



**NATIONAL  
ARCHIVES  
MICROFILM  
PUBLICATIONS**



MICROCOPY

432

ROLL

978

**NATIONAL ARCHIVES MICROFILM PUBLICATIONS**

**Microcopy No. 432**

**POPULATION SCHEDULES OF THE  
SEVENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES**

**1850**

**Roll 978**

**VIRGINIA**

**Stafford, Surry, Sussex, and Taylor Counties**



**THE NATIONAL ARCHIVES  
NATIONAL ARCHIVES AND RECORDS SERVICE  
GENERAL SERVICES ADMINISTRATION**

**Washington: 1964**



187

# SEVENTH CENSUS

OF

THE UNITED STATES.

ORIGINAL RETURNS OF THE ASSISTANT MARSHALS.

---

FIRST SERIES.

WHITE AND FREE COLORED POPULATION.

---

VOL.

CONTAINING THE COUNT OF

---

JUNE 30, 1850.



SCHEDULE I.—Free Inhabitants in *Eastern District* in the *County of Loudoun* of *Virginia* enumerated by me, on the *29<sup>th</sup>* day of *July* 1850. *James E. Sisson* Ass't Marshal.

Dwelling-houses numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The Name of every Person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1850, was in this family.	DESCRIPTION.			Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each Male Person over 15 years of age.	Value of Real Estate owned.	PLACE OF BIRTH. Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 yrs of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
			Age.	Sex.	White, black, or mulatto.							
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13
1	1	Lewis Knight	30	M		Farmer		Virginia				
		Robert Knight	32	F				"				
		Sarah E. Knight	6	F				"				
		Wesley Knight	5	M				"				
		William E. Knight	2	M				"				
		Silas Brooks	13	M				"				
2	2	Gladys Knight	70	F			250	"				
		Sarah Knight	33	F				"				
3	3	Eliabeth Knight	75	F				"				
4	4	Rowena Rains	28	M		Farmer		"				
		Harriet Rains	26	F				"				
		John M. Rains	7	M				"				
		William B. Rains	3	M				"				
		Agnis A. Rains	3	F				"				
		Jane E. Rains	1	F				"				
5	5	Wilsey Gile	33	M				"				
		Ann Gile	40	F		Farmer		"				
		James E. Gile	2	M				"				
		Elixa Gile	1	F				"				
		Ann Gile	63	F				"				
6	6	Mildred Gollahome	60	F				"				
		Robert Gollahome	35	M		Laborer		"				
7	7	Ann Shackelford	40	F				"				
		Strother Shackelford	8	M				"				
		William Shackelford	3	M				"				
		Elixa Kearnes	24	F				"				
8	8	John M. Rains	32	M		Farmer		"				
		Winifred Brooks	40	F				"				
9	9	Benjamin Gollahome	53	M				"				
		Margaret B. Gollahome	30	F				"				
		Sarah A. Gollahome	24	F				"				
		Mary A. Gollahome	22	F				"				
		Francis Gollahome	20	F				"				
		Thomas Gollahome	18	M		Farmer		"				
		John W. Gollahome	16	M		"		"				
		Joseph Gollahome	12	M				"				
		Margaret E. Gollahome	9	F				"				
10	10	Gustavus Reed	64	M		Farmer	200	"				
		Mary Reed	74	F				"				
11	11	William Ball	30	M		Farmer		"				
		Sarah A. Ball	41	F				"				
		Maria Ann Ball	20	F				"				

19m



**SCHEDULE 1. Free Inhabitants in Eastern District in the County of Stafford State of Virginia** enumerated by me, on the 29<sup>th</sup> day of July 1850. James E. Tison Ass't Marshal

Dwelling-houses numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The Name of every Person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1850, was in this family.	DESCRIPTION.			Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each Male Person over 15 years of age.	Value of Real Estate owned.	PLACE OF BIRTH. Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 yrs of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
			Age.	Sex.	White, black, or color, (mulatto.)							
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13
1		Nathaniel Ball	18	M		Farmer		Virginia				
2		Susan B. Ball	15	F				"				
3		Ann Ball	12	F				"				
4		John L. Ball	1	M				"				
5	12	James West	40	M		Farmer	1000	"				
6		Margaret West	37	F				"				
7		William H. West	13	M				"		1		
8		Robert West	12	M				"				
9		George West	11	M				"				
10		James West	6	M				"				
11		Edward West	4	M				"				
12	13	Sanford Fritter	38	M		Farmer	125	"				
13		Lucy V. Fritter	36	F				"		1		
14		Travers S. Fritter	13	M				"				
15		Annica Fritter	11	F				"				
16		Lewis S. Fritter	8	M				"				
17		Loam S. Fritter	5	M				"				
18		Jane V. Fritter	2	F				"				
19		Henrietta Cummins	34	F				"				
20		Mexico Cummins	2	M				"				
21	14	Jackson Roles	43	M		Farmer		"		1		
22		Jesse Roles	30	M		"	100	"				
23	15	William Knight	33	M		"		"				
24		Louisa Knight	28	F				"				
25		Harriet T. Knight	5	F				"				
26		William H. Knight	3	M				"				
27		Mary H. Knight	1	F				"				
28	16	William L. Morgan	45	M		Merchant	2000	"				
29		Margaret J. Morgan	33	F				"				
30		Elizabeth E. Morgan	14	F				"		1		
31		Laura L. Morgan	12	F				"		1		
32		William M. Morgan	12	M				"				
33		Ellen J. Magan	5	F				"				
34		John F. Morgan	2	M				"				
35	17	John M. Green	37	M		Meth Minister		Pennsylvania				
36		Amelia Green	29	F				Little				
37		Maria Lore	30	F				Washington City, D.C.			1	
38	18	Jeremiah Carter	40	M		Landlord		Virginia				
39		Elizabeth Carter	34	F				"				
40	19	Barnet Fritter	36	M		Farmer	500	"				
41		Mary Fritter	36	F				"				
42		William Fritter	27	M		Farmer		"				

24 m  
18 f



State of Virginia SCHEDULE I.—Free Inhabitants in Eastern District in the County of Stafford enumerated by me, on the 30<sup>th</sup> day of July 1850. James E. Turner Ass't Marshal.

13	Dwellings numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The Name of every Person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1850, was in this family.	DESCRIPTION.			Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each Male Person over 15 years of age.	Value of Real Estate owned.	PLACE OF BIRTH. Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 yrs of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
				Age.	Sex.	Color, { White, black, or mulatto.							
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	
			John T. Fritter	21	M		Farmer		Virginia				
			Scythe E. Fritter	19	F				"				
			Eliza T. Fritter	16	F				"				
			Mary C. Fritter	14	F				"				
			Lucy T. Fritter	9	F				"				
20	20		Sarah Brooks	30	F				"			1	
			Elias Brooks	24	M		Laborer		"			1	
			Morgan Brooks	22	M		"		"			1	
			Ann Brooks	17	F				"				
21	21		Ephraim Fritter	60	M		Farmer	1000	"			1	
22	22		Samuel English	43	M		"		"			1	
			Mary English	40	F				"			1	
			George S. English	22	M				"			1	
			Harriet English	18	F				"				
			James H. English	16	M				"				
			William T. English	13	M				"				
			John A. English	6	M				"				
			Robert T. English	3	M				"				
23	23		Eleanor Robinson	70	F				"				
24	24		Alfred J. Skinner	35	M				"				
			Catharine A. Skinner	35	F				"				
			Emily Skinner	11	F				"				
25	25		John Fling	30	M		Farmer		"				
			Catharine Fling	36	F				"				
			George L. Fling	7	M				"				
			James W. Fling	6	M				"				
			Catharine A. Fling	1	F				"				
26	26		Ann Fling	66	F				"				
			Mary Armstrong	12	F				"				
27	27		Sarah Bradley	52	F				"				
28	28		Bayly Knight	63	M		Farmer	500	"				
			Frances Knight	53	F				"				
			Frances A. Knight	20	F				"				
			Bayly A. Knight	16	M				"				
			Martin J. Knight	14	M				"				
29	29		Margaret West	23	F				"				
			Sarah E. West	2	F								
			John M. West	12	M								
			Winifred Knight	43	F								
30	30		Ann Stewart	73	F								
31	31		Sarah Gill	63	F								
32			Ann Pelcher	30	F								



of Virginia enumerated by me, on the 31 day of July 1850. James E. Tinson Ass't Marshal.

Dwelling-houses numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The Name of every Person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1850, was in this family.	DESCRIPTION.			Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each Male Person over 15 years of age.	Value of Real Estate owned.	PLACE OF BIRTH. Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
			Age.	Sex.	Color, White, black or mulatto.				
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10 11 12 13
1		Elija J. Gill	38	M				Virginia	
2		Thomas H. Gill	34	M				"	
3		Susan E. Randall	29	F				"	
4		Agnella Randall	34	M		Carpenter		Maryland	
5		Sarah V. Randall	8	F				Virginia	
6		Elija E. Randall	4	F				"	
7		Mary M. Randall	2	F				"	
8	32	Mary Stewart	13	F				"	
9	33	John H. Payne	22	M		Farmer	600	"	
10		Elija A. Payne	24	F				"	
11		Wesley Payne	7 1/2	M				"	
12		Rebecca Bowler	10	F				"	
13		Joseph Homes	55	M		Farmer		"	
14	34	Nathaniel Homes	26	M		Farmer		"	
15		Angeline Homes	19	F				"	
16		Mary E. Homes	3	F				"	
17		John M. Homes	12	M				"	
18		Elizabeth Skidmore	57	F				"	
19	35	James E. Tinson	41	M		Farmer		Maryland	
20		Agness A. Tinson	39	F				Virginia	
21		James E. Tinson	17	M		Depty Sheriff		"	
22		Thomas Tinson Jr	14	M				"	
23		Mary E. Tinson	12	F				"	
24		Frances L. Tinson	11	F				"	
25		John L. Tinson	5	M				"	
26		Matthew M. Tinson	4	M				"	
27		Susan Tinson	2	F				"	
28		Hannah C. Tinson	7 1/2	F				"	
29	36	William Horton	74	M		Farmer		"	
30		Harriet C. Horton	53	F				"	
31		Margaret E. Lunsford	25	F				"	
32		Ann Elija Horton	22	F				"	
33		James H. Horton	20	M				"	
34		Mary B. Horton	16	M				"	
35		William A. L. Lunsford	39	M		Carpenter		"	
36		William E. Lunsford	6	M				"	
37		Mary H. Lunsford	2	F				"	
38	37	Cuthbert Byram	53	M		Farmer	600	"	
39		Sarah Byram	65	F				"	
40		Strother Byram	30	M				"	
41		Cuthbert Byram Jr	28	M				"	
42		Daniel Byram	26	M				"	

21 m  
21 f



**SCHEDULE I.—Free Inhabitants in Eastern District** in the County of *Stafford* State of *Virginia* enumerated by me, on the *1st* day of *August* 1850. *James E. Tison* Ass't Marshal.

3

1	2	3	DESCRIPTION.			7	8	9	10	11	12	13
			Age.	Sex.	White, black, or mulatto.							
38	38	Mason Byram	32	M		Farmer		Virginia				
		Mary A. Byram	23	F				"				
		William M. Byram	2	M				"				
39	39	Moses Fritter	51	M		Farmer	400	"				
		Frances Fritter	43	F				"				
		Abba Fritter	68	F				"				
		James H. Fritter	18	M	B	Farmer		"				
40	40	John Fritter	64	M		Farmer	120	"				
		Sarah Fritter	50	F				"				
		Noah Fritter	28	M		Farmer		"				
		John H. Fritter	24	M		Ditto		"				
		Mary A. Fritter	9	F				"				
41	41	William M. Wilson	60	M				"				
		John Wilson	15	M				"				
		Thomas Wilson	6	M				"				
42	42	Moses Wilson	50	M		Carpenter	1600	"				
		Ann Wilson	41	F				"				
		John Wilson	26	M		Farmer		"				
		Elizabeth Wilson	18	F				"				
		Alexander Wilson	22	M		Farmer		"				
		Eliya Wilson	13	F				"				
		Sarah Wilson	13	F				"				
		Caroline Wilson	12	F				"				
		Jane Wilson	11	F				"				
		Frances Wilson	11	F				"				
		William Wilson	9	M				"				
43	43	Charles Guy	24	M		Farmer		"				
		Mary Guy	22	F				"				
		Jane Guy	12	F				"				
44	44	Harrison Skinner	29	M				"				
		Sarah A. Skinner	26	F				"				
		Mary T. Skinner	6	F				"				
		Ann E. Skinner	5	F				"				
		Elizabeth F. Skinner	2	F				"				
45	45	Thomas A. Payne	34	M		Merchant	2300	"				
		Ada Payne	61	F				"				
		Lawrence P. Payne	21	M				"				
		Winfield Payne	20	M		Farmer		"				
46	46	Jesse Musselman	36	M		Farmer		"				
		Delila Musselman	42	F				"				
		Albert Musselman	21	M		Farmer		"				
		Andrew Musselman	19	M		Same		"				

21 m - 1 m bold



**SCHEDULE I.—Free Inhabitants in** Eastern District **in the County of** Stafford **State**  
of Virginia **enumerated by me, on the** 1<sup>st</sup> **day of** August **1850.** James E. Towner **Ass't Marshal.**

1	2	3	DESCRIPTION.			7	8	9	10	11	12	13
			Age.	Sex.	White, black, or color, (imitate.)							
		The Name of every Person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1850, was in this family.				Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each Male Person over 15 years of age.	Value of Real Estate owned.	Place of Birth. Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 years of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
1		Jane Musselman	16	F				Virginia				
2		James Musselman	12	M				"				
3		Thomas Musselman	10	M				"				
4		Jennema Musselman	6	F				"				Dumb
5		Alvander Musselman	4	M				"				
6		Vacinda Musselman	1	F				"				
7	47	47 William Cooper	48	M		Farmer		"			1	
8		Elizabeth Cooper	41	F				"			1	
9		Barnet Cooper	18	M		Farmer		"				
10		Leah Cooper	12	F				"				
11		Thomas Cooper	10	M				"				
12		Frances Cooper	10	F				"				
13	48	48 Albert Patterson	21	M		Farmer		"				
14		Sarah A. Patterson	21	F				"				
15		William T. Patterson	19	M				"				
16	49	49 Peter Wigginton	37	M				"				
17		Anne Wigginton	46	F				"				
18		William T. Wigginton	4	M				"				
19		John T. Wigginton	2	M				"				
20		Susan A. Wigginton	1	F				"				
21		Elizabeth T. Wigginton	75	F				"				
22		Susan Wigginton	75	F				"				
23		Elizabeth Wigginton	45	F				"				
24		Elizabeth T. Wigginton	1	F				"				
25	50	50 Edward T. Oiler	26	M		Blacksmith		"				
26		Sarah W. Oiler	20	F				"				
27		Mary E. Oiler	12	F				"				
28	51	51 Sarah Jones	29	M				"				
29		Susan Jones	39	F				"				
30		Sarah E. Jones	2	F				"				
31	52	52 John A. Payne	53	M		Farmer		"			1	
32		Anne Payne	45	F				"				
33		John W. Payne	27	M		Blacksmith		"				
34		Joseph W. Payne	21	M		Farmer		"				
35		Sarah Payne	19	F				"				
36		Mary E. Payne	8	F				"				
37		Charles Bussle	56	M		Farmer		"				
38		Maria Bussle	12	F				"				
39		Charles T. Bussle	9	M				"				
40		John Armstrong	17	M		Farmer		"				
41		George Johnson	7	M	B			"				
42	53	53 Thomas Masters	73	M		Farmer		"			1	

21 m - 1 m bold  
201



State

Marshal.

er deaf and  
blind, insane,  
pauper, or  
st.

SCHEDULE I.—Free Inhabitants in Eastern District in the County of Stafford State  
of Virginia enumerated by me, on the 2<sup>nd</sup> day of August 1850. James E. Tinson Ass't Marshal

4

13

Dwellings numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The Name of every Person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1850, was in this family.	DESCRIPTION.			Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each Male Person over 15 years of age.	Value of Real Estate owned.	PLACE OF BIRTH. Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 yrs of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
			Age.	Sex.	Color, White, black, or mulatto.							
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13
		Thomas Masters Jr	39	M		Farmer		Virginia				
		Ann L. Masters	25	F				"				
		John S. Masters	10	M				"				
		James S. Masters	8	M				"				
		William Masters	5	M				"				
		Charles S. Masters	2	M				"				
34	34	George Beach	41	M		Farmer		"				
		Rachel Henry	33	F				"				
		Jesse A. Henry	7	F				"				
		John Henry	3	M				"				
		James Henry	3	M				"				
		Mary L. Henry	1	F				"				
35	35	Fidelity Gile	34	M		Farmer		"				
		Susan A. Gile	21	F				"				
		Sarah E. Gile	1	F				"				
		Mary C. Gile	12	F				"				
36	36	Travis Little	33	M				"				Blind
		Margaret Mahoney	53	F				"				
37	37	Alexander Bryham	62	M		Farmer	1000	"				
		Mary O. Bryham	22	F				"				
		Olivia O. Bryham	22	F				"				
		Joseph O. Bryham	21	M		Farmer		"				
		Alexander O. Bryham	19	M				"				
		Isidore O. Bryham	17	F				"				
		Annetta O. Bryham	13	F				"				
		Victoria O. Bryham	13	F				"				
		Cleopatra O. Bryham	11	F				"				
		Mary O. Bryham	7	F				"				
38	38	Samuel Simmons	47	M				"				
		Elizabeth Simmons	41	F				"				
		Charles Simmons	18	M				"				
		Angeline S. Simmons	17	F				"				
		Ernest L. Simmons	14	M				"				
		Alexander S. Simmons	11	M				"				
		Franklin Simmons	6	M				"				
		Louisa S. Simmons	5	F				"				
		Virginia Simmons	2	F				"				
39	39	Henry Jones	34	M		Farmer	900	"				
		Charles H. Jones	20	M				"				
		Sarah A. Jones	18	F				"				
		Lucy Jones	47	F				"				
		Elena Rose	17	F				"				

✓ 20 m  
221



**SCHEDULE I.—Free Inhabitants in** Eastern District **in the County of** Stafford **State**  
**of** Virginia **enumerated by me, on the** 2<sup>nd</sup> **day of** August **1850.** James E. Foster **Ass't Marshal**

Dwelling-houses numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The Name of every Person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1850, was in this family.	DESCRIPTION.			Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each Male Person over 15 years of age.	Value of Real Estate owned.	PLACE OF BIRTH. Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 yrs of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
			Age.	Sex.	White, black, or mulatto.							
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13
1		James J. Jones	12	M				Virginia				
2		Lucy E. Jones	11	F				"				
3		Virginia Jones	10	F				"				
4		John E. Jones	8	F				"				
5		Samuel Jones	5	M				"				
6	61	Abigail Embrey	61	M		Farmer	1000	"				
7	61	James C. Embrey	30	M				"				
8		Mildred Embrey	23	F				"				
9		William E. Embrey	24	M		Farmer		"				
10		Emily E. Embrey	11	F				"				
11		James C. Embrey	8	M				"				
12		Kenneth Embrey	6	F				"				
13		Sarah E. Embrey	4	F				"				
14		Mary J. Embrey	2	F				"				
15	62	William Black	73	M		Farmer		"				
16		Mary Black	30	F				"				
17		Frances Black	7	F				"				
18		Selvia Black	31	F				"				
19		Sarena Black	5	F				"				
20		William M. Black	2	M				"				
21	63	Hamilton Cooper	35	M		Farmer		"				
22		Maria Cooper	33	F				"				
23		James Cooper	7	M				"				
24		Francis J. Cooper	6	F				"				
25		Lina Cooper	2	F				"				
26		Freda Murreman	40	F				"				
27		Bessie Stone	45	F				"				
28	64	John Croft	28	M	B	Farmer		"				
29		Nancy Croft	30	F	B			"				
30		Thomas Croft	23	M	B	Farmer		"				
31		Mary E. Croft	10	F	B			"				
32		Julian Croft	8	M	M			"				
33	65	John Bussle	24	M		Farmer		"				
34		Louisa J. Bussle	29	F				"				
35		Richard Bussle	5	M				"				
36		John A. Bussle	3	M				"				
37		George Bussle	1	M				"				
38		Ann Bussle	17	F				"				
39	66	Elizabeth Johnson	25	F	M			"				
40		Lucinda Johnson	12	F	M			"				
41		Mary E. Johnson	8	F	M			"				
42		Joseph Johnson	5	M	M			"				

v 14 m - 4 m bold  
 1000 500 200



**SCHEDULE I.—Free Inhabitants in Eastern District in the County of Stafford**  
*Virginia* enumerated by me, on the *3<sup>rd</sup>* day of *August* 1850. *James E. Turner* Ass't Marshal.

1	2	3	DESCRIPTION.			7	8	9	10	11	12	13
			Age.	Sex.	White, black, or mulatto.							
		The Name of every Person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1850, was in this family.				Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each Male Person over 15 years of age.	Value of Real Estate owned.	Place of Birth. Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 yrs of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
		<i>Thomas L. Turner</i>	<i>1</i>	<i>v</i>	<i>M</i>			<i>Virginia</i>				
		<i>George H. Turner</i>	<i>25</i>	<i>M</i>		<i>Turner</i>						
		<i>Sarah H. Turner</i>	<i>22</i>	<i>F</i>								
		<i>Sarah Turner</i>	<i>5</i>	<i>M</i>								
		<i>Thomas Turner</i>	<i>43</i>	<i>M</i>		<i>Turner</i>	<i>300</i>					
		<i>Ann Turner</i>	<i>36</i>	<i>F</i>								
		<i>John W. Turner</i>	<i>48</i>	<i>M</i>		<i>Turner</i>						
		<i>Frances M. Turner</i>	<i>37</i>	<i>F</i>								
		<i>James M. Turner</i>	<i>21</i>	<i>M</i>		<i>Turner</i>						
		<i>John L. Turner</i>	<i>16</i>	<i>M</i>								
		<i>Edward L. Turner</i>	<i>11</i>	<i>M</i>								
		<i>John H. Turner</i>	<i>8</i>	<i>F</i>								
		<i>Harriet L. Turner</i>	<i>4</i>	<i>F</i>								
		<i>Emily W. Turner</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>F</i>								
		<i>Ann H. Turner</i>	<i>37</i>	<i>F</i>								
		<i>John H. Turner</i>	<i>34</i>	<i>M</i>		<i>Turner</i>						
		<i>Sarah H. Turner</i>	<i>19</i>	<i>F</i>								
		<i>John H. Turner</i>	<i>32</i>	<i>F</i>								
		<i>Luke H. Turner</i>	<i>31</i>	<i>M</i>		<i>Turner</i>						
		<i>Mary H. Turner</i>	<i>17</i>	<i>F</i>								
		<i>Francis E. Turner</i>	<i>13</i>	<i>F</i>								
		<i>Wesley H. Turner</i>	<i>17</i>	<i>M</i>		<i>Turner</i>						
		<i>Margaret H. Turner</i>	<i>8</i>	<i>F</i>	<i>M</i>							
		<i>John H. Turner</i>	<i>58</i>	<i>M</i>		<i>Turner</i>						
		<i>Margaret M. Turner</i>	<i>38</i>	<i>F</i>								
		<i>Louisa H. Turner</i>	<i>11</i>	<i>F</i>								
		<i>Mandis H. Turner</i>	<i>9</i>	<i>F</i>								
		<i>Delila H. Turner</i>	<i>5</i>	<i>F</i>								
		<i>John H. Turner</i>	<i>1</i>	<i>M</i>								
		<i>Lewis H. Turner</i>	<i>4</i>	<i>M</i>								
		<i>Evelina H. Turner</i>	<i>46</i>	<i>F</i>								
		<i>Sarah H. Turner</i>	<i>14</i>	<i>F</i>	<i>M</i>							
		<i>William H. Turner</i>	<i>7</i>	<i>M</i>	<i>M</i>							
		<i>Louisa H. Turner</i>	<i>13</i>	<i>F</i>								
		<i>James H. Turner</i>	<i>48</i>	<i>M</i>								
		<i>Catherine H. Turner</i>	<i>61</i>	<i>F</i>								
		<i>George H. Turner</i>	<i>21</i>	<i>M</i>								
		<i>Elijah H. Turner</i>	<i>42</i>	<i>M</i>								
		<i>Virginia H. Turner</i>	<i>42</i>	<i>F</i>								
		<i>William P. Turner</i>	<i>14</i>	<i>M</i>								
		<i>Sarah H. Turner</i>	<i>13</i>	<i>F</i>								
		<i>Joseph H. Turner</i>	<i>11</i>	<i>M</i>								

*18 m - 1 m lost  
20 L - 3 L*



SCHEDULE I.—Free Inhabitants in Eastern District in the County of Stafford State  
of Virginia enumerated by me, on the 3 day of August 1850. James E. Towner Ass't Marshal.

Dwelling-houses numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The Name of every Person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1850, was in this family.	DESCRIPTION.			Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each Male Person over 15 years of age.	Value of Real Estate owned.	PLACE OF BIRTH. Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 years of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
			Age.	Sex.	White, black, or mulatto.							
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13
1		William H. Towner	11	M				Virginia				
2		Thomas Towner	57	M		Farmer						
3	75	Theresa Towner	73	F								
4		Theresa Towner	78	F								
5	76	James Towner	38	M		Farmer	2111	Connecticut				
6		Frances Towner	36	F				Virginia				
7		Jerry Towner	22	M	B			"				
8	77	Abner Towner	43	M		Farmer	23	"				
9		Harriet Towner	33	F				"				
10	78	Walter Towner	43	M		Farmer		"				
11		John Towner	46	M				"				
12		Lucy Towner	17	F				"				
13		Sarah Towner	13	F				"				
14		Theresa Towner	12	M				"				
15	79	Robert Towner	31	M				"			1	
16		Elinor Towner	31	F				"			1	
17	80	Robert H. Towner	30	M				"			1	
18		Mary Ann Towner	2	F				"			1	
19		William H. Towner	4	M								
20		Elinor Towner	2	F								
21	81	James Towner	37	M		Farmer					1	
22		Theresa Towner	40	F							1	
23		Caroline C. Towner	8	F								
24	82	Christopher Towner	69	M		Farmer						
25		Frances Towner	73	F								
26		James Towner	19	M								
27	83	Theresa Towner	41	M								
28		Mary J. Towner	36	F								
29		Sarah E. Towner	14	F							1	
30		William Towner	11	M							1	
31		James A. Towner	6	M							1	
32		Paul Towner	3	M								
33		Lucy Towner	4	F								
34		Charles Towner	12	M								
35	84	Adam Wine	46	M		Farmer						
36		Richard Wine	18	M		Farmer						
37		James Wine	14	M								
38		George Wine	13	M								
39		Elinor Wine	11	F								
40		Charles Wine	7	M								
41		James Wine	23	M								
42	85	Elinor Black	57	F			23					

✓ 23 m - 1 m bold  
18 f



State of Virginia Marshal James E. Smith Ass't Marshal

SCHEDULE I.—Free Inhabitants in Eastern District in the County of Stafford State of Virginia enumerated by me, on the 3<sup>rd</sup> day of August 1850.

6

1	2	3	DESCRIPTION.			7	8	9	10 11 12			13
			Age.	Sex.	White, black, or mulatto.				Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 yrs of age who cannot read & write.	
		<u>Jessie Black</u>	<u>60</u>	<u>F</u>				<u>Virginia</u>				1
		<u>Margaret Black</u>	<u>54</u>	<u>F</u>				<u>"</u>				2
		<u>Isaiah Turner</u>	<u>14</u>	<u>M</u>				<u>"</u>		<u>1</u>		3
<u>86</u>	<u>86</u>	<u>Thomas Wine</u>	<u>47</u>	<u>M</u>		<u>Farmer</u>	<u>600</u>	<u>"</u>				4
		<u>Sarah L. Wine</u>	<u>42</u>	<u>F</u>				<u>"</u>				5
		<u>Joseph L. Wine</u>	<u>17</u>	<u>M</u>		<u>Farmer</u>		<u>"</u>				6
		<u>Thomas Wine</u>	<u>14</u>	<u>M</u>				<u>"</u>				7
		<u>Charles M. Wine</u>	<u>7</u>	<u>M</u>				<u>"</u>		<u>1</u>		8
		<u>Lucy L. Wine</u>	<u>19</u>	<u>F</u>				<u>"</u>				9
		<u>Alice M. Wine</u>	<u>10</u>	<u>F</u>				<u>"</u>				10
		<u>Sarah E. Wine</u>	<u>6</u>	<u>F</u>				<u>"</u>				11
		<u>Mary L. Wine</u>	<u>3</u>	<u>F</u>				<u>"</u>				12
<u>87</u>	<u>87</u>	<u>Michael Wallace</u>	<u>49</u>	<u>M</u>		<u>Farmer</u>	<u>3000</u>	<u>"</u>				13
		<u>Hannah L. Wallace</u>	<u>40</u>	<u>F</u>				<u>"</u>				14
<u>88</u>	<u>88</u>	<u>William West</u>	<u>68</u>	<u>M</u>				<u>"</u>			<u>1</u>	15
		<u>Margaret West</u>	<u>7</u>	<u>F</u>				<u>"</u>		<u>1</u>		16
		<u>Sarah E. Turner</u>	<u>1</u>	<u>F</u>				<u>"</u>				17
<u>89</u>	<u>89</u>	<u>James S. Mason</u>	<u>58</u>	<u>M</u>				<u>"</u>				18
		<u>Lucinda Mason</u>	<u>56</u>	<u>F</u>				<u>"</u>				19
<u>90</u>	<u>90</u>	<u>John M. Edgington</u>	<u>27</u>	<u>M</u>				<u>"</u>				20
		<u>Sophia L. Edgington</u>	<u>16</u>	<u>F</u>				<u>"</u>				21
		<u>John M. Edgington</u>	<u>7</u>	<u>F</u>				<u>"</u>				22
		<u>Almarion Edgington</u>	<u>12</u>	<u>F</u>				<u>"</u>				23
<u>91</u>	<u>91</u>	<u>John E. Turner</u>	<u>73</u>	<u>M</u>		<u>Farmer</u>		<u>"</u>				24
		<u>Mary L. Turner</u>	<u>54</u>	<u>F</u>				<u>"</u>				25
<u>92</u>	<u>92</u>	<u>Sanice Bryant</u>	<u>32</u>	<u>M</u>				<u>"</u>				26
		<u>Robert J. Finch</u>	<u>27</u>	<u>F</u>				<u>"</u>				27
		<u>Mary L. Finch</u>	<u>4</u>	<u>F</u>				<u>"</u>				28
<u>93</u>	<u>93</u>	<u>Henry L. Caples</u>	<u>26</u>	<u>M</u>		<u>Farmer</u>		<u>"</u>				29
		<u>Elizabeth Caples</u>	<u>18</u>	<u>F</u>				<u>"</u>				30
		<u>Mary L. Caples</u>	<u>1</u>	<u>F</u>				<u>"</u>				31
<u>94</u>	<u>94</u>	<u>Rebecca Fraubien</u>	<u>26</u>	<u>F</u>				<u>"</u>				32
		<u>Mary Caples</u>	<u>63</u>	<u>F</u>				<u>"</u>				33
		<u>Julia Dent</u>	<u>14</u>	<u>F</u>				<u>"</u>				34
		<u>Mary M. Brown</u>	<u>2</u>	<u>F</u>				<u>"</u>				35
<u>95</u>	<u>95</u>	<u>Arba H. Packard</u>	<u>31</u>	<u>M</u>		<u>Farmer</u>		<u>Massachusetts</u>				36
		<u>Frances H. Packard</u>	<u>32</u>	<u>F</u>				<u>Virginia</u>				37
		<u>Alexander E. Blaxham</u>	<u>4</u>	<u>M</u>				<u>"</u>				38
		<u>George Gilham</u>	<u>21</u>	<u>M</u>				<u>"</u>				39
<u>96</u>	<u>96</u>	<u>John Payne</u>	<u>26</u>	<u>M</u>		<u>Farmer</u>	<u>200</u>	<u>"</u>				40
		<u>Emily Payne</u>	<u>26</u>	<u>M</u>				<u>"</u>				41
		<u>William A. Payne</u>	<u>12</u>	<u>M</u>				<u>"</u>				

v 18.m  
22.1



**SCHEDULE I.—Free Inhabitants in** Eastern District **in the County of** Stafford **State**  
**of** Virginia **enumerated by me, on the** 6<sup>th</sup> **day of** August **1850.** James C. Soren **Ass't Marshal.**

Dwelling-houses numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The Name of every Person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1850, was in this family.	DESCRIPTION.			Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each Male Person over 15 years of age.	Value of Real Estate owned.	PLACE OF BIRTH. Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 yrs of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
			Age.	Sex.	Color, { White, black, or mulatto.							
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13
1		Mary J. Payne	8	F				Virginia				
2		Margaret Payne	3	F				"				
3		John Payne	1	M				"				
4		Mary Payne	24	F				"				
5	97	97	61	F				"			1	
6		Richard Payne	18	M		Farmer		"				
7	98	98	30	M				"			1	
8		Ann Gilliam	56	F				"			1	
9		Henry Gilliam	23	M		Farmer		"			1	
10		Sarah Gilliam	14	M				"				
11		Sarah J. Gilliam	11	F				"				
12		Catharine Gilliam	9	F				"				
13		Elizabeth Gilliam	5	F				"				
14	99	99	31	M		Farmer	300	"			1	
15		Sarah Smith	42	F				"				
16		William T. Smith	16	M		Farmer		"				
17		Ann C. Smith	14	F				"				1
18		John J. Smith	12	M				"				
19		Henry C. Smith	9	M				"				
20		Mary J. Smith	7	F				"				
21		Sarah T. Smith	3	F				"				
22	100	100	50	F				"			1	
23		Catharine Gilliam	25	F				"				
24	101	101	33	M		Farmer		"			1	
25		Catharine Payne	33	F				"				
26		Lacy J. Payne	12	M				"				
27		Ruben Payne	16	M		Farmer		"				
28		Francis Payne	18	F				"				
29		Lewis Payne	8	M				"				
30		Richard Payne	7	M				"				
31	102	102	27	M		Farmer		"			1	
32		Ann Anthony	22	F				"			1	
33		William Anthony	3	M				"				
34		Mary J. Anthony	12	F				"				
35		Susan Brown	14	F				"				
36	103	103	23	M		Farmer		"			1	
37		Elizabeth Humphries	24	F				"				
38		Mary M. Humphries	2	F				"				
39		William M. Humphries	2	M				"				
40		Henry J. Humphries	9	M				"				
41	104	104	46	M		Farmer		"				
42	105	105	39	M		Farmer		"				

✓ 20m  
22f



State

Marshal.

deaf and  
blind, insane,  
pauper, or

SCHEDULE I.—Free Inhabitants in Eastern District in the County of Stafford State Virginia  
of Virginia enumerated by me, on the 6<sup>th</sup> day of August 1850. James C. Towner Ass't Marshal.

1	2	3	DESCRIPTION.			7	8	9	10	11	12	13
			Age.	Sex.	White, black, or mulatto.							
		The Name of every Person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1850, was in this family.				Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each Male Person over 15 years of age.	Value of Real Estate owned.	PLACE OF BIRTH. Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 yrs of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
13												
		Mary Skimmon	28	F				Virginia				
		James Skimmon	10	M				"				
		Lilicia Skimmon	7	F				"				
		Alexander Skimmon	4	M				"				
		William Skimmon	3	M				"				
		Joshua Skimmon	3	M				"				
		Anastasia Ballou	23	F				"				
		George S. Ballou	12	M				"				
116	116	William Skimmon	24	M		Farmer		"			1	
		Marissa A. Whiting	21	F				"				
117	117	Edward Whiting	29	M		Farmer		"				
		Francis A. Whiting	21	F				"				
		May Whiting	3	M				"				
		Harriet A. Whiting	1	M				"				
118	118	James W. Rockafellow	27	M				"				
		Anna E. Rockafellow	8	F				"				
		Sarah E. Rockafellow	6	F				"				
		James W. Rockafellow	4	M				"				
		Eva A. Rockafellow	2	F				"				
		Mary E. Rockafellow	12	F				"				
		Percy Whaling	13	M		Farmer		"				
119	119	John G. Giddens	53	M		Farmer		"			1	
		George Giddens	25	M		"		"			1	
		John Giddens	41	F				"				
		William Morris	33	M				"				
120	120	Henry H. Hinson	31	M		Farmer	400	"				
121	121	John Green	29	M			400	"				
		Mary A. Green	24	F				"				
		Harriet J. Green	4	M				"				
		John W. Green	12	M				"				
		Harriet Green	6	F				"				
122	122	George Sullivan	39	M		Farmer	600	"			1	
		Lucinda Sullivan	39	F				"			1	
		William J. Sullivan	14	M				"				
		Henry L. Sullivan	13	M				"				
		Harriet Sullivan	1	F				"				
		Joseph J. Sullivan	3	M				"				
		Henry J. Sullivan	24	M		Farmer		"			1	
		Samuel Musselman	22	M		Farmer		"			1	
123	123	Susan Sullivan	10	F				"			1	
		John Sullivan	24	F				"			1	
		Sarah Sullivan	22	F				"			1	

v 24 m

186



**SCHEDULE I.—Free Inhabitants in Eastern District** in the County of Stafford State  
of Virginia enumerated by me, on the 7<sup>th</sup> day of August 1850. James E. Tinson Ass't Marshal.

Dwelling-houses numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The Name of every Person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1850, was in this family.	DESCRIPTION.			Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each Male Person over 15 years of age.	Value of Real Estate owned.	PLACE OF BIRTH. Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 yrs of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
			Age.	Sex.	White, black, or mulatto.							
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13
1		Antonia T. Sullivan	4	F				Virginia				
2	114	William R. Hallon	21	M		Farmer		"			1	
3		Susan Parker	33	F				"			1	
4		Duff Green	12	M				"				
5		Jincy Green	10	F				"				
6		Catharine	4	F				"				
7		Robert Green	12	M				"				
8	115	Enoch Skidmore	18	M		Farmer		"				
9		Lucinda Sullivan	43	F				"			1	
10	116	Benjamin Watson	55	M		Farmer	150	"			1	
11		Flanna Watson	46	F				"			1	
12		James J. Watson	23	M				"			1	
13		Ethelinda Watson	19	F				"				
14		Parthena Watson	16	F				"				
15		Thomas Russell	13	M				"				
16		Elyabeth Watson	10	F				"				
17		Mary T. Sullivan	66	F				"			1	
18	117	Farrisa Groves	35	M		Farmer		"			1	
19		Sarah Groves	30	F				"			1	
20		Enoch Skidmore	18	M		Farmer		"				
21		Leander M. Groves	4	M								
22		Marcus Groves	2	F								
23		John T. Groves	12	M								
24	118	William H. Groves	4	M		Farmer						
25		Catharine Groves	47	F								
26		Mary C. Groves	15	F								
27		Edward H. Groves	12	M								
28		Elyabeth Groves	9	F								
29		William Groves	1	F								
30	119	George Watson	21	M		Farmer						
31		Flanna Watson	21	F								
32	120	Western Rogers	32	M		Farmer						
33		Ellen Rogers	28	F								
34		Mary F. Rogers	8	F								
35		William H. Rogers	6	M								
36		James E. Rogers	2	M								
37		Western L. Rogers	12	M								
38	121	Elijah Sullivan	45	M		Laborer						
39		Eleanor Mills	33	F								
40		Susan Mills	13	F								
41		Henry S. Mills	6	M								
42		Louisa J. Mills	4	F								

20 m  
22+



SCHEDULE I.—Free Inhabitants in Eastern District in the County of Stafford State 5  
of Virginia enumerated by me, on the 7<sup>th</sup> day of August 1850. James E. Tenson Ass't Marshal.

Whether deaf and  
 dumb, blind, insane,  
 idiotic, pauper, or  
 convict.

13	Families numbered in the order of visitation.		DESCRIPTION.			7	8	9	10	11	12	13
	1	2	3	4	5							
			Harmon Miles	2	M			Virginia				1
			Eleana Miles	1	F			"				2
121	122		John Perry	42	M	Farmer	600	"				3
			Catharine Perry	46	F			"				4
			Robert A. Perry	14	M	Farmer		"		1		5
			John H. Perry	11	M			"		1		6
			Mary C. Perry	10	F			"		1		7
			William B. Perry	7	M			"		1		8
			Archibald Perry	2	M			"				9
			James L. Perry	6	M			"				10
123	123		James L. Perry	33	M	Farmer	400	"				11
			Alice Perry	33	F			"				12
			Virginia A. Perry	8	F			"		1		13
			Sarah M. Perry	3	F			"				14
			John A. Perry	47	M	School Teacher		"				15
124	124		George Stone	36	M			"				16
			Nancy Stone	33	F			"		1		17
			Emily Stone	24	F			"		1		18
125	125		William Jones	31	M	Farmer		"		1		19
			Angelina Jones	44	F			"				20
			Charles F. Jones	24	M	Farmer		"				21
			William A. Jones	21	M	Do		"				22
			Frances M. Jones	17	F			"				23
			Mary A. Jones	17	F			"				24
			Elihu J. Jones	14	F			"				25
			Burleigh C. Jones	12	F			"				26
			Sarah C. Jones	10	F			"				27
			John L. Jones	8	M			"				28
			James M. Jones	6	M			"				29
126	126		Frances A. Jufort	45	M	Farmer		Pennsylvania				30
			Mary A. Jufort	41	F			Virginia				31
			Frances C. Jufort	19	F			"				32
			Margaret A. Jufort	17	F			"				33
			Larkin Jufort	13	F			"				34
			Charles F. Jufort	14	M			"				35
127	127		Elisha Jones	45	M	Labourer		"				36
			Ann Mills	43	F			"				37
			Julia A. Mills	12	F			"				38
128	128		John J. Withers	30	M	Farmer	1000	"				39
			Rosanna Withers	23	F			"				40
			Grace F. Withers	10	F			"				41
129	129		Josiah F. Jones	23	M			"				42



**SCHEDULE I.—Free Inhabitants in** Eastern District **in the County of** Stafford **State**  
**of** Virginia **enumerated by me, on the** 8<sup>th</sup> **day of** August **1850.** James C. Tamm **Ass't Marshal.**

Dwelling-houses numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The Name of every Person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1850, was in this family.	DESCRIPTION.			Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each Male Person over 15 years of age.	Value of Real Estate owned.	PLACE OF BIRTH. Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
			Age.	Sex.	White, black, or mulatto.				
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10 11 12 13
1		Elinor M. Jones	27	F				Virginia	
2		L. M. Jones	2	F				"	
3		Charles W. Jones	19	M				"	
4	130	James Jones	47	M		Farmer	3000	"	
5		Margaret Jones	74	F				Pennsylvania	
6	131	James M. Taliaferro	40	M		Farmer		Virginia	
7		Marian L. Taliaferro	34	F				"	
8		Virginia M. Taliaferro	8	F				"	
9		Elizabeth L. Taliaferro	6	M				"	
10		Mary L. Taliaferro	4	F				"	
11		Anne L. Taliaferro	3	F				"	
12		Catharine L. Taliaferro	3	F				"	
13		Maria L. Taliaferro	2	F				"	
14		Sally M. Taliaferro	15	F				"	
15	132	James H. Turner	23	M				"	
16		Delila Turner	36	F				"	
17		Edward H. Turner	11	M				"	
18	133	William T. Tansford	63	M		Farmer	3000	"	
19		Willie T. Tansford	55	F				"	
20		Andrew T. Tansford	28	M		Farmer		"	
21		John S. Tansford	19	M		"		"	
22		Robert T. Tansford	17	M		"		"	
23	134	Henry Moore	28	M		Farmer	700	"	
24		Sibbina Moore	37	F				"	
25		George F. Moore	3	M				"	
26		Mary A. Moore	2	F				"	
27	135	Guistave Fritter	36	M		Farmer		"	
28		Mary Fritter	36	F				"	
29		Mary M. Fritter	5	F				"	
30		Sarah E. Fritter	3	F				"	
31		Fritter	7/2	F				"	
32		William P. Fritter	23	M		Farmer		"	
33	136	Baillet Fritter	34	M		"		"	
34		Price Fritter	30	F				"	
35		Mary Fritter	22	F				"	
36		Sarah Fritter	18	F				"	
37		Maria Fritter	16	F				"	
38		James Fritter	21	M				"	
39		John Fritter	12	F				"	
40	137	Ediga Y. Withers	32	F				"	
41		John Withers	7	M				"	
42		Edward Withers	2	M				"	

v 17 m  
25-1



State

As't Marshal

Whether deaf and  
dumb, blind, insane,  
idiotic, pauper, or  
convict.

**SCHEDULE I.—Free Inhabitants in** Eastern District **in the County of** Stafford **State**  
Virginia enumerated by me, on the 9<sup>th</sup> day of August 1850. James E. Lawson Ass't Marshal.

9

13	1	2	3	DESCRIPTION.			7	8	9	10 11 12			13
				Age.	Sex.	Color, { White, black, or mulatto.				Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 yrs of age who cannot read & write.	
	138	Harriet Cookley	26	f			Cabinetmaker		Virginia			1	1
		Laurinda Cookley	23	f					"			1	2
		Thomas Cookley	4	m					"				3
		John Cookley	1	m					"				4
	139	Catharine Masters	30	f				300	"				5
		Ann F. Masters	21	f					"				6
		Virginia Masters	11	f					"				7
	140	William H. Masters	27	m			Farmer	500	"				8
		Virginia Masters	26	f					"				9
		Adeline M. Masters	4	f					"				10
		Wilford M. Masters	12	m					"				11
	141	William English	30	m			Farmer		"			1	12
		Elizabeth English	32	f					"			1	13
		Susan S. English	23	f					"				14
		Julia S. English	23	f					"				15
		Matthew H. English	26	m			Farmer		"				16
		William H. English	18	m			"		"				17
		Elena T. English	14	f					"				18
		Rey T. English	11	m					"				19
		Elizabeth Bowling	77	f					"				20
	142	Priscilla Chadwell	80	f					"				21
		Catharine Atkins	30	f					"				22
		John Bellingsby	75	m					"				23
	143	William F. Moore	69	m			Farmer	1300	"				24
		Mary Moore	68	f					"				25
		Jeremiah Moore	42	m			Farmer		"				26
		Susan Moore	30	f					"				27
		Angelina Moore	26	f					"				28
	144	Robert B. Taylor	32	m			Farmer	1300	"				29
		Pamela M. Taylor	24	f					"				30
		John M. Taylor	9	m					"				31
		Edward T. Taylor	4	m					"				32
		Francis E. Taylor	1	f					"				33
	145	John Knight	36	m			Farmer	1300	"				34
		Henry Knight	10	m					"			1	35
	146	Ann Holmes	60	f					"				36
		Elizabeth Holmes	38	f					"				37
	147	Gastavus Fritter	49	m			Farmer		"			1	38
		Susan Fritter	44	f					"			1	39
		Francis M. Fritter	23	f					"				40
		Susan C. Fritter	11	f					"				41
		Hubert Fritter	8	m					"				42

20 m

22 f



**SCHEDULE I.—Free Inhabitants in** Eastern District **in the County of** Stafford **State**  
**of** Virginia **enumerated by me, on the** 10<sup>th</sup> **day of** August **1850.** James E. Tamm **Ass't Marshal**

Dwelling-houses numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The Name of every Person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1850, was in this family.	DESCRIPTION.			Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each Male Person over 15 years of age.	Value of Real Estate owned.	PLACE OF BIRTH. Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 yrs of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, convict.
			Age.	Sex.	White, black, or mulatto.							
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13
1		Allen C. Miller	3	M				Virginia				
2		Theresa J. Miller	2	F				"				
3	148	Maria M. Carter	34	F				"				
4		Sarah J. Mearns	30	F				"				
5		Ann Mearns	28	F				"				
6		Sarah M. Carter	24	F				"				
7		John S. Mearns	22	M		Farmer		"				
8		James S. Mearns	20	M		"		"				
9		Maria S. Mearns	16	F				"				
10		Frances S. Mearns	14	F				"				
11		Jeremiah S. Mearns	12	M				"				
12	149	William Kennaue	60	M			1300	"				
13		Sarah Kennaue	4	F				"				
14		Lucey Kennaue	18	F				"				
15	150	John Carter	45	M				"				
16		Ann Carter	42	F				"				
17		George S. Carter	23	M		Farmer		"				
18		William S. Carter	20	M		"		"				
19		John S. Carter	17	M		"		"				
20		Travers S. Carter	13	M				"				
21		James H. S. Carter	6	M				"				
22	151	Rufus H. Garrison	48	M		Miller		"				
23		Margaret Garrison	46	F				"				
24		David C. Garrison	13	M				"				
25	152	Mathew W. Grayson	44	M		Farmer		"				
26		Catharine Grayson	43	F				"				
27		Thomas Grayson	21	M		Farmer		"				
28		Mary F. Grayson	18	F				"				
29		Mathew Grayson	14	M				"				
30		Charlotte Grayson	12	F				"				
31		Catharine Grayson	10	F				"				
32		Euphemia E. Grayson	6	F				"				
33	153	Ashton Knight	28	M		Farmer		"				
34		Elizabeth Knight	23	F				"				
35		John R. Knight	3	M				"				
36		Lucilla B. Knight	4	F				"				
37		William S. Knight	1	M				"				
38	154	Henry Burk	49	M	B	Farmer		"				
39		Sarah Burk	47	F	M			"				
40		Richard Burk	13	M	B			"				
41		Cornelia Burk	11	M	B			"				
42		Mary Burk	8	F	B			"				

15 m - 6 m Gold  
 14 L - 7 L D.



State of Virginia Ass't Marshal  
**SCHEDULE I.—Free Inhabitants in Eastern District in the County of Stafford State**  
 enumerated by me, on the 10<sup>th</sup> day of August 1850. James C. Tison Ass't Marshal.

10

Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.

Dwelling-houses numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The Name of every Person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1850, was in this family.	DESCRIPTION.			Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each Male Person over 15 years of age.	Value of Real Estate owned.	PLACE OF BIRTH. Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 y <sup>rs</sup> of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
			Age.	Sex.	White, black, or color.							
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13
		James Buck	6	M	B			Virginia				
135	135	Lanie S. Knight	26	M				"				
		Susan Knight	26	F				"				
		George W. Knight	6	M				"				
		Sarah W. Knight	3	F				"				
		James T. Knight	3	M				"				
136	136	Mary Croft	36	F	B			"				
		James T. Croft	1	M				"				
		Mary C. Croft	14	F				"				
		Lucy T. Croft	13	F				"				
		Jude E. Croft	9	F				"				
137	137	Catharine Stewart	34	F			500	"				
		John M. Stewart	25	M		Farmer		"				
		Charles J. Stewart	26	M		"		"				
		Catharine Stewart	21	F				"				
		William S. Stewart	17	M		Farmer		"				
138	138	Mildred Ogley	20	F				"				
		Eloise A. Ogley	18	F				"				
139	139	Thomas Colclough	33	M		Farmer		"				
		Susan Colclough	26	F				"				
		Charles Bridges	65	M		Farmer		"		1		
141	141	John S. M. Ince	24	M				"				
		Emeline M. Ince	24	F				"		1		
		Arthur S. M. Ince	4	M				"				
		Francis S. M. Ince	12	M				"				
141	141	George W. Colclough	28	M				"		1		
		Sarah A. Colclough	32	F				"		1		
		John H. Colclough	3	M				"				
		James T. Colclough	2	M				"				
		Eloise B. Beagle	12	F				"				
142	142	Ransom Riley	35	M		Farmer		"		1		
		Wendell Riley	38	F				"				
		William Riley	5	M				"				
		James Riley	3	M				"				
		Thomas Riley	2	M				"				
143	143	John Knoxville	35	M		Farmer		"		1		
		Mary Knoxville	32	F				"		1		
		James T. Knoxville	9	M				"				
		Laura A. Knoxville	8	F				"				
144	144	John F. Knoxville	23	M		Farmer		"				
		Edward Knoxville	8	M				"				
		Elijah Knoxville	12	M				"				

23 m - 2 m Gold  
 13 1



**SCHEDULE I.—Free Inhabitants in** Eastern District **in the County of** Stafford **State**  
**of** Virginia **enumerated by me, on the** 13<sup>th</sup> **day of** August **1850.** James C. Towson **Ass't Marshal.**

Dwelling-houses numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The Name of every Person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1850, was in this family.	DESCRIPTION.			Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each Male Person over 15 years of age.	Value of Real Estate owned.	PLACE OF BIRTH. Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.			
			Age.	Sex.	Color, White, black or mulatto.							
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13
1		Robert Knoxville	23	M		Suitor		Virginia			1	
2	163	William Woodard	46	M		Farmer		"			1	
3		Susan Woodard	33	F				"				
4		John Woodard	15	M				"				
5		Benjamin Woodard	13	M				"				
6		James Woodard	8	M				"				
7		Susan Woodard	6	F				"				
8		Ann Woodard	4	F				"				
9		Charles W. Woodard	9	M				"				
10		Elinor Woodard	43	F				"				
11		Elinor Woodard	38	F				"				
12	166	Benjamin Davis	42	M		Farmer	1250	"				
13		Susan Davis	46	F				"				
14		Priscilla Davis	17	F				"				
15		Gustavus Jones	29	M		Farmer		"				
16		Albert Rogers	12	M				"				
17		Samuel Brown	12	M				"				
18		Mary Armstrong	22	F				"				
19		Patience Miles	18	M				"				
20		Sarah Mason	12	F				"				
21	167	John Schooler	33	M		Farmer	5300	"				
22		Laurinda Schooler	33	F				"				
23		James C. Schooler	17	M				"				
24		Robert L. Schooler	15	M				"				
25		Elinor L. Schooler	12	F				"			1	
26		Charles W. Schooler	10	M				"			1	
27		Marian L. Schooler	9	F				"				
28		Marian L. Schooler	5	F				"				
29		Marjorie L. Schooler	3	M				"				
30		Anthony Schooler	45	M				"				
31		James Brown	23	M				"				
32		Rebecca Jones	18	F				"				
33		Joseph Brown	33	M		Farmer		"				
34		Lucy Brown	29	F				"				
35		Frances Jones	33	F				"				
36	168	Robert L. Watson	30	M				"				
37		Sarah Watson	23	F				"				
38		Samuel Waple	12	M				"			1	
39	169	John Bowling	37	M				"			1	
40		Ann Bowling	29	F				"				
41		Louisa Bussle	4	F				"				
42		Frances Bussle	15	F				"				

✓ 21 m - 1 m 60 d  
 19 x 18 d.



State

Ass't Marshal.

Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.

## SCHEDULE I.—Free Inhabitants in

Eastern District

in the County of

Stafford

State

of Virginia

enumerated by me, on the

13<sup>th</sup>

day of

August

1850.

J. M. Egan

Ass't Marshal.

11

Dwellings numbered in the order of visitation.		The Name of every Person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1850, was in this family.	DESCRIPTION.			Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each Male Person over 15 years of age.	Value of Real Estate owned.	PLACE OF BIRTH. Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 yrs of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
1	2		Age.	Sex.	Color, (White, black or mulatto).							
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13
171	171	Samuel H. Wilson	31	M		Farmer	500	Virginia				
		Eliabeth Wilson	32	F								
		John H. Wilson	6	M								
		Hannah A. Wilson	4	F								
		Nelson E. Wilson	12	M								
		Wm. Brown	10	M								
		William C. Smith	22	M		Farmer						
		Eliabeth Carter	21	F								
		Robert A. Wilson	20	M								
172	172	John L. Dickson	31	M								
		Lucy A. Dickson	27	F								
		Martha L. Dickson	4	F								
		John L. Dickson	12	M								
		Joseph L. Dickson	12	M								
173	173	Robert V. Map	28	M		Farmer						
		Marion C. Map	22	F								
		Wm. H. Map	1	M								
174	174	Frederick E. Crum	24	M		Farmer	1200					
		Mary F. Crum	13	F								
		Ann E. Crum	12	F								
		Walter H. Sandoe	11	M		Farmer						
175	175	John W. Jones	29	M		Farmer	350					
		Laura Jones	23	F								
		Hannah Jones	13	F								
		Allen F. Jones	14	M								
		John F. Jones	11	M								
		Marion F. Jones	6	F								
		Eliabeth Jones	4	F								
		Laurence J. Jones	12	M								
176	176	John H. Hedgman	46	M		Farmer						
		Hannah A. Hedgman	19	F								
		Mary E. Hedgman	16	F								
		Mary C. Hedgman	10	F								
177	177	John L. Givory	30	M		Farmer	1000					
		Catharine Givory	31	F								
		Louisa Givory	7	F								
		Hannah Givory	4	F								
		Marion Givory	3	M								
		Enoch Givory	21	M		Farmer						
178	178	Peter L. Hedgman	49	M		Farmer	6000					
		Frances E. Hedgman	38	F								
		Benjamin Hedgman	14	M								

21 m

21 d



**SCHEDULE I.—Free Inhabitants in** Eastern District **in the County of** Stafford **State**  
**of Virginia** enumerated by me, on the 14<sup>th</sup> day of August 1850. James E. Tison Ass't Marshal.

1	2	3	DESCRIPTION.			7	8	9	10	11	12	13
			Age.	Sex.	White, black, or mulatto.							
		The Name of every Person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1850, was in this family.				Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each Male Person over 15 years of age.	Value of Real Estate owned.	Place of Birth. Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 years of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
1		Thomas M. Higdon	12	M				Virginia				
2		George M. Higdon	10	M				"				
3		Marinda S. Higdon	8	F				"				
4		Mary M. Higdon	6	F				"				
5	178	Thomas C. Tison	36	M		Farmer		"				
6	179	Levi B. Tison	28	M		"		"				
7	180	Samuel Tison	23	M		"		"				
8		John B. Tison	33	M				England				
9		Washington Tison	29	M		Farmer		Tennessee				
10	181	John B. Tison	61	M		"		Virginia				
11		Adair H. Tison	34	M				"				
12		Mary Tison	32	F				"				
13		William Tison	28	M				"				
14		Frances Tison	23	F				"				
15		Ann E. Tison	23	F				"				
16		Elinor Tison	14	F				"				
17		William Tison	16	M				Tennessee				
18	182	Cornish Cox	67	M		Farmer	245	Virginia				
19		Leah M. Cox	67	F				"				
20		Harriet Cox	46	F				"				
21		Catharine Cox	41	F				"				
22		Rebecca Cox	37	F				"				
23		Mary T. Cox	34	F				"				
24		Walter M. Cox	30	M		Farmer		"				
25		Melvin H. Cox	21	M		"		"				
26		James M. Cox	19	M				"				
27	183	Robert H. Hains	28	M		Farmer		"				
28		Margaret H. Hains	19	F				"				
29		John Hains	38	M				"				
30		Maria Hains	45	F				"				
31		Livinia Hains	19	F				"				
32		William Hays	21	M		Farmer		"				
33	184	William Bussle	48	M		"		"				
34		Ann Bussle	36	F				"				
35		Samuel Bussle	16	M		Farmer		"				
36	185	John L. Groves	38	M				"				
37		Mary L. Groves	16	F				"				
38	186	Anna Hays	80	F			500	"				
39		Mahala Hays	30	F				"				
40	187	Tristram Douglas	45	M		Farmer		"				
41		Elija Douglas	46	M				"				
42		William Douglas	18	M		Farmer		"				

20 m  
21 f of old



**SCHEDULE I.—Free Inhabitants in**

**in the County of**

**State**

of \_\_\_\_\_ enumerated by me, on the \_\_\_\_\_ day of \_\_\_\_\_

1850.

Ass't Marshal

12

Dwelling-houses numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The Name of every Person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1850, was in this family.	DESCRIPTION.			Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each Male Person over 15 years of age.	Value of Real Estate owned.	PLACE OF BIRTH. Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 yrs of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
			Age.	Sex.	White, black, or mulatto.							
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13
		Mary E. Douglas	12	F				Virginia				
		Ann V. Douglas	12	F				"		1		
		Susan A. Douglas	9	F				"				
		Francis Douglas	2	M				"				
188	188	John Douglas	21	M		Farmer		"				
		Sarah C. Douglas	24	F				"				
		Maria J. Douglas	3	F				"				
		Susan T. Douglas	3	F				"				
		Arch C. Douglas	2	M				"				
		John Douglas	12	M				"				
189	189	Samuel B. Buchanan	31	M		Farmer		"				
		William B. Buchanan	14	M				"				
		Mary B. Buchanan	11	F				"				
		Sarah B. Buchanan	8	F				"				
		James B. Buchanan	7	M				"				
		Abraham T. Buchanan	5	M				"				
		Ann C. Buchanan	2	F				"				
190	190	William Watson	37	M				"				
		Sarah A. Watson	46	F				"				
		Tom W. Watson	19	M				"				
		Francis A. Watson	13	M				"				
		Benjamin H. Watson	11	M				"				
		James H. Watson	4	M				"				
		Margaret B. Watson	46	F				"				
		Julia B. Watson	21	F				"				
191	191	William J. Payne	38	M		Farmer		"				
		Susan Ann Payne	46	F				"				
		Elizabeth C. Payne	13	F				"				
		Rebecca Payne	12	F				"				
		William Payne	7	M				"				
		Charles T. Payne	2	M				"				
		George B. Payne	36	M		Farmer		"				
		Catherine Payne	8	F				"				
192	192	Richard Payne	24	M		Farmer		"				
		Sarah C. Payne	21	F				"				
193	193	Phillip Peyton	26	M		Farmer		"				
		Virginia Peyton	21	F				"				
		Eliza V. Peyton	12	F				"				
194	194	John Berry	70	M				"				
		Emily Berry	30	F				"				
		Frances Berry	18	F				"				
		Thomas Berry	24	M				"				

18 m  
244



**SCHEDULE I.—Free Inhabitants in** Eastern District **in the County of** Stafford **State**  
**of** Virginia **enumerated by me, on the** 15<sup>th</sup> **day of** August **1850.** James Estlin **Ass't Marshal.**

Dwelling-houses numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The Name of every Person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1850, was in this family.	DESCRIPTION.			Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each Male Person over 15 years of age.	Value of Real Estate owned.	PLACE OF BIRTH. Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
			Age.	Sex.	White, black, or mulatto.				
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10 11 12 13
1	195	195	James S. Sear	41	M			Virginia	
2			Lucy Sear	32	F			"	
3			Isaac Sear	16	M			"	
4			Wm Sear	7	F			"	
5	196	196	Fune Morrison	53	M		1000	"	
6			Lucy H. Morrison	32	F			"	
7			John E. Morrison	32	M			"	
8			Lucy W. Morrison	4	F			"	
9			Marion B. Morrison	2	F			"	
10			Lucy Brown	69	F			"	
11			John N. Hedeman	21	M			"	
12	197	197	John H. Tyler	33	M			"	
13			John C. Tyler	30	M			"	
14			Catharine Tyler	27	F			"	
15	198	198	Edw. Lewis	34	M		1400	"	
16			Thomas Lewis	12	M			"	
17	199	199	Harriet M. Stone	76	F		1200	"	
18			Lucy Stone	44	F			"	
19			Elizabeth Stone	40	F			"	
20			Lillian Stone	12	F			"	
21			Harriet Stone	10	F			"	
22	200	200	Sept. B. Burk	31	F	B		"	
23			Luanna Burk	24	F	B		"	
24			William L. Burk	21	M	B		"	
25			Lilla Burk	23	F	B		"	
26			Ed Burk	14	M	B		"	
27			Lucy J. Burk	12	F	B		"	
28			Charles B. Burk	10	M	B		"	
29			May M. Burk	12	F	B		"	
30			William Burk	21	M	B		"	
31			Sarah B. Burk	4	F	M		"	
32			William L. Burk	1	M	M		"	
33	201	201	Arthur A. Embrey	26	M		300	"	
34			Jane L. Embrey	23	F			"	
35			Hester A. Embrey	2	F			"	
36			James B. Embrey	12	M			"	
37			Sarah J. Johnson	10	F	B		"	
38	202	202	Robert H. Halper	41	M		1000	"	
39			Jane Halper	36	F			"	
40			Maranda A. Halper	12	F			"	
41			Hamilton Halper	11	M			"	
42			Marcia Halper	9	F			"	

v 10m - 5m Col  
 208 - 74 Do.



**SCHEDULE I.—Free Inhabitants in** Eastern District **in the County of** Stafford **State** Virginia **enumerated by me, on the** 16<sup>th</sup> **day of** August **1850.** James E. Town **Asst Marshal.**

13

Dwelling-houses numbered in the order of visitation.		The Name of every Person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1850, was in this family.	DESCRIPTION.			Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each Male Person over 15 years of age.	Value of Real Estate owned.	PLACE OF BIRTH. Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.			
Families numbered in the order of visitation.	Age.		Sex.	Color, { White, black, or mulatto.	Married within the year.				Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 yrs of age who cannot read & write.		
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13
		Virginia Talfer	7	F				Virginia				
		Ann Talfer	4	F				"				
203	203	Lichen Anderson	28	M		Tanner		"				
		Ann Anderson	33	F				"				
		Mary A. Anderson	4	F				"				
		William T. Anderson	2	M				"				
		Marie Maria Anderson	2	F				"				
204	204	Thos. Lee	63	M		Tanner	1300	"				
		Elizabeth Lee	24	F				"				
		Ann E. Lee	17	F				"		/		
		Francis E. Lee	14	M				"		/		
		Ruth Lee	11	F				"		/		
205	205	George Nash	30	M		Tanner		"				
		Ann Nash	36	F				"				
		John E. M. Nash	21	M				"				
		Isaac E. Nash	18	M				"				
		Mar. J. Nash	12	F				"				
206	206	Robert Garrison	42	M		Merchant	3000	"				
		William Garrison	14	M				"				
		Virginia A. Garrison	9	F				"				
		Henry L. Garrison	7	M				"				
207	207	Edmond Waller	43	M		Tanner	13000	"				
		Susan A. Waller	15	F				"				
		Thomas C. Waller	17	M				"		/		
		Ellen Waller	16	F				"		/		
		Louisa Waller	13	F				"		/		
		Margaret Waller	12	F				"		/		
		Susan Waller	8	F				"		/		
		Annie Waller	5	F				"		/		
		Edward Waller	12	M				"				
208	208	James H. Ticklin	47	M		Carpenter	202	"				
		Terrisa F. Ticklin	38	F				"				
		Catharine E. Ticklin	14	F				"				
		William S. Ticklin	13	M				"		/		
		Virginia Ticklin	3	F				"				
		Paulina Ticklin	4	F				"				
		Horace Ticklin	2	M				"				
		Thomas Ticklin	4	M				"				
		Edmonia Waller	8	F				"				
209	209	John H. Garrison	43	M				"				
		Francis Garrison	48	F				"				
		Emma Garrison	13	F				"		/		

17m  
25L



**SCHEDULE I.—Free Inhabitants in** Eastern District **in the County of** Stafford **State**  
**of** Virginia **enumerated by me, on the** 17<sup>th</sup> **day of** June **1850.** James E. Tinsie **Ass't Marshal.**

Dwelling-house numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The Name of every Person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1850, was in this family.	DESCRIPTION.			Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each Male Person over 15 years of age.	Value of Real Estate owned.	PLACE OF BIRTH. Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 yrs of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
			Age.	Sex.	White, black, or mulatto.							
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13
1		John H. Garrison	12	M				Virginia		1		
2		Frederick H. Garrison	6	M								
3	210	Charles C. Giff	30	M		Farmer	800	"				
4		Eliza W. Giff	26	F				"				
5		John W. Giff	3	M				"				
6		Mary W. Giff	2	F				"				
7		Charles H. Giff	10	M				"				
8	211	George M. Cook	26	M		Farmer	2036	"				
9		Ann J. Cook	44	F				"				
10		Jennie Cook	11	F				"		1		
11		Wamp G. Cook	8	M				"		1		
12		Betsy Cook	6	F				"				
13		Harriet C. Cook	1	F				"				
14	212	Martha Cooper	40	M		Farmer	400	"				
15		Thomas "	33	M				"				
16		John H. Cooper	7	M				"				
17		James L. Cooper	6	M				"				
18		Henry L. Cooper	4	M				"				
19		William H. Cooper	2	M				"				
20	213	Sarah Garrison	47	F				"				
21	214	James B. Garrison	23	M				"				
22		Elinor H. Garrison	27	F				"				
23		John H. Garrison	3	M				"				
24	215	Sarah Hudson	53	F				"				
25		Elinor H. Hudson	48	F				"				
26		Ann B. Hudson	40	F				"				
27		Virginia J. Hudson	7	F				"				
28		Francis H. Hudson	6	M				"				
29	216	Mary Holmes	54	F				"				
30		James T. Holmes	23	M		Farmer		"				
31		Robert L. Holmes	19	M				"				
32		Maria J. Holmes	16	F				"				
33		Sarah A. Holmes	14	F				"				
34		Hester E. Holmes	11	F				"				
35	217	Thomas M. Montjoy	36	M		Farmer	700	"				
36		Mary Montjoy	34	F				"				
37		Martha Montjoy	19	M		Farmer		"				
38		Edward Montjoy	14	M				"				
39		Sarah J. Montjoy	12	F				"				
40	218	James L. Garrison	30	M		Blacksmith		"				
41		Mary M. Garrison	23	F				"				
42		Harriet L. Garrison	3	F				"				



**SCHEDULE I.—Free Inhabitants in** Eastern District **in the County of** Stafford **State of** Virginia **enumerated by me, on the** 17<sup>th</sup> **day of** August **1850.** James E. Smith Ass't Marshal

1	2	3	DESCRIPTION.			7	8	9	10	11	12	13
			The Name of every Person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1850, was in this family.	Age.	Sex.	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each Male Person over 15 years of age.	Value of Real Estate owned.	Place of Birth. Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 yrs of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
1	1		John B. Garrison	3	M			Virginia				
2	2		Richardetta Garrison	1	F			"				
3	3	219	John S. Garrison	31	M	Wharfright	223	"				
4	4		Elihu H. Garrison	26	M			"				
5	5		Catharine A. Garrison	7	F			"				
6	6		John H. Garrison	6	M			"				
7	7		Arthur H. Garrison	4	M			"				
8	8		Sarah E. Garrison	3	F			"				
9	9		James H. Garrison	12	M			"				
10	10	220	Thomas T. Garrison	76	M	Blacksmith	1000	Maryland				
11	11		Thomas M. Garrison	27	M	Farmer	236	"				
12	12		Wm. T. Garrison	26	M			Virginia				
13	13		Agnes C. Garrison	4	F			"				
14	14		Lacy Garrison	2	F			"				
15	15		William Garrison	7	M			"				
16	16	221	Lacy Watson	63	F			"				
17	17		Ann Watson	36	F			"				
18	18		Sarah Watson	33	F			"				
19	19		Jane Watson	27	F			"				
20	20		Jane Watson	27	M	Farmer		"				
21	21	222	Francis Curtis	41	M	Farmer	3412	"				
22	22		Mary H. Curtis	38	F			"				
23	23		John T. Curtis	16	M	Farmer		"				
24	24		Jesse Curtis	14	M			"				
25	25		Nicholas A. Curtis	12	M			"				
26	26		Harriet H. Curtis	11	F			"				
27	27		Isaac S. Curtis	7	M			"				
28	28		Lawrence H. Curtis	12	M			"				
29	29	223	Femina Curtis	78	F			"				
30	30		Julia A. Curtis	33	F			"				
31	31	224	Burgin Briggs	6	M			"				
32	32		Lucinda Briggs	33	F			"				
33	33	225	Margaret Gungor	93	F		1000	"				
34	34		James H. Gungor	46	M	Farmer		"				
35	35		Margaret Gungor	34	F			"				
36	36		Thomas B. Gungor	12	M			"				
37	37		William L. Gungor	11	M			"				
38	38		Margaret E. Gungor	8	F			"				
39	39		James H. Gungor	6	M			"				
40	40		Elihu H. Gungor	4	F			"				
41	41		Selden Gungor	2	M			"				
42	42		Frances Gungor	1	F			"				



**SCHEDULE I.—Free Inhabitants in** Eastern District **in the County of** Stafford **State**  
**of** Virginia **enumerated by me, on the** 20<sup>th</sup> **day of** August **1850.** James E. Turner **Ass't Marshal.**

Dwelling-houses numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The Name of every Person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1850, was in this family.	DESCRIPTION.			Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each Male Person over 15 years of age.	Value of Real Estate owned.	PLACE OF BIRTH. Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 yrs of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
			Age.	Sex.	Color, { White, black, or mulatto.							
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13
1	226	John M. Hearn	33	M		Print-Monitor	1200	New York				
2		Martha A. Hearn	29	F				Virginia				
3		Mary L. Hearn	4	F				"				
4		John A. Hearn	2	M				"				
5		Charles J. Hearn	12	M				"				
6		Thomas H. Hearn	24	M		Farmer		"				
7		John C. Hearn	14	M				"				
8		William M. Hearn	13	M				"				
9	227	Thomas H. Hearn	27	M		Blacksmith		England				
10		Mary H. Hearn	23	F				"				
11		Mary A. Hearn	3	F				"				
12		Edmund H. Hearn	1	M				"				
13		Joseph H. Hearn	14	M		Blacksmith		"				
14	228	Thomas H. Lane	36	M		Farmer	1600	Virginia				
15		Jane Lane	33	F				"				
16		Nicholas Lane	23	M		Farmer		"				
17		Rebecca Lane	21	F				"				
18		William L. Lane	21	M		Farmer		"				
19		Harriet Lane	16	M				"				
20		Albert Lane	14	M				"				
21		Harriet Lane	11	F				"				
22		Isaac H. Lane	8	M				"				
23		Joseph L. Lane	7	M				"				
24	229	James French	40	M		Farmer	3000	"				
25		Sarah French	36	F				"				
26		George L. French	18	M		Farmer		"				
27		Martha A. French	13	F				"				
28		Charles J. French	14	M				"				
29		Louisa French	12	F				"				
30		Wm. French	8	M				"				
31		Mary C. French	5	F				"				
32		John French	2	M				"				
33	230	John G. Helm	18	M				"				
34		William Helm	16	M				"				
35	231	Nathan Holloway	64	M		Farmer	750	"				
36		Anna Holloway	72	F				"				
37	232	William B. Gordon	70	M		Farmer	1000	"				
38		Mary Gordon	45	F				"				
39		William M. Gordon	21	M		Farmer		"				
40		Angelina M. Gordon	18	F				"				
41		Chatham J. Gordon	14	M				"				
42	233	Thomas H. Griffin	41	M		Farmer		"				



**SCHEDULE I.—Free Inhabitants in** Eastern District **in the County of** Hajjara **State**  
**of** Virginia **enumerated by me, on the** 26<sup>th</sup> **day of** August **1850.** James E. Smith **Ass't Marshal.**

15

1	2	3	DESCRIPTION.			7	8	9	10 11 12			13
			Age.	Sex.	Color, { White, black, or mulatto. }				Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 yrs of age who cannot read & write.	
		The Name of every Person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1850, was in this family.				Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each Male Person over 15 years of age.	Value of Real Estate owned.	PLACE OF BIRTH. Naming the State, Territory, or Country.				Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
1	1	Philadelphia Hefner	45	F				Virginia				
2	2	Malinda Hefner	44	M		Farmer		"				
3	3	Julia C. Hefner	13	F				"				
4	4	Ann Hefner	12	F				"				
5	5	Catherine Hefner	10	F				"				
6	6	Thomas H. Hefner	8	M				"				
7	7	Amanda Hefner	4	F				"				
8	8	Mattinson Hefner	1	M				"				
9	9	William H. Hefner	61	M		Farmer	300	"				
10	10	Charles H. Hefner	22	M		Farmer	400	"				
11	11	John C. Hefner	31	M				"				
12	12	Frances C. Hefner	11	F				"				
13	13	Marion C. Hefner	17	M		Farmer		"				
14	14	Frederick H. Hefner	62	M		Farmer	1200	"				
15	15	Lydia Hefner	63	F				"				
16	16	Mar. A. Hefner	32	F				"				
17	17	Maria Hefner	30	F				"				
18	18	Elizabeth Hefner	23	F				"				
19	19	Louisa Hefner	14	F				"				
20	20	Elizabeth Brudwell	71	F				"				
21	21	Peyton Brudwell	36	M		Farmer	300	"				
22	22	Charlotte Barber	68	F			1000	"				
23	23	Ann M. A. Beale	36	F				"				
24	24	Robert A. Beale	28	M		Farmer		"				
25	25	James W. Beale	37	M		Farmer	1800	"				
26	26	Elizabeth A. Beale	32	F				"				
27	27	Sophia C. Beale	33	F				"				
28	28	Barnes Barber	42	M		Farmer	800	"				
29	29	Sarah A. Barber	44	F				"				
30	30	Edward H. Barber	17	M		Farmer		"				
31	31	William B. Barber	13	M				"				
32	32	John E. Barber	13	M				"				
33	33	Ann E. Barber	11	F				"				
34	34	Maria C. Barber	9	F				"				
35	35	Edgar L. Barber	7	M				"				
36	36	Mary E. Barber	4	F				"				
37	37	Harriet S. Barber	1	M				"				
38	38	Charles H. Hickerson	36	M				"				
39	39	Martha T. Hickerson	22	F				"				
40	40	Perry Patterson	74	M		Farmer		"				
41	41	Winifred Patterson	76	F				"				
42	42	Lucy Kendall	30	F				"				

18m



**SCHEDULE I.—Free Inhabitants in** Eastern District **in the County of** Stafford **State**  
**of** Virginia **enumerated by me, on the** 22<sup>nd</sup> **day of** August **1850.** James C. Senior **Ass't Marshal.**

Dwelling-houses numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The Name of every Person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1850, was in this family.	DESCRIPTION.			Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each Male Person over 15 years of age.	Value of Real Estate owned.	PLACE OF BIRTH. Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 yrs of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
			Age.	Sex.	Color, (White, black, or mulatto.)							
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13
1		Eleanor Hendrix	68	F				Virginia				
2		Isaac Hendrix	31	M		Farmer		"				
3	243	William Dickerson	34	M				"			1	
4		Frances Dickerson	34	F				"			1	
5		Catharine Dickerson	7	F				"				
6		Frances Dickerson	3	F				"				
7		Ann Dickerson	2	F				"				
8	244	Barnes Stewart	33	M		Farmer		"			1	
9		Marv E. Stewart	25	F				"				
10		James E. Stewart	3	M				"				
11		Peter E. Stewart	1	M				"				
12	245	Thomas Pollock	27	M		Farmer	800					
13		Elinor M. Pollock	27	F								
14		Pella A. Pollock	32	F								
15		Marrietta C. Pollock	11	F								
16	246	Leicester H. Phillips	66	M		Farmer	1000					
17		Leicester H. Phillips	63	F								
18		Laurinda L. Phillips	62	F								
19	247	Henrich C. Jones	36	M		Farmer	1000					
20	248	Marion Pearson	18	M		Farmer						
21		Mary L. Pearson	36	F								
22		Edwina Pearson	8	F								
23		Thos. L. Pearson	6	F								
24		John W. Pearson	3	M								
25		Harriet Pearson	1	F								
26		Elinor M. Pearson	12	F				"				
27		Walter Pearson	11	M		Farmer		"				
28	249	Mary M. Hickerson	22	F				"				
29		Sarah C. Hickerson	21	F				"				
30		Ann E. Hickerson	12	F				"				
31		Robert L. Hickerson	21	M		Farmer		"				
32		James M. Hickerson	19	M		Farmer		"				
33		Louisa C. Hickerson	16	F				"				
34		Virginia C. Hickerson	14	F				"				
35		Mary C. Hickerson	12	F				"				
36	250	Victoria Wamsley	76	F			1040	"				
37		Benjamin Wamsley	36	M		Farmer	1050	"				
38		Elija H. Wamsley	23	F				"				
39		John W. Wamsley	2	M				"				
40		Ann C. Wamsley	12	F				"				
41	251	Timothy Broome	32	M		Farmer	700	"				
42	252	Ruben Trotter	33	M		Farmer	650	"			1	

v17m  
 171



**SCHEDULE I.—Free Inhabitants in Eastern District** in the County of Stafford State Virginia enumerated by me, on the 24<sup>th</sup> day of August 1850. James E. Tinson Ass't Marshal.

16

Dwelling-houses numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The Name of every Person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1850, was in this family.	DESCRIPTION.			Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each Male Person over 15 years of age.	Value of Real Estate owned.	PLACE OF BIRTH. Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 yrs of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
			Age.	Sex.	Color, (White, black, or mulatto.)							
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13
1		Aune Fuller	46	F				Virginia				
2		Lacy Fuller	14	F				"				
3	253	253 Alexander Housley	24	M				"				
4		Robert Housley	23	M				"				
5	254	254 Daniel W. Jones	26	M			800	"				
6		Laura Bridgman	53	M		Farmer		"				
7	255	255 William Housley	37	M		Farmer	800	"				
8	256	256 John Suggs	40	M	B	Farmer		"				
9		Alexander Suggs	41	M	B			"				
10	257	257 William Housley	13	M	B	Farmer		"				
11	258	258 Mary Colson	66	F				"				
12		Samuel Colson	43	M		Farmer		"				
13		Ann Colson	33	F				"				
14		Mary Colson	36	F		Farmer		"				
15		Eliza Colson	23	F				"				
16		Robert Colson	18	M				"				
17		Richard Carter	35	M		Farmer		"				
18		John Colson	2	M				"				
19		Mary Colson	11	F				"				
20	259	259 Michael Herman	45	M			3500	"				
21		Susan T. Herman	19	F				"				
22		Emory E. Herman	16	M				"				
23		Thomas T. Herman	9	M				"				
24		George T. Herman	4	M				"				
25		Lacy Hill	64	F			300	"				
26	260	260 Richard C. Powers	45	M		Farmer		"				
27		Catherine Powers	33	F				Maryland				
28		James Powers	12	M				"				
29		Mary Powers	9	F				"				
30		William Powers	6	M				"				
31		James Powers	3	M				"				
32		Lacy Powers	2	F				"				
33		Ann Powers	8	F				"				
34	261	261 John R. Evans	31	M		Farmer		"				
35		William T. Evans	21	M		Farmer		"				
36		John A. Evans	18	M		Farmer		"				
37		Delena C. Evans	14	F				"	1			
38		Watson T. Evans	11	M				"	1			
39		Emory E. Evans	8	M				"	1			
40	262	262 Robinson Duggs	42	M	B	Farmer		Virginia				
41	263	263 John R. Perry	28	M		Farmer		Maryland				
42		Mary E. Perry	26	F				"				

19m - 4m 60s.



**SCHEDULE I.—Free Inhabitants in** Eastern District **in the County of** Stafford **State**  
**of Virginia** enumerated by me, on the 26<sup>th</sup> day of August 1850. James E. Hanson Ass't Marshal.

Dwelling-houses numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The Name of every Person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1850, was in this family.	DESCRIPTION.			Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each Male Person over 15 years of age.	Value of Real Estate owned.	PLACE OF BIRTH. Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 24 yrs of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
			Age.	Sex.	Color, (White, black, or mulatto.)							
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13
		Robert H. Hunt	47	M				Virginia				
		Elihu A. Scott	36	M				"				
		John Grayson	30	M	B	Labourer		"				
264	264	Thomas H. Hunt	38	M		Farmer	216	"				
		Phoebe Hunt	25	F								
263	263	Sarah C. Johnson	48	F								
		James M. Johnson	29	M								
		Catharine Johnson	19	F								
266	266	Jane Belle	49	F								
		Virginia A. Belle	17	F								
		Maria T. Belle	16	F								
		George H. Belle	12	M								
		Benjamin A. Belle	10	M								
		John T. Belle	7	M								
		William A. Belle	46	M		Farmer						
267	267	William H. Titubugh	61	M		Farmer	25000					
		Elihu C. Titubugh	32	M								
		Sarah L. Titubugh	21	F								
		Ramolph C. Titubugh	16	M		Farmer						
		Janet W. Titubugh	11	F								
		St George H. Titubugh	8	M								
268	268	William M. Turner	32	M								
		Pamela Turner	32	F								
		William H. Turner	10	M								
		Catharine A. Turner	7	F								
		Sarah A. Turner	3	F								
269	269	Jane H. Hunt	41	M	M							
		Julia A. H. Hunt	21	F	M							
		Isaac A. Hunt	12	M	M							
270	270	Elihu A. Gollishorn	55	M								
		Alfred Gollishorn	40	M								
		Catharine Gollishorn	21	F								
		Sarah Gollishorn	18	F								
		Alfred Gollishorn	17	M		Labourer						
		John Gollishorn	18	M		Labourer						
271	271	John L. Henderson	45	M		Farmer						
		Elinor L. Henderson	36	F								
		Richard A. Henderson	12	M								
		John L. Henderson	10	M								
		Mary Henderson	4	F								
		George W. W. Henderson	3	M								
		Mertie L. Henderson	12	F								

✓ 18m - 3m col<sup>n</sup>



**SCHEDULE I.—Free Inhabitants in** Eastern District **in the County of** Nappies **State** 33  
**of Virginia** enumerated by me, on the 27<sup>th</sup> day of August 1850. James E. Tinson Ass't Marshal.

Dwelling-houses numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The Name of every Person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1850, was in this family.	DESCRIPTION.			Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each Male Person over 15 years of age.	Value of Real Estate owned.	PLACE OF BIRTH. Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 yrs of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
			Age.	Sex.	Color.							
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13
1	272	272 James Mahoney	36	M				Virginia			1	
2		John J. Mahoney	16	M		Farmer		"				
3		Sarah M. Mahoney	14	F				"				
4		William P. Mahoney	12	M				"				
5		George E. Mahoney	10	M				"		1		
6		Emily J. Mahoney	8	F				"		1		
7		Lewis F. Mahoney	6	M				"		1		
8	273	273 John Williams	63	M		Farmer		"			1	
9		Eliabeth Williams	63	F				"			1	
10		Alexander Williams	23	M				"				
11	274	274 James Clark	39	M		Farmer	236					
12		Eliabeth Clark	33	F								
13		John Clark	2	M								
14		Sarah C. Clark	12	F								
15		James Carter	16	M								
16		Catherine W. Carter	14	F								
17	275	275 Thomas Griffin	33	M		Farmer	566			1		
18		Sally Griffin	23	F								
19		Jane Griffin	21	F								
20		Harriet Griffin	18	F								
21		James T. Griffin	16	M		Farmer				1		
22		John Anderson	16	M								
23	276	276 Nathaniel W. Ford	30	M		Farmer	812					
24	277	277 John Griffin	33	M		Farmer	666			1		
25		Ann Griffin	28	F								
26		Robert Griffin	21	M		Farmer						
27		James Griffin	13	M						1		
28		Sarah Griffin	18	F								
29		Ann C. Griffin	5	F								
30		Henry W. Griffin	6	M								
31	278	278 Rosanna Riley	80	F							1	
32		James Riley	40	M		Farmer						
33		Martha S. Riley	39	F								
34		Eliabeth Williams	12	F								
35	279	279 Noah Riley	36	M		Farmer	200					
36		Louisa Riley	26	F								
37		Susan Riley	16	F								
38		William E. Riley	8	M								
39		Emily H. Riley	3	F								
40		Mary E. Riley	1	F								
41	280	280 Charlotte Williams	32	F								
42		Hannah Williams	20	F								



**SCHEDULE I.—Free Inhabitants in** Eastern District **in the County of** Stafford **State**  
**of** Virginia **enumerated by me, on the** 28<sup>th</sup> **day of** August **1850.** James E. Turner **Ass't Marshal.**

Dwelling-houses numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The Name of every Person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1850, was in this family.	DESCRIPTION.			Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each Male Person over 15 years of age.	Value of Real Estate owned.	PLACE OF BIRTH. Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 yrs of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
			Age.	Sex.	Color, (White, black, or mulatto.)							
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13
1		James Williams	17	M				Virginia				
2		William Williams	15	M				"				
3		Elinor Williams	12	F				"				
4	281	William Miles	64	M		Farmer	30	"				
5		Mary Miles	64	F				"				
6	282	John L. Lean	31	M				"				
7		Elija L. Lean	33	M				"				
8	283	John L. Giffes	30	M				"			1	
9		Jane Giffes	23	F				"				
10		Mary J. Giffes	1	F				"				
11	284	Thomas Bucks	33	M		Farmer	100	"			1	
12		Elinor Bucks	27	F				"				
13		Catharine A. Bucks	8	F				"				
14		Elinor Bucks	3	F				"				
15		Thomas Bucks Jr.	3	M				"				
16		John Bucks	12	M				"				
17	285	William Carter	43	M		Farmer	200	"				
18		Catharine Carter	43	F				"				
19		Caroline Carter	22	F				"				
20		Amanda Carter	18	F				"				
21		Sarah M. Carter	13	F				"				
22		Silas Spayda	26	M	B			"				
23		Thomas Jones	14	M	B			"				
24	286	John Brame	53	M		Farmer	23	"				
25		Catharine Brame	13	F				"				
26		Matthew Brame	14	M				"				
27		Julia Brame	12	F				"				
28		William H. Rose	46	M		Farmer		"				
29		Elinor Rose	21	F				"				
30		Elinor A. Rose	3	F				"				
31	287	Sarah Grayson	36	F	B			"				
32		Mary L. Grayson	18	F	M			"				
33		Elinor Grayson	13	M	M			"				
34		Charles F. Grayson	9	M	B			"				
35		Petronella Grayson	17	F	M			"				
36		Nachel Grayson	86	F	M			"				
37	288	Rachel Barker	78	F				"				
38		Francis Barker	46	F				"				
39		Benjamin L. Barker	26	M				"				
40		George A. Barker	12	M				"				
41		Margaret J. Barker	11	F				"				
42	289	William Johnson	25	M	M	Laborer		"				

14 m - 5 m bold  
 19 to 20



**SCHEDULE I.—Free Inhabitants in** Eastern District **in the County of** Stafford **State of** Virginia **enumerated by me, on the** 28<sup>th</sup> **day of** August **1850.** James E. Tamm **Ass't Marshal.**

18

Families numbered in the order of visitation.		The Name of every Person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1850, was in this family.	DESCRIPTION.			Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each Male Person over 15 years of age.	Value of Real Estate owned.	PLACE OF BIRTH. Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 yrs of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
1	2		Age.	Sex.	Color. White, black or mulatto.							
		Evelina Johnson	24	F	B			Virginia				
		Susan J. E. Johnson	7	F	B			"				
		Harriet Johnson	6	F	B			"				
		Francis Johnson	4	M	B			"				
		Charles Johnson	3	M	B			"				
		Sathaniel Johnson	12	M	B			"				
		John Black	23	M	B	Farmer		"				
190	290	William Anderson	33	M		Farmer		"				
		Susan Anderson	40	F				"				
		Harriet Anderson	12	F				"				
		James E. Anderson	17	M		Farmer		"				
		William Anderson	13	M				"				
		Billy Anderson	12	M				"				
		Susan T. Anderson	11	F				"				
		Barnet Anderson	9	M				"				
		Catharine Anderson	4	F				"				
291	291	Thomas Franklin	61	M		Farmer	1000	"				
		William Franklin	22	M		Farmer		"				
292	292	Thomas F. Franklin	31	M		Blacksmith		"				
		Mary F. Franklin	23	F				"				
		Walter F. Franklin	3	M				"				
		Ann E. Franklin	1	F				"				
293	293	John L. Shackelford	22	M		Farmer		"				
		Jane L. Shackelford	19	F				"				
		Agnes E. Shackelford	10	F				"				
		Alexander W. Garrison	22	M		Blacksmith		"				
		Mary Garrison	20	F				"				
294	294	John Howard	41	M		Farmer	1000	"				
		Eleanora Howard	43	F				"				
		William Howard	18	M		Farmer		"				
		Jane Howard	16	F				"				
		James Howard	14	M				"				
		Travis Howard	10	M				"				
		George Howard	5	M				"				
		Nancy Howard	2	F				"				
		Mildred Jackson	2	F				"				
295	295	Jane Howard	64	F				"				
296	296	Thomas Grayson	71	M	B			"				
		Charlotte Grayson	69	F	B			"				
		Lucy Grayson	7	F	B			"				
297	297	Mary West	81	F				"				
		Eleanora	80	F				Ireland				

9 m - 9 m bold  
13



**SCHEDULE I.—Free Inhabitants in** *Eastern District* **in the County of** *Stafford* **State**  
*of Virginia* enumerated by me, on the *29<sup>th</sup>* day of *August* 1850. *James E. Sisson* Ass't Marshal.

Dwellings numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The Name of every Person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1850, was in this family.	DESCRIPTION.			Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each Male Person over 15 years of age.	Value of Real Estate owned.	PLACE OF BIRTH. Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 yrs of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
			Age.	Sex.	Color, White, black, or mulatto.							
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13
1		Richard Bridwell	43	M		Farmer		Virginia				
2		Charles H. Bridwell	12	M				"				
3	298	298 Caroline Dick	40	F	B			"				
4		James T. Dick	14	M	B			"				
5		William H. Dick	10	M	B			"				
6		Martha Dick	11	F	B			"				
7	299	299 Andrew Dick	13	M	B			"				
8		James Dick	6	M	B			"				
9		Louise Dick	10	F	B			"				
10	300	300 Ann Johnson	50	F	M			"				
11		Barnes Johnson	26	M	M			"				
12		Sally Johnson	16	F	M			"				
13	301	301 Peter Johnson	22	M	M	Farmer		"				
14		Agnes Johnson	21	F	M			"				
15	302	302 Harriet Mads	66	F				"				
16		Harriet Mads	23	F				"				
17		Anna Mads	16	F				"				
18		Lucy Mads	7	F				"				
19	303	303 Eliza Grayson	46	F	B			"				
20		Lucy Grayson	24	F	B			"				
21		Daniel Grayson	22	M	B	Farmer		"				
22		John Grayson	19	M	B	Farmer		"				
23		Joseph Grayson	9	M	B			"				
24		Mitchell Grayson	7	M	B			"				
25		Washington Grayson	3	M	B			"				
26		Ann Grayson	3	F	B			"				
27	304	304 Sisters Johnson	45	M	B	Farmer		"				
28	305	305 John H. Suttle	45	M		Lawyer	3000	"				
29		John B. Suttle	6	M				"				
30	306	306 Thomas Dick	62	M	M	Blacksmith	130	"				
31		Mary Dick	53	F				"				
32	307	307 Lucy Mark	43	F			400	"				
33		May Mark	33	F				"				
34		Julia Wilson	13	F				"		1		
35	308	308 Benjamin M. Bridwell	28	M		Farmer	300	"				
36		Ann Bridwell	43	F				"				
37		Margaret E. Bridwell	8	F				"				
38		Ann E. Bridwell	7	F				"				
39		Welford C. Bridwell	4	M				"				
40		Barnes M. Bridwell	2	M				"				
41		Henrietta Bridwell	28	F				"				
42	309	309 Alexander C. C. C.	30	M		Farmer		"			1	

v9m - 12m 6000



SCHEDULE I.—Free Inhabitants in Eastern District in the County of Stafford State 37  
of Virginia enumerated by me, on the 30<sup>th</sup> day of August 1850. James E. Towner Ass't Marshal. 19

1	2	3	DESCRIPTION.			7	8	9	10 11 12			13
			Age.	Sex.	Color, { White, black, or mulatto.				Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 yrs of age who cannot read & write.	
						Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each Male Person over 15 years of age.	Value of Real Estate owned.	PLACE OF BIRTH. Naming the State, Territory, or Country.				
1	1	Drucilla C. C. C.	16	F				Virginia				
2	2	Sarah A. C. C.	14	F								
3	3	William C. C.	17	M								
4	4	Thomas M. C. C.	13	M								
5	5	Mary C. C.	12	F								
6	6	Charles M. C. C.	8	M								
7	7	Margaret C. C.	36	F								
8	8	310 310 Alfred C. C.	36	M			1200					
9	9	311 311 James C. C.	52	M			3500					
10	10	312 312 Isaac C. C.	63	M			1500					
11	11	Isaac C. C.	14	F						1		
12	12	Isaac C. C.	33	M								
13	13	Isaac C. C.	4	M								
14	14	Isaac C. C.	21	M								
15	15	Isaac C. C.	19	M								
16	16	John M. C. C.	13	M								
17	17	313 313 Robert C. C.	45	M						1		
18	18	James C. C.	42	M								
19	19	John C. C.	17	M								
20	20	Francis C. C.	16	M								
21	21	Sarah C. C.	14	F								
22	22	Evelina C. C.	13	F						1		
23	23	George W. C. C.	11	M						1		
24	24	Robert C. C.	9	M						1		
25	25	William C. C.	7	M								
26	26	Maria C. C.	7	F								
27	27	Harriet M. C. C.	21	M								
28	28	Mathew T. C. C.	19	M								
29	29	314 314 John C. C.	38	M			1400					
30	30	Louisa C. C.	54	F						1		
31	31	George C. C.	21	M			300					
32	32	Isaac C. C.	20	M								
33	33	Martha C. C.	21	F								
34	34	Charles C. C.	17	M								
35	35	Margaret C. C.	15	F								
36	36	Paulina C. C.	14	F								
37	37	Frederick C. C.	11	M								
38	38	315 315 William C. C.	23	M								
39	39	316 316 George C. C.	63	M								
40	40	Theresa C. C.	62	F								
41	41	Mary C. C.	36	F								
42	42	John C. C.	33	M								



**SCHEDULE I.—Free Inhabitants in** Eastern District **in the County of** Stafford **State** of Virginia **enumerated by me, on the** 31<sup>st</sup> **day of** August **1850.** James E. Tinson **Ass't Marshal.**

Dwelling-houses numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The Name of every Person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1850, was in this family.	DESCRIPTION.			Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each Male Person over 15 years of age.	Value of Real Estate owned.	PLACE OF BIRTH. Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 yrs of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
			Age.	Sex.	Color, (White, black, or mulatto.)							
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13
1		James E. Tinson	14	M				Virginia		1		
2	317	Martha Payne	85	F				"				
3	318	William Guy	36	M		Farmer	805					
4		Robert B. Guy	1	M				"				
5		Narcissa Guy	7	F				"				
6		Josephine Guy	1	F				"				
7		Levin A. Guy	25	M				"				
8		Alexander Guy	21	M		Farmer		"				
9	319	Benjamin A. Guy	14	M		Farmer	500					
10		Ann A. Guy	68	F				"				
11		Benjamin H. Tilden	10	M		Farmer	200					
12		Phoebe Tilden	25	F				"				
13		Mary Tilden	12	F				"				
14		David Tilden	9	M				"				
15		Eldredge Tilden	8	M				"				
16		Katherine Tilden	1	F				"				
17		Thomas Tilden	4	M				"				
18		John Tilden	3	M				"				
19		Ann Tilden	1	F				"				
20	321	Salustiana Pearson	27	F		Farmer		"				
21		Elinor Pearson	66	F				"				
22		Lucinda Pearson	33	F				"				
23	322	John H. H.	27	M		Farmer	455					
24		Ann H. H.	5	F				"				
25		Thomas P. H.	25	M				"				
26		Ann H. H.	21	F				"				
27	323	Edward Thompson	24	M		Merchant		"				
28		Thomas Thompson	23	M				"				
29		Thomas Thompson	2	M				"				
30		John Thompson	66	M				"				
31	324	Sarah Thompson	76	F			1000	"				
32		Frank Thompson	43	M		Farmer		"				
33		William Thompson	38	M		Merchant		"				
34	325	James Thompson	38	M		Farmer	800	"				
35		John Thompson	40	M				"				
36		Thomas Thompson	16	M				"				
37		James Thompson	13	M				"				
38		North Thompson	1	M				"				
39		Amelia F. Thompson	9	F				"				
40		Virginia E. Thompson	8	F				"				
41		Joseph Thompson	6	M				"				
42		Isabella C. Thompson	5	F				"				

49 m } 2 families n. 320 omitted



**SCHEDULE I.—Free Inhabitants in** Eastern District **in the County of** Stafford **State of** Virginia **enumerated by me, on the** 2<sup>nd</sup> **day of** September **1850.** James E. Sisson Ass't Marshal

20

Dwelling-houses numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The Name of every Person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1850, was in this family.	DESCRIPTION.			Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each Male Person over 15 years of age.	Value of Real Estate owned.	PLACE OF BIRTH. Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Present over 20 years of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
			Age.	Sex.	Color, (White, black, or mulatto.)							
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13
1		Wm. H. Thompson	2	M				Virginia				
2		James Thompson	1	M				"				
3	326	James Martin	18	M				"				
4	327	James Sisson	13	M				"				
5		Wm. Sisson	1	M				"				
6	328	James H. Sisson	18	M			1600	"				
7		John A. Sisson	27	M			300	"				
8		Francis J. Sisson	12	M				"				
9		Elinor Sisson	30	F				"				
10	329	Wm. Sisson	11	M				"				
11	330	Harriet Sisson	11	F			3000	"				
12		John Sisson	30	M			3000	"				
13		Elinor Sisson	2	F				"				
14		Catharine Sisson	11	F				"				
15	331	Stephen Sisson	32	M				"				
16		Ada Sisson	41	F				"				
17		Adeline Sisson	19	F				"				
18		Minnie Sisson	12	F				"				
19		Lucy Sisson	13	F				"				
20		Samuel Sisson	11	M				"				
21		Wm. Sisson	7	M				"				
22		Elinor Sisson	3	F				"				
23		John Sisson	2	M				"				
24	332	Wm. Sisson	11	M				"				
25		James Sisson	33	M				"				
26		James Sisson	26	M				"				
27		John Sisson	21	M				"				
28		James Sisson	11	M				"				
29		Wm. Sisson	13	M				"				
30		James Sisson	8	M				"				
31	333	William Sisson	29	M				"				
32		Marion Sisson	11	F				"				
33		Emma Sisson	24	F				"				
34	334	James Sisson	13	M			1000	"				
35		Ann Sisson	11	F				"				
36		John Sisson	30	M				"				
37		Mary Sisson	43	F				"				
38		James Sisson	18	M				"				
39	335	Thomas Sisson	34	M			800	"				
40		John Sisson	28	M				"				
41		Charles Sisson	13	M				"				
42		Harriet Sisson	13	F				"				

v 19m  
234



SCHEDULE I.—Free Inhabitants in Eastern District in the County of Stafford State  
of Virginia enumerated by me, on the 2<sup>nd</sup> day of September 1850. James E. Tinson Ass't Marshal.

Dwelling-house numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The Name of every Person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1850, was in this family.	DESCRIPTION.			Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each Male Person over 15 years of age.	Value of Real Estate owned.	PLACE OF BIRTH. Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 yrs of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
			Age.	Sex.	Color, White, black, or mulatto.							
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13
1		James Tinson	11	M				Virginia				
2		Sisterly Tinson	10	F				"				
3		Oscar Tinson	19	M		Lab. Minister		"				
4	336	William Tinson	22	M		Farmer		"				
5		Elizabeth Tinson	24	F				"				
6	337	Catherine Tinson	33	F				Maryland				
7		Catherine Tinson	24	F				Virginia				
8		Yacharia Tinson	29	M		Farmer		"				
9		William Tinson	29	M				"				
10		Elizabeth Tinson	2	F				"				
11		John Tinson	4	M				"				
12		William Tinson	2	M				"				
13		George Williams	24	M		Farmer		"				
14	338	William Tapp	20	M		Farmer	700	"				
15		Ann Tapp	33	F				"				
16		James Tapp	26	M		Farmer		"				
17		John Tapp	24	M				"				
18		Urania Tapp	17	F				"				
19		John Tapp	13	M				"				
20		Anna Tapp	13	F				"				
21		Lucy Tapp	11	F				"				
22		James Tapp	10	M		Farmer		"				
23	339	Lucy Hiram	67	F				"				
24		John Hiram	41	M				"				
25		Elizabeth Hiram	35	F				"				
26		Nicholas Hiram	31	M		Farmer		"				
27	340	William Hiram	31	M		Farmer		"				
28		John Hiram	3	M				"				
29		Lucy Hiram	11	F				"				
30		Mary Hiram	7	F				"				
31		Elizabeth Hiram	7	F				"				
32		William Hiram	5	M				"				
33		Anna Hiram	3	F				"				
34		John Hiram	2	M				"				
35		Elizabeth Hiram	2	F				"				
36	341	James T. Thomas	43	M				"				
37		John T. Thomas	11	M				"				
38	342	George Waller	63	M		Farmer	100	"				
39		Robert Waller	47	M				"				
40		James T. Waller	19	M		Farmer		"				
41		Louisa Waller	18	F				"				
42		Sarah T. Waller	13	F				"				

16m  
268



**SCHEDULE I.—Free Inhabitants in** *Eastern District* **in the County of** *Hopewell* **State** *of Virginia* **enumerated by me, on the** *30* **day of** *September* **1850.** *James E. Smith* **Ass't Marshal.** *21*

Dwelling-houses numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The Name of every Person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1850, was in this family.	DESCRIPTION.			Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each Male Person over 15 years of age.	Value of Real Estate owned.	PLACE OF BIRTH. Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 y <sup>r</sup> s of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
			Age.	Sex.	White, black, or Colored.							
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13
1		Harriet Martin	13	F				Virginia				
2		Walter A. Martin	11	M				"				
3		Elinor M. C. Martin	63	F				"				
4		Theresa Martin	19	F				"				
5	343	Thomas M. Stephens	23	M		Wheelwright		"				
6		Harriet M. Stephens	26	F				"				
7	344	John F. Fyfe	32	M		Farmer		North Carolina				
8		Alice Fyfe	41	F				"				
9		Caroline F. Fyfe	13	F				"				
10		James F. Fyfe	8	M				"				
11		Margaret F. Fyfe	4	F				"				
12	345	James Fyfe	23	M		Farmer		Virginia				
13		Caroline Fyfe	23	F				"				
14		William Fyfe	2	M				"				
15		Juan Fyfe	15	F				"				
16	346	William H. Baker	28	M		Shoe Maker	345	"				
17		John C. Cooper	25	M		Farmer		"				
18	347	John C. Cooper	27	M		Farmer		"				
19		Judy A. Cooper	19	F				"				
20		Judy A. Cooper	1	F				"				
21		Juan Cooper	17	F				"				
22	348	John Cooper	34	M				"				
23		Mary F. Cooper	27	F				"				
24		Sarah E. Cooper	24	F				"				
25		Maria F. Cooper	22	F				"				
26		William L. Cooper	21	M		Farmer		"				
27		Adeline F. Cooper	19	F				"				
28	349	William Baker	37	M		Farmer	215	"				
29		Mrs. H. Baker	31	F				"				
30	350	Elias King	33	M		Carriage Maker	245	"				
31		Ann E. King	49	F				"				
32		John F. King	27	M				"				
33		Margaret F. King	17	F				"				
34		Charles E. King	13	M				"				
35		George M. King	14	M				"				
36		Vincent E. King	13	M				"				
37		John King	12	M				"				
38		Jacob King	10	M				"				
39		Caroline F. King	7	F				"				
40	351	Benjamin Cooper	35	M				"				
41		Margaret Putcher	28	F				"				
42		Leslie Putcher	1	M				"				

18m



**SCHEDULE I.—Free Inhabitants in** Eastern District **in the County of** Stafford **State**  
of Virginia enumerated by me, on the 4<sup>th</sup> day of September 1850. Amos E. Foster Ass't Marshal.

Dwelling-houses numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The Name of every Person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1850, was in this family.	DESCRIPTION.			Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each Male Person over 15 years of age.	Value of Real Estate owned.	PLACE OF BIRTH. Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 yrs of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
			Age.	Sex.	Color, (White, black, or mulatto.)							
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13
1	352	352	Thomas Ashby	40	M	Farmer	2000	Virginia				
2			William Ashby	36	M	"		"				
3			John Ashby	16	M	"		"				
4			Thomas Ashby	12	M	"		"				
5			George Ashby	24	M	"		"				
6			John Ashby	19	M	"		"				
7	353	353	Charles Brumby	23	M	Farmer		"				
8	354	354	William Brumby	38	M	"		"				
9			Joseph Brumby	43	M	"		"				
10			Joseph Brumby	13	F	"		"				
11	355	355	Thomas F. Brumby	60	M	Farmer		"				
12			John F. Brumby	23	M	"		"				
13			James Brumby	22	M	"		"				
14			John F. Brumby	23	F	"		"				
15			Stephen Brumby	16	M	"		"				
16			Harriet M. Brumby	1	F	"		"				
17	356	356	George T. Brumby	29	M	Farmer		"				
18			Mary A. Brumby	33	F	"		"				
19			Thomas T. Brumby	6	M	"		"				
20	357	357	Leisha T. Brumby	66	F	"		"				Deaf
21			William T. Brumby	27	M	Farmer	800	"				
22	358	358	Samuel Cole	40	M	Farmer		"				
23			Elinor L. Cole	37	F	"		"				
24			Mary L. Cole	1	F	"		"				
25			John L. Cole	8	M	"		"				
26			Adeline L. Cole	12	F	"		"				
27	359	359	William P. Pearson	66	M	"		"				
28			Ann Pearson	33	F	"		"				
29			Andrew Pearson	14	M	"		"				
30			James Pearson	16	M	"		"				
31	360	360	Lenny H. Pearson	34	F	"		"				
32			Catharine L. Pearson	36	F	"		"				
33	361	361	Abraham Handcock	76	M	"		Maryland				
34			Lydia Handcock	63	F	"		"				
35			William Handcock	31	M	"		Virginia				
36			Mary Handcock	33	F	"		"				
37			Catharine Tallen	13	F	"		"				
38			Nancy Tallen	9	F	"		"				
39			Susan Tallen	2	F	"		"				
40	362	362	Abraham Handcock, Jr.	36	M	"		"				
41			Jane Handcock	28	F	"		"				
42			Ada T. Handcock	14	F	"		"				

53m

23m  
19L

369



**SCHEDULE I.—Free Inhabitants in** *Eastern District* **in the County of** *Stafford* **State** *13*  
**of** *Virginia* **enumerated by me, on the** *5<sup>th</sup>* **day of** *September* **1850.** *James E. Tison* **Ass't Marshal.**

1	2	3	DESCRIPTION.			7	8	9	10 11 12			13
			Age.	Sex.	Color, { White, black or mulatto.				Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 yrs of age who cannot read & write.	
		The Name of every Person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1850, was in this family.				Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each Male Person over 15 years of age.	Value of Real Estate owned.	PLACE OF BIRTH. Naming the State, Territory, or Country.				
1	1	<i>Lucy E. Harrison</i>	<i>19</i>	<i>F</i>				<i>Virginia</i>				1
2	2	<i>William T. Harrison</i>	<i>9</i>	<i>M</i>				"				2
3	3	<i>Charles Harrison</i>	<i>6</i>	<i>M</i>				"				3
4	4	<i>Beyjamin Harrison</i>	<i>2</i>	<i>M</i>				"				4
5	5	<i>Dorothy Toller</i>	<i>63</i>	<i>F</i>				"				5
6	6	<i>Elizabeth Toller</i>	<i>2</i>	<i>F</i>				"				6
7	7	<i>363 363 Ben Harrison</i>	<i>25</i>	<i>M</i>		<i>(Master of iron bus)</i>		"				7
8	8	<i>Thomas Young</i>	<i>68</i>	<i>M</i>				"				8
9	9	<i>Robert A. Jones</i>	<i>16</i>	<i>M</i>				"			<i>pauper</i>	9
10	10	<i>Samuel Chadwell</i>	<i>35</i>	<i>M</i>				"			<i>pauper</i>	10
11	11	<i>James Rice</i>	<i>33</i>	<i>F</i>				"			<i>pauper</i>	11
12	12	<i>John W. T. Young</i>	<i>44</i>	<i>F</i>				"			<i>pauper</i>	12
13	13	<i>364 364 William Jacobs</i>	<i>57</i>	<i>M</i>		<i>Farmer</i>	<i>600</i>	"				13
14	14	<i>Robert Jacobs</i>	<i>17</i>	<i>M</i>				"				14
15	15	<i>365 365 William Jacobs</i>	<i>47</i>	<i>M</i>		<i>Farmer</i>		"				15
16	16	<i>Elizabeth Jacobs</i>	<i>17</i>	<i>F</i>				"				16
17	17	<i>Joseph L. Jones</i>	<i>13</i>	<i>F</i>				"				17
18	18	<i>William T. Jones</i>	<i>14</i>	<i>M</i>				"				18
19	19	<i>Lisa C. Jones</i>	<i>19</i>	<i>F</i>				"				19
20	20	<i>366 366 Thomas T. Young</i>	<i>33</i>	<i>M</i>		<i>Farmer</i>	<i>500</i>	"				20
21	21	<i>Thomas Young</i>	<i>57</i>	<i>F</i>				"				21
22	22	<i>367 367 Charles C. Franklin</i>	<i>60</i>	<i>M</i>		<i>Farmer</i>	<i>800</i>	"				22
23	23	<i>Wm. Franklin</i>	<i>3</i>	<i>F</i>				"				23
24	24	<i>Wm. Franklin</i>	<i>39</i>	<i>F</i>				"				24
25	25	<i>William T. Franklin</i>	<i>20</i>	<i>M</i>		<i>Farmer</i>		"				25
26	26	<i>Ida Franklin</i>	<i>23</i>	<i>F</i>				"				26
27	27	<i>Francis Franklin</i>	<i>21</i>	<i>M</i>				"				27
28	28	<i>368 368 Eliza C. Cooper</i>	<i>49</i>	<i>M</i>		<i>Farmer</i>	<i>1000</i>	"				28
29	29	<i>Eliza Cooper</i>	<i>35</i>	<i>F</i>				"				29
30	30	<i>George B. Cooper</i>	<i>13</i>	<i>M</i>				"				30
31	31	<i>John B. Cooper</i>	<i>13</i>	<i>M</i>				"				31
32	32	<i>John W. Cooper</i>	<i>11</i>	<i>M</i>				"				32
33	33	<i>Leona W. Cooper</i>	<i>9</i>	<i>M</i>				"				33
34	34	<i>Brian W. Cooper</i>	<i>7</i>	<i>M</i>				"				34
35	35	<i>James W. Cooper</i>	<i>3</i>	<i>M</i>				"				35
36	36	<i>Beyjamin T. Cooper</i>	<i>3</i>	<i>M</i>				"				36
37	37	<i>Wm. T. Cooper</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>M</i>				"				37
38	38	<i>Francis Tison</i>	<i>40</i>	<i>F</i>				"				38
39	39	<i>369 369 Wm. Tison</i>	<i>69</i>	<i>M</i>		<i>Farmer</i>	<i>8000</i>	"				39
40	40	<i>Margaret C. Tison</i>	<i>68</i>	<i>F</i>				"				40
41	41	<i>Eliza C. Tison</i>	<i>40</i>	<i>F</i>				"				41
42	42	<i>Margaret Williams</i>	<i>7</i>	<i>F</i>				"				42

*21 m - 2 m bold*  
*161 - 2 1 d*



SCHEDULE I.—Free Inhabitants in Eastern District in the County of Stafford State  
of Virginia enumerated by me, on the 6 day of September 1850. James E. Tamm Ass't Marshal.

Dwelling-houses numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The Name of every Person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1850, was in this family.	DESCRIPTION.			Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each Male Person over 15 years of age.	Value of Real Estate owned.	PLACE OF BIRTH. Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 yrs of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
			Age.	Sex.	White, black, or mulatto.							
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13
1		Catharine E. Tamm	31	F				Virginia				
2		James E. Tamm	31	M								
3		Elias A. Tamm	29	M		Merchant						
4		Walter Tamm	28	M		Physician						
5		Virginia Tamm	17	F								
6		Cassius Williams	16	M								
7		Brutus Williams	16	M								
8		John Williams	13	F								
9		William Tamm	12	M								
10	370	George Tamm	23	M		Farmer	4000					
11		Mary A. Tamm	26	F								
12	371	William E. Tamm	16	M			5000					
13		William Tamm	31	M	B							
14	372	Harriet Tamm	41	F			1200					
15		John Tamm	41	M								
16		John Tamm	11	M								
17		Virginia Tamm	11	F								
18		John Tamm	9	M								
19		John Tamm	7	M								
20		John Tamm	5	M								
21		John Tamm	2	M								
22		John Tamm	12	F								
23	373	Edmund Tamm	61	F			3000					
24		George Tamm	39	M								
25		Lydia Tamm	33	F								
26		John E. Tamm	9	M								
27		James E. Tamm	4	M								
28	374	Melinda Tamm	51	M		Blacksmith						
29		Mary Tamm	52	F								
30		Elizabeth Tamm	26	F								
31		Robert Tamm	11	M								
32		John Tamm	13	M								
33		David Tamm	7	M								
34	375	Ann Tamm	52	F			2300					
35		Margaret Tamm	27	F								
36		Harriet Tamm	26	F								
37		James E. Tamm	25	M		Farmer						
38	376	Elizabeth Brown	14	F								
39		Thomas Brown	26	M								
40		Mary Brown	17	F								
41		Joseph Brown	13	M								
42		Susan E. Brown	14	F								

21m - 1m cold  
20f



**SCHEDULE I.—Free Inhabitants in** Eastern District **in the County of Stafford** **State**  
**of Virginia** enumerated by me, on the 11<sup>th</sup> day of September 1850. James E. Tison Ass't Marshal.

23

Dwelling-houses numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The Name of every Person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1850, was in this family.	DESCRIPTION.			Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each Male Person over 15 years of age.	Value of Real Estate owned.	PLACE OF BIRTH. Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 years of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
			Age.	Sex.	White, black, or mulatto.							
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13
1		Sarah T. Tison	12	F				Virginia				
2	377	Robert Tison	63	M		Farmer	240	"				
3		John M. Tison	53	M		Farmer		"				
4		Ann Tison	25	F				"				
5		James M. Tison	14	M				"				
6	378	Sarah M. Tison	37	F			300	"				
7		Wm. Tison	53	M				"				
8		Fanny Tison	50	F				"				
9	379	Stephen Tison	63	M		Farmer	120	"				
10		Elizabeth Tison	24	F				"				
11		Thomas Tison	11	M				"				
12		Ellen Tison	12	F				"				
13	380	Sarah Tison	24	F			120	"				
14		John Tison	29	M		Farmer		"				
15		John Tison	22	M		Farmer	600	"				
16		Frederic M. Tison	21	M				"				
17		David M. Tison	19	M		Farmer		"				
18		Marion M. Tison	15	F				"				
19		Elizabeth M. Tison	16	F				"				
20		John M. Tison	12	M				"				
21	381	Margaret Tison	11	F				"				
22		John M. Tison	33	M				"				
23		John M. Tison	6	M				"				
24	382	Ann Tison	24	F		Farmer	160	"				
25		Ann Tison	31	F				"				
26		William J. Tison	23	M		Farmer		"				
27		John Tison	17	M				"				
28		John Tison	14	M				"				
29	383	William Grayson	13	M		Farmer	333	"				
30		Sally Grayson	53	F				"				
31		Thomas Grayson	23	M		Farmer		"				
32		James Grayson	19	M				"				
33		Fanny Grayson	21	F				"				
34		Mary J. Grayson	16	F				"				
35		William Grayson	14	M				"				
36		Sally Grayson	13	F				"				
37		Ann Grayson	9	F				"				
38		Grayson	12	M				"				
39	384	John Tison	30	M		Farmer		"				
40		Ann Tison	23	F				"				
41		Charles Grayson	6	M				"				
42	385	Charles Hill	40	M		Farmer		"				

9 m - 8 m Col'd  
 17 f - 8 f Do



**SCHEDULE I.—Free Inhabitants in** Eastern District **in the County of** Stafford **State**  
**of** Virginia **enumerated by me, on the** 12<sup>th</sup> **day of** September **1850.** James E. Estlin **Ass't Marshal.**

Dwellings numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The Name of every Person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1850, was in this family.	DESCRIPTION.			Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each Male Person over 15 years of age.	Value of Real Estate owned.	PLACE OF BIRTH. Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 24 years of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
			Age.	Sex.	Color, (White, black or mulatto.)							
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13
1		Hyge Hill	32	M	W			Virginia				
2		Marion Hill	7	M	W			"				
3		Harriet Hill	6	M	W							
4		Marshall Hill	3	M	W							
5		Tracy A. Hill	1	F	W							
6	386	386	James Rogers	62	M	W	Farmer					
7		Alvin Hughes	62	F	W							
8	387	387	Richard Hill	44	M	W	Farmer					
9		Ann A. Hill	32	F	W							
10		William Hill	16	M	W							
11		Lucy Hill	14	M	W							
12		Martha Hill	6	F	W							
13		John Hill	4	M	W							
14		Margaret Hill	3	F	W							
15	388	388	John Hill	30	M	W	Farmer	136				
16		Robert Hill	23	M	W							
17		Eliza Hill	1	F	W							
18		William Hill	12	M	W							
19	389	389	James Hill	38	M	W	Farmer					
20		Elizabeth Hill	28	F	W							
21		Francis Hill	11	M	W							
22		Thomas Hill	7	M	W							
23		John Hill	3	M	W							
24	390	390	John Hill	40	M	W	Farmer					
25		Charles Hill	30	M	W							
26		Julia Hill	13	F	W							
27		Harriet Hill	8	F	W							
28		William Hill	14	M	W							
29		James Hill	7	M	W							
30		Martin Hill	3	M	W							
31	391	391	William Hill	38	M	W	Farmer	1300				
32		Elizabeth Hill	28	F	W							
33		Henry Hill	8	M	W							
34		Elizabeth Hill	7	F	W							
35		Thomas Hill	3	M	W							
36		Sarah Hill	3	F	W							
37		William Hill	12	M	W							
38	392	392	James Hill	34	M	W	Farmer					
39		James Hill	26	M	W							
40		Richard Hill	17	M	W							
41		William Hill	17	M	W							
42		Fanny Hill	14	F	W							

2 10 m - 11 m local  
 14 f - 5 f local



**SCHEDULE I.—Free Inhabitants in** Eastern District **in the County of** Stafford **State** of Virginia **enumerated by me, on the** 13<sup>th</sup> **day of** September **1850.** James E. Smith **Ass't Marshal.**

24

Dwelling-house numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The Name of every Person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1850, was in this family.	DESCRIPTION.			Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each Male Person over 15 years of age.	Value of Real Estate owned.	PLACE OF BIRTH. Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 yrs of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
			Age.	Sex.	White, black, or mulatto.							
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13
1	393	John Harrison	46	M		Farmer		Virginia				
2		John Harrison	36	M				"				
3		Mary Harrison	8	F				"				
4		William F. Harrison	7	M				"				
5		Mary Harrison	6	F				"				
6		John M. Harrison	4	M				"				
7		Mary Harrison	2	F				"				
8		Ann Harrison	33	F				"				
9	394	Sarah Taylor	7	F				"				
10		Benjamin Taylor	36	M		Farmer		"				
11		Francis Taylor	34	M				"				
12		Emily Taylor	24	F				"				
13	395	John Clark	43	M		Sept. Minister	1000	"				
14		Ann Clark	41	F				"				
15		Mary Clark	33	F				"				
16		Elizabeth Clark	31	F				"				
17		John M. Clark	16	M		Miller		"				
18		Virginia Clark	12	F				"		1		
19		Thomas Clark	1	M				"		1		
20		James T. Clark	3	M				"				
21		Stephen Clark	1	M				"				
22		William Shakespeare	20	M		Merchant	3	"				
23	396	Benjamin Williams	31	M		Farmer	100	"				
24		Elizabeth Williams	35	F				"				
25		Lucy Williams	7	F				"				
26		John Williams	5	M				"				
27		Rebecca Williams	1	F				"				
28	397	Sarah Slater	71	F				"				
29		Thomas Slater	46	M		Farmer		"				
30	398	Charles F. Suttie	35	M		Farmer	4	"				
31	399	James M. Briggs	28	M				"				
32		Martha Briggs	22	F				"				
33		Charles Briggs	4	M				"				
34		Adeline Briggs	2	F				"				
35		Charlotte Briggs	13	F			2300	"				
36		John Bird	43	M				"				
37	400	George Stone	66	M		Farmer		"				
38		Margaret Stone	53	F				"				
39		Lacy Stone	16	F				"				
40		Elizabeth Stone	23	F				"				
41		Joseph Stone	14	M				"				
42		Margaret Stone	13	F				"				

v 19m - 1m bold  
22f

No. 27ms



**SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in** Eastern District **in the County of Stafford** **State**  
**of Virginia** enumerated by me, on the 16<sup>th</sup> day of September 1850. James E. Tinson Ass't Marshal.

Dwelling-houses numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The Name of every Person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1850, was in this family.	DESCRIPTION.			Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each Male Person over 15 years of age.	Value of Real Estate owned.	PLACE OF BIRTH. Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 yrs of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
			Age.	Sex.	White, black, or mulatto.							
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13
1		Jane Kearnes	41	F				Virginia				
2	401	Frederick Wright	74	M		Tanner	1200	"				
3		Lawrence Wright	42	M			2000	"				
4		Arthur Wright	33	M				"				
5		Mary Wright	26	F				"				
6		Frances Wright	2	F				"				
7		William Blackman	6	M				"				
8	402	James L. Pelly	43	M		Twiler		"				
9		Margaret E. Pelly	39	F				Maryland				
10		Virginia M. Pelly	17	F				Virginia				
11		Thos. E. Pelly	13	M				"				
12		James T. Pelly	13	M				"		1		
13		John T. Pelly	11	M				"		1		
14		Harriet T. Pelly	9	F				"		1		
15		Mary T. Pelly	8	F				"		1		
16		George H. Pelly	6	M				"		1		
17		James H. Pelly	2	M				"				
18	403	James H. Pelly	30	M		Merchant		Connecticut				
19		Jane E. Pelly	26	F				Virginia				
20		James Pelly	1	M				"				
21	404	George W. Lightner	43	M		Painter		Maryland				
22		Mary T. Lightner	33	F				Virginia				
23		Virginia T. Lightner	13	F				"		1		
24		George T. Lightner	11	M				"		1		
25		Mary T. Lightner	8	F				"		1		
26		Margaret Robinson	23	F				"				
27	405	Edward T. Wilson	43	M		Carpenter		"				
28		Maria T. Wilson	33	F				"				
29		Lucretia Wilson	16	F				"				
30		Mary J. Wilson	15	F				"				
31		Margaret Wilson	12	F				"				
32		Anselma Wilson	7	F				"				
33		William E. Wilson	6	M				"				
34		George T. Wilson	4	M				"				
35		Sarah E. Wilson	2	F				"				
36	406	Charles F. Lawson	36	M		Laborer	1000	"				
37		Elinor Lawson	38	F				"			1	
38		John Lawson	3	M		Laborer		"				
39	407	Ann Wood	47	F				"				
40		Brian Wood	17	M		Laborer		"				
41		Francis Wood	13	M				"				
42		John Wood	9	M				"			1	

21m  
21f

1  
2  
3  
4  
5  
6  
7  
8  
9  
10  
11  
12  
13  
14  
15  
16  
17  
18  
19  
20  
21  
22  
23  
24  
25  
26  
27  
28  
29  
30  
31  
32  
33  
34  
35  
36  
37  
38  
39  
40  
41  
42



**SCHEDULE I.—Free Inhabitants in** *Eastern District* **in the County of** *Stafford* **State** *of Virginia* **enumerated by me, on the** *16<sup>th</sup>* **day of** *September* **1850.** *James E. Tinsley* **Ass't Marshal**

25

1	2	3	DESCRIPTION.			7	8	9	10 11 12			13
			Age.	Sex.	Color, (White, black, or mulatto.)				Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 yrs of age who cannot read & write.	
1		<i>June Freeman</i>	<i>17</i>	<i>F</i>				<i>Virginia</i>				
2	<i>408 408</i>	<i>Elijah Curtis</i>	<i>43</i>	<i>M</i>	<i>B</i>	<i>Wheelwright</i>		<i>"</i>				
3		<i>Mary Curtis</i>	<i>45</i>	<i>F</i>	<i>B</i>			<i>"</i>				
4		<i>George Curtis</i>	<i>18</i>	<i>M</i>	<i>B</i>	<i>Farmer</i>		<i>"</i>				
5		<i>Annella Johnson</i>	<i>32</i>	<i>F</i>	<i>B</i>			<i>"</i>				
6		<i>Maria Johnson</i>	<i>6</i>	<i>F</i>	<i>B</i>			<i>"</i>				
7		<i>William T. Johnson</i>	<i>2</i>	<i>M</i>	<i>B</i>			<i>"</i>				
8		<i>Louisa Johnson</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>F</i>	<i>B</i>			<i>"</i>				
9	<i>409 409</i>	<i>Ann Edwards</i>	<i>42</i>	<i>F</i>				<i>"</i>				
10		<i>Ann Edwards</i>	<i>22</i>	<i>F</i>				<i>"</i>				
11		<i>Greenwood Edwards</i>	<i>18</i>	<i>M</i>				<i>"</i>				
12		<i>Edw Edwards</i>	<i>16</i>	<i>M</i>				<i>"</i>				
13		<i>Lavinia Edwards</i>	<i>13</i>	<i>F</i>				<i>"</i>				
14		<i>Maria J. Edwards</i>	<i>9</i>	<i>F</i>				<i>"</i>				
15	<i>410 410</i>	<i>William Harving</i>	<i>45</i>	<i>M</i>		<i>Farmer</i>		<i>"</i>				
16		<i>Mary T. Harving</i>	<i>35</i>	<i>F</i>				<i>"</i>				
17		<i>George R. Harving</i>	<i>13</i>	<i>M</i>				<i>"</i>				
18		<i>Ann C. T. Harving</i>	<i>13</i>	<i>F</i>				<i>"</i>				
19		<i>Caroline Harving</i>	<i>10</i>	<i>F</i>				<i>"</i>				
20		<i>Annella T. Harving</i>	<i>7</i>	<i>F</i>				<i>"</i>				
21		<i>William T. Harving</i>	<i>4</i>	<i>M</i>				<i>"</i>				
22		<i>Mary C. Harving</i>	<i>2</i>	<i>F</i>				<i>"</i>				
23	<i>411 411</i>	<i>Harbin King</i>	<i>39</i>	<i>M</i>		<i>Carpenter</i>		<i>"</i>				
24		<i>Sarah King</i>	<i>33</i>	<i>F</i>				<i>"</i>				
25		<i>Eline King</i>	<i>30</i>	<i>F</i>				<i>"</i>				
26		<i>Sarah King</i>	<i>16</i>	<i>F</i>				<i>"</i>				
27		<i>Parthena T. King</i>	<i>2</i>	<i>M</i>				<i>"</i>				
28	<i>412 412</i>	<i>William Belfoe</i>	<i>48</i>	<i>M</i>	<i>M</i>	<i>Carpenter</i>		<i>"</i>				
29		<i>Eliza Belfoe</i>	<i>43</i>	<i>F</i>	<i>M</i>			<i>"</i>				
30		<i>Sarah J. Belfoe</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>F</i>	<i>M</i>			<i>"</i>				
31		<i>James Belfoe</i>	<i>10</i>	<i>M</i>	<i>M</i>			<i>"</i>				
32		<i>Matilda Belfoe</i>	<i>7</i>	<i>F</i>	<i>M</i>			<i>"</i>				
33	<i>413 413</i>	<i>Walker P. Conway</i>	<i>43</i>	<i>M</i>		<i>Farmer</i>	<i>7500</i>	<i>"</i>				
34		<i>Margaret E. Conway</i>	<i>43</i>	<i>F</i>				<i>"</i>				
35		<i>Walker P. Conway</i>	<i>20</i>	<i>M</i>		<i>Lawyer</i>		<i>"</i>				
36		<i>Mildred Conway</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>F</i>				<i>"</i>				
37		<i>Richard M. Conway</i>	<i>9</i>	<i>M</i>				<i>"</i>				
38		<i>Peter V. Conway</i>	<i>7</i>	<i>M</i>				<i>"</i>				
39		<i>Frederick S. Daniel</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>M</i>				<i>"</i>				
40	<i>414 414</i>	<i>Catharine B. Waller</i>	<i>66</i>	<i>F</i>				<i>"</i>				
41		<i>Ann W. Waller</i>	<i>24</i>	<i>F</i>			<i>10000</i>	<i>"</i>				
42		<i>William Waller</i>	<i>23</i>	<i>M</i>		<i>Lawyer</i>	<i>10000</i>	<i>"</i>				

*14 m - 7 m bold*  
*16 L - 2 m*



**SCHEDULE I.—Free Inhabitants in** Eastern District **in the County of** Stafford **State**  
**of** Virginia **enumerated by me, on the** 17<sup>th</sup> **day of** September **1850.** James E. Towner **Ass't Marshal.**

Dwelling-houses numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The Name of every Person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1850, was in this family.	DESCRIPTION.			Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each Male Person over 15 years of age.	Value of Real Estate owned.	PLACE OF BIRTH. Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 yrs of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
			Age.	Sex.	Color, (White, black, or mulatto.)							
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13
1		Agnus B. Conway	13	F				Virginia				
2	413	413 Julia Lucas	30	F	B			"				
3		Mildred A. Lucas	11	F	B			"				
4		Susan A. Lucas	9	F	B			"				
5		William A. Lucas	4	M	B			"				
6		Mary T. Lucas	1	F	B			"				
7		Wiley T. Lucas	21	F	B			"				
8		Georgiana F. Lucas	9	F	M			"				
9		Joseph P. Lucas	1	M	B			"				
10	414	414 Ann Gathum	34	F								
11		Virginia G. Gathum	11	F				Ohio				
12		Ann C. Gathum	8	F				Ohio				
13		Rhonda G. Gathum	19	M		Miller		Ohio				
14	415	415 James H. Clee	27	M		Merchant		Virginia				
15		Mary Clee	23	F								
16		Sarah Clee	1	F								
17	416	416 John W. Shires	28	M		Merchant						
18		Jane Shires	22	F								
19		Harriet Shires	5	M								
20		Ella Shires	3	F								
21		Elizabeth Shires	2	F								
22		George Payne	21	M		Farmer						
23	417	417 Joseph W. Henry	39	M		Merchant	2800					
24		Jane A. Henry	33	F								
25		Philip A. Henry	13	M						1		
26		John P. Henry	13	M						1		
27		Marion M. Henry	11	M						1		
28		Hannah Henry	39	F								
29		Ricky Henry	37	F								
30		Levin H. Hildrick	16	M	B							
31	418	418 Betty C. Conway	23	F								
32		Edwin C. Conway	4	F								
33		Catharine W. Conway	2	F								
34		Thomas C. Fildyburgh	21	M		Medical Student						
35		William H. Bower	26	M		Physician	26					
36	421	421 William H. Bower	3	M		Merchant						
37		Jane Bower	23	F								
38		Silas H. Bower	3	M								
39		Fenrietta Bower	1	F								
40		Margaret Bower	21	F								
41	422	422 James Shackelford	44	M		Miller						
42		Elizabeth Shackelford	38	F								

14 m - 3 m loads

19 1/2 bl ds.



**SCHEDULE I.—Free Inhabitants in** Eastern District **in the County of** Stafford **State**  
**of** Virginia **enumerated by me, on the** 17<sup>th</sup> **day of** September **1850.** James E. Tinson **Ass't Marshal.**

26

Dwelling-houses numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The Name of every Person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1850, was in this family.	DESCRIPTION.			Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each Male Person over 15 years of age.	Value of Real Estate owned.	PLACE OF BIRTH. Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 years of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
			Age.	Sex.	Color, (White, black, or mulatto.)							
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13
1	1	Sarah Shackelford	17	F				Virginia				
2	2	William Shackelford	14	M				"				
3	3	Mary Shackelford	12	F				"		1		
4	4	Charles Shackelford	10	M				"		1		
5	5	Nathan Shackelford	7	M				"		1		
6	6	Estey Shackelford	3	M				"				
7	7	Chapman Shackelford	2	M				"				
8	423	George Bryant	30	M		Miller		"				
9	9	Elinor A. Bryant	40	F				"				
10	10	William H. Bryant	17	M				"				
11	11	George H. Bryant	13	M				"				
12	12	Henry F. Bryant	13	M				"				
13	13	William H. Bryant	12	M				"				
14	14	Mary F. Bryant	10	F				"				
15	15	James S. Bryant	6	M				"				
16	16	Thomas S. Bryant	4	M				"				
17	17	Augustin Bryant	1	M				"				
18	424	Alexander H. Masen	43	M		Physician	4000	"				
19	19	Lucy H. Masen	17	F				"				
20	20	Augustin S. Masen	16	M		Student of Medicine		"				
21	21	Betty J. Masen	13	F				"		1		
22	22	Alexander H. Masen	13	M				"		1		
23	23	John S. Masen	11	M				"		1		
24	24	Fane S. Masen	9	F				"		1		
25	25	William S. Masen	3	M				"				
26	26	Edna M. Masen	2	F				"				
27	27	Edna A. Masen	26	F				"				
28	425	Harriett B. Barnes	37	M		Merchant	130	"				
29	29	Frances L. B. Barnes	27	F				"				
30	30	Lucy H. Barnes	36	F			150	"				
31	31	Frances G. Barnes	48	F			120	"				
32	32	Margaret W. Barnes	44	F			140	"				
33	33	Betsy E. Barnes	41	F			150	"				
34	34	Betty B. Barnes	39	F			150	"				
35	35	George B. Barnes	18	M		Merchant		"				
36	426	Murray Forbes	63	M		Merchant	38000	"				
37	37	Sally J. Forbes	31	F				"				
38	38	Alfredine M. Forbes	26	F				"				
39	39	Frank T. Forbes	23	M		Merchant		"				
40	40	James F. Forbes	21	M		Lawyer		"				
41	41	William S. Forbes	19	M				"				
42	42	Daniel S. Forbes	14	M				"				

✓ 24 m  
18 f



**SCHEDULE I.—Free Inhabitants in Eastern District in the County of Stafford State**

of Virginia enumerated by me, on the 18<sup>th</sup> day of September 1850. James E. Towner Ass't Marshal.

Dwelling houses numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The Name of every Person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1850, was in this family.	DESCRIPTION.			Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each Male Person over 15 years of age.	Value of Real Estate owned.	PLACE OF BIRTH. Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 yrs of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
			Age.	Sex.	White, black or mulatto.							
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13
1		Hyacinth Jones	11	M				Virginia				
2		Andrew H. H. H.	16	M		Merchant		"				
3		James B. H. H.	22	M		Merchant		"				
4		John H. H. H.	26	M		Farmer		"				
5	427	Thompson H. H. H.	5	M		Merchant	2030	"				
6		Mary E. H. H.	26	F				"				
7		Robert H. H. H.	7	M				"				
8		Mary E. H. H.	7	F				"				
9		George B. H. H.	26	M		Farmer		"				
10	428	John A. H. H.	42	F				"				
11		Virginia H. H.	13	F				"				
12		Lucy H. H.	11	F				"				
13		William H. H.	33	M		Farmer	1000	Connecticut				
14		Russell H. H.	30	M		Manufacturer		Massachusetts				
15		Joseph Baker	24	M		Miller		Pennsylvania				
16		James Hall	48	M		Manufacturer		England				
17		John H. H.	26	M		Mill Right	300	Maryland				
18		Thomas H. H.	22	M		Millwright		Virginia				
19		Richard H. H.	28	M		Merchant	225	"				
20		James H. H.	29	F				"				
21		Mary E. H. H.	4	F				"				
22		John H. H.	2	M				"				
23		William H. H.	13	F				"				
24		James H. H.	7	M				"				
25	430	John H. H.	27	M		Farmer		"				
26		Mary J. H.	33	F				"				
27		John H. H.	17	M		Farmer		"				
28	431	Agnes Latham	67	F				"				
29		Elizabeth Latham	33	F				"				
30		William Latham	28	F				"				
31		John Latham	28	F				"				
32		John Latham	25	M		Cropper		"				
33	432	Robert H. H.	33	M		Farmer		"				
34		William H. H.	39	F				"				
35		Lucinda H. H.	24	F	B			"				
36		William H. H.	3	M	B			"				
37		Lewis H. H.	12	M	B			"				
38	433	James H. H.	28	M		Cropper		"				
39		Elizabeth H. H.	32	F				"				
40		Thomas H. H.	3	M				"				
41		Elizabeth H. H.	1	F				"				
42		Susan H. H.	16	F				"				

21 m. 2 m. Col'd } in families 429 omitted.  
18 f. - 14 do.



**SCHEDULE I.—Free Inhabitants in** *Eastern District* **in the County of** *Stafford* **State** *33*  
**of** *Virginia* **enumerated by me, on the** *18<sup>th</sup>* **day of** *September* **1850.** *James C. Turner* **Ass't Marshal** *27*

Dwelling-houses numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The Name of every Person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1850, was in this family.	DESCRIPTION.			Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each Male Person over 15 years of age.	Value of Real Estate owned.	PLACE OF BIRTH. Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 yrs of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
			Age.	Sex.	Color, (White, black, or mulatto.)							
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13
1	434	George Kline	17	M		Farmer	450	Virginia				
2		Sarah Kline	15	F				"				
3		Sarah A. Kline	26	F				"				
4	435	William T. French	35	M		Laborer	105	"				
5		Louisa C. French	22	F				Kentucky				
6		Thomas H. French	3	M				Virginia				
7	436	John Brock	34	F				"				
8		John W. Brock	9	M				"				
9		Mary M. Brock	7	F				"				
10		J. P. Brock	1	M				"				
11		Sally M. Brock	3	F				"				
12	437	George Pickel	60	M				"				
13	438	Mark Thawing	63	M				"				
14		James Thawing	25	F				"				
15	439	Alfred C. Day	35	M		retired Merchant		"				
16	440	William H. Day	39	F				Pennsylvania				
17		Robert L. Day	23	M		Miller		Virginia				
18	441	Sarah Allen	28	F				"				
19		Belmont Allen	11	M				"				
20	442	William S. Gorman	34	M		Manufacturer	137	"				
21		Martha S. Gorman	32	F				"				
22		Robert S. Gorman	9	M				"				
23		Safayette Gorman	5	M				"				
24		Daniel M. Gorman	5	M				"				
25		Alfred T. Gorman	3	F				"				
26		Elizabeth S. Gorman	1	F				"				
27		Sarah Gorman	13	F				"				
28		Martin Gorman	15	M				"				
29		Ellen Mahan	14	F				"				
30	443	John Gorman	49	M		Farmer		"				
31		Elizabeth Gorman	34	F				"				
32		Charles J. Gorman	13	M				"				
33		Eugene Gorman	16	M				"				
34		Emeline Patterson	17	F				"				
35		Frances Patterson	17	F				"				
36		George M. Yager	25	M		Miller		"				
37	444	August Thompson	42	M		Iron maker	330	"				
38		Alice Thompson	40	F				"				
39		George C. Thompson	12	M				"				
40		John J. Thompson	11	M				"				
41		Abner Thompson	9	M				"				
42		Samuel W. Thompson	7	M				"				

24 m  
18



**SCHEDULE I.—Free Inhabitants in** Eastern District **in the County of** Stafford **State**  
**of** Virginia **enumerated by me, on the** 19<sup>th</sup> **day of** September **1850.** James E. Tinson **Ass't Marshal.**

Dwelling-houses numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The Name of every Person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1850, was in this family.	DESCRIPTION.			Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each Male Person over 15 years of age.	Value of Real Estate owned.	PLACE OF BIRTH. Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 yrs of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
			Age.	Sex.	White, black, or mulatto.							
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13
1		Wiley H. Humphries	5	F				Virginia				
2		William Ruff	65	M				"				Deaf
3		Alice Shelton	20	F				"				
4		Louisa Patterson	19	F				"				
5		Elinor A. Butler	16	F	M			"				
6	443 445	Margaret Green	35	F	B			"				
7		Martha Green	24	F	B			"				
8		Robert Green	9	M	B			"				
9		Burton Green	2	M	B			"				
10	446 446	Freda Richardson	31	F	M			"				
11		Louisa Richardson	12	F	M			"				
12		Richard Richardson	16	M	M			"				
13		Patsey Richardson	4	F	B			"				
14	447 447	John A. Fox	60	M	M			"				
15	448 448	Mary Fox	27	F	M			"				
16		George Fox	13	M	M			"				
17		Wm Fox	4	M	B			"				
18		Abner Fox	1	M	M			"				
19	449 449	Elinor A. Butler	43	F	M		21	"				
20		William Butler	23	M	M	Lawyer		"				
21		Mary Butler	19	F	M			"				
22		Ellen Butler	15	F	B			"				
23		Maria Butler	16	F	B			"				
24		Emmett C. Butler	13	F	M			"				
25		George H. Butler	6	M	M			"				
26		Lucy C. Butler	1	F	M			"				
27	450 450	Lucy Green	60	F	B			"				
28		Hilda Helton	3	F	B			"				
29		William Helton	7	M	B			"				
30	451 451	James W. McNamee	32	M			1600	"				
31		Harriet Scott	23	F			1600	"				
32		Henry A. Scott	9	M				"				
33		Clarence Williams	30	M				"				
34		Wm W. S. Fox	37	M		Teacher		"				
35		James M. Fox	39	M		Lawyer		"				
36	452 452	William T. Follet	21	M		Teacher		"				
37		Anna Follet	24	F				"				
38		George H. Follet	15	M		Teacher		"				
39	453 453	Frederick Robinson	46	M				"				
40		Caroline Robinson	37	F				"				
41		Mary Robinson	17	F				"				
42		George Robinson	13	M				"				

27m - 8m 1000  
 1000 17 1/2 1000



**SCHEDULE I.—Free Inhabitants in** *Eastern District* **in the County of** *Stafford* **State** *of Virginia* **enumerated by me, on the** *19<sup>th</sup>* **day of** *September* **1850.** *James E. Brown* **Ass't Marshal.**

28

1	2	3	DESCRIPTION.			7	8	9	10 11 12			13
			Age.	Sex.	White, black, or color.				Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 yrs of age who cannot read & write.	
1	1	<i>Richard Robinson</i>	<i>11</i>	<i>M</i>				<i>Virginia</i>				1
2	2	<i>Angelina Robinson</i>	<i>8</i>	<i>F</i>				<i>"</i>				2
3	3	<i>William Robinson</i>	<i>4</i>	<i>M</i>				<i>"</i>				3
4	4	<i>Mary Bullen</i>	<i>37</i>	<i>F</i>				<i>"</i>				4
5	5	<i>Francis Whence</i>	<i>21</i>	<i>M</i>		<i>Laborer</i>		<i>"</i>				5
6	6	<i>William Franklin</i>	<i>63</i>	<i>M</i>		<i>Millwright</i>		<i>"</i>				6
7	7	<i>James Franklin</i>	<i>30</i>	<i>F</i>				<i>"</i>				7
8	8	<i>Safayette Franklin</i>	<i>25</i>	<i>M</i>		<i>Farmer</i>		<i>"</i>				8
9	9	<i>James Franklin</i>	<i>19</i>	<i>M</i>		<i>Laborer</i>		<i>"</i>				9
10	10	<i>Mary E. Franklin</i>	<i>17</i>	<i>F</i>				<i>"</i>				10
11	11	<i>John Franklin</i>	<i>17</i>	<i>M</i>		<i>Laborer</i>		<i>"</i>				11
12	12	<i>Levy Franklin</i>	<i>8</i>	<i>M</i>				<i>"</i>				12
13	13	<i>William Brown</i>	<i>46</i>	<i>M</i>		<i>Sailor</i>		<i>"</i>				13
14	14	<i>Eliza Brown</i>	<i>42</i>	<i>F</i>				<i>"</i>				14
15	15	<i>James E. Brown</i>	<i>17</i>	<i>F</i>				<i>"</i>				15
16	16	<i>Mary E. Brown</i>	<i>13</i>	<i>F</i>				<i>"</i>				16
17	17	<i>William Brown</i>	<i>72</i>	<i>M</i>				<i>"</i>				17
18	18	<i>Thomas Brown</i>	<i>11</i>	<i>M</i>				<i>"</i>				18
19	19	<i>Annie Brown</i>	<i>9</i>	<i>M</i>				<i>"</i>				19
20	20	<i>James Brown</i>	<i>6</i>	<i>F</i>				<i>"</i>				20
21	21	<i>Emily Brown</i>	<i>15</i>	<i>F</i>				<i>"</i>				21
22	22	<i>Benjamin Franklin</i>	<i>28</i>	<i>M</i>		<i>Miller</i>		<i>Virginia</i>				22
23	23	<i>Mary A. Franklin</i>	<i>24</i>	<i>F</i>				<i>"</i>				23
24	24	<i>Rosalie Franklin</i>	<i>3</i>	<i>F</i>				<i>"</i>				24
25	25	<i>Benjamin F. Franklin</i>	<i>2</i>	<i>M</i>				<i>"</i>				25
26	26	<i>John Franklin</i>	<i>1</i>	<i>F</i>				<i>"</i>				26
27	27	<i>Catherine Welch</i>	<i>30</i>	<i>F</i>	<i>B</i>			<i>"</i>				27
28	28	<i>John Welch</i>	<i>21</i>	<i>M</i>	<i>B</i>	<i>Laborer</i>		<i>"</i>				28
29	29	<i>Marriet Welch</i>	<i>17</i>	<i>F</i>	<i>B</i>			<i>"</i>				29
30	30	<i>George Welch</i>	<i>17</i>	<i>M</i>	<i>B</i>			<i>"</i>				30
31	31	<i>Edward Welch</i>	<i>13</i>	<i>M</i>	<i>B</i>			<i>"</i>				31
32	32	<i>Clay Welch</i>	<i>10</i>	<i>M</i>	<i>B</i>			<i>"</i>				32
33	33	<i>Catherine Welch</i>	<i>6</i>	<i>F</i>	<i>B</i>			<i>"</i>				33
34	34	<i>Lucy Welch</i>	<i>4</i>	<i>F</i>	<i>B</i>			<i>"</i>				34
35	35	<i>Mary F. Welch</i>	<i>2</i>	<i>F</i>	<i>B</i>			<i>"</i>				35
36	36	<i>Phillip Harding</i>	<i>53</i>	<i>M</i>		<i>Farmer</i>		<i>"</i>				36
37	37	<i>Francis Harding</i>	<i>53</i>	<i>F</i>				<i>"</i>				37
38	38	<i>Phillip Harding Jr.</i>	<i>18</i>	<i>M</i>		<i>Cooper</i>		<i>"</i>				38
39	39	<i>Humphrey Harding</i>	<i>16</i>	<i>M</i>		<i>Cooper</i>		<i>"</i>				39
40	40	<i>Warren Owens</i>	<i>38</i>	<i>M</i>		<i>Bapt. Minister</i>	<i>1200</i>	<i>"</i>				40
41	41	<i>Sarah J. Owens</i>	<i>(33)</i>	<i>F</i>				<i>"</i>				41
42	42	<i>Harriet M. Owens</i>	<i>14</i>	<i>M</i>				<i>"</i>				42

*✓ 19 m - 4 m col'd  
14 f - 5 f do*



**SCHEDULE I.—Free Inhabitants in** Eastern District **in the County of** Stafford **State**  
**of** Virginia **enumerated by me, on the** 19<sup>th</sup> **day of** September **1850.** James C. Tison **Ass't Marshal.**

Dwelling-houses numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The Name of every Person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1850, was in this family.	DESCRIPTION.			Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each Male Person over 15 years of age.	Value of Real Estate owned.	PLACE OF BIRTH. Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 yrs of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
			Age.	Sex.	White, black, or color.							
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13
1		Benjamin E. Owens	6	M				Virginia				
2		Caroline Owens	5	F				"				
3		Isabella Owens	3	F				"				
4		Stephen Owens	1	M				"				
5	460	John Pitts	35	M		Merchant		"				
6		Ann B. Pitts	43	F				"				
7		Annanda A. Pitts	22	F				"				
8		Martha M. Pitts	19	F				"				
9		Laura E. Pitts	17	F				"				
10		Larry D. Pitts	16	M				"				
11		Robert T. Pitts	14	M				"				
12		John T. Pitts	14	M				"				
13		Julia A. Pitts	11	F				"				
14		Virginia L. Pitts	10	F				"				
15		Henry T. Pitts	7	M				"				
16		Andrew J. Pitts	6	M				"				
17		Anna T. Pitts	4	F				"				
18		Thomas C. Pitts	26	M				"				
19		Laura T. Pitts	15	F				"				
20	461	James A. Pitts	33	M				"				
21		Mary A. Pitts	42	F				"				
22	462	James Reeves	39	M		Carpenter		"				
23		Theresa A. Reeves	4	F				"				
24		Livia F. Reeves	11	F				"				
25		Edna Reeves	7	F				"				
26	463	James F. Reeves	29	M		Laborer		"				
27		Lucy F. Reeves	25	F				"				
28		Marcella F. Reeves	6	F				"				
29		Esther A. Reeves	4	F				"				
30		Margaret A. Reeves	1	F				"				
31	464	Ann Taylor	42	F				"				
32		Wesley Taylor	18	M		Laborer		"				
33		Maria Taylor	14	F				"				
34		Adeline Taylor	12	F				"				
35		William H. Taylor	11	M				"				
36		Marv E. Taylor	10	M				"				
37		John W. Taylor	6	M				"				
38		George L. Taylor	3	M				"				
39	465	John Jones	44	M				"				
40		John A. Jones	21	M		Miller		"				
41		Mary E. Jones	16	F				"				
42		Elizabeth Jones	13	F				"				

15 m  
274



**SCHEDULE I.—Free Inhabitants in** Eastern District **in the County of** Stafford **State** Virginia **enumerated by me, on the** 20<sup>th</sup> **day of** September **1850.** James E. Tamm **Ass't Marshal.**

29

Dwelling-houses numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The Name of every Person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1850, was in this family.	DESCRIPTION.			Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each Male Person over 15 years of age.	Value of Real Estate owned.	PLACE OF BIRTH. Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 yrs of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
			Age.	Sex.	White, black, or mulatto.							
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13
1		William H. Tamm	11	M				Virginia				
2		Martina H. Tamm	9	F				"				
3		Lucy H. Tamm	3	F				"				
4	466	466 John H. Tamm	36	M		Miller		"				
5		Elinor H. Tamm	34	F				"				
6		Sam E. Tamm	14	M				"				
7		John H. Tamm	12	M				"				
8		John H. Tamm	11	M				"				
9		James H. Tamm	9	M				"				
10		Margaret H. Tamm	6	F				"				
11		Frances L. Tamm	4	F				"				
12		Virginia H. Tamm	2	F				"				
13		Richard H. Tamm	12	M				"				
14	467	467 Elinor H. Tamm	10	F				"				
15		John H. Tamm	31	M				"				
16	468	468 James H. Tamm	31	M		Blacksmith		"				
17	469	469 John H. O'Bannon	35	M		Merchant	20000	"				
18		Harriet A. O'Bannon	38	F				"				
19		Walter O'Bannon	14	M				"				
20		John H. O'Bannon	12	M				"				
21		Henry O'Bannon	6	M				"				
22		Ellen A. O'Bannon	3	F				"				
23		John H. O'Bannon	1	M				"				
24		Lena Waiser	31	F				"				
25		Lafayette Cortin	26	M		Clerk		"				
26	470	470 James Sutherland	30	M				"				
27		Sarah Sutherland	26	F				"				
28		Jackson Sutherland	25	M		Farmer		"				
29		Hannah Sutherland	21	F				"				
30		John H. Sutherland	16	M		Farmer		"				
31		James Sutherland	14	M				"				
32	471	471 William H. Fox	42	M		Carpenter		"				
33		Mary Fox	37	F				"				
34		Robert Fox	14	M				"				
35		Gustavus Fox	11	M				"				
36		Ann Fox	9	F				"				
37		John Fox	5	M				"				
38		Mary Fox	2	F				"				
39	472	472 John H. Green	37	M		Merchant	53000	"				
40		Ann E. Green	44	F				"				
41		William H. Green	24	M		Merchant	33	"				
42		Alexander M. Green	22	M		Farmer	100	"				

16 m - 5 m 10 d  
184 - 31 d



SCHEDULE I.—Free Inhabitants in Eastern District in the County of Stafford State  
of Virginia enumerated by me, on the 21<sup>st</sup> day of September 1850. James C. Tison Ass't Marshal.

Dwelling-houses numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The Name of every Person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1850, was in this family.	DESCRIPTION.			Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each Male Person over 15 years of age.	Value of Real Estate owned.	PLACE OF BIRTH. Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 years of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
			Age.	Sex.	Color, { White, black or mulatto.							
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13
		Eliza M. Green	26	F				Virginia				
		James L. Green	18	M		Clerk						
		Suffi M. Green	17	M		Clerk						
		Martha M. Green	13	F						1		
		Eliza L. Green	13	F						1		
		Charles L. Green	10	M						1		
		Anna L. Green	6	F								
		William C. Titelman	21	M		Clerk			1			
		James A. Titelman	22	M		Farmer	8000					
		Sarah A. Titelman	30	F								
		Joseph A. Titelman	16	M						1		
473	473	Joseph M. Titelman	45	M		Merchant	36000					
		Anna C. Titelman	34	F								
		Joseph M. Titelman	2	M								
		Edmond T. Titelman	1	M								
		John T. Titelman	16	M		Clerk						
		John T. Titelman	21	M	B							
		William L. Titelman	25	M		Clerk						
		John T. Titelman	24	M								
		Thomas T. Titelman	29	M								
474	474	Henry T. Titelman	36	M	B	Farmer	130					
		Thomas T. Titelman	30	M	B							
		William T. Titelman	3	M	B							
475	475	William Brent	31	M		Farmer	3000					
		Caroline M. Brent	30	F								
		L. Caroline Brent	7	F								
		William Brent	12	M								
		John T. Brent	22	M		Lawyer	4000					
		Edward M. Brent	34	M			300					
476	476	Alfred T. Brent	37	M			2000					
		Martha T. Brent	32	F								
		James T. Brent	8	M								
		Harriet E. Brent	6	F								
		John T. Brent	4	M								
		William T. Brent	1	M								
477	477	Hugh B. White	43	M		Farmer	1200					
		Martha B. White	40	F								
		Hugh B. White	8	M								
		John T. White	3	M								
		William M. White	21	M		Farmer						
478	478	James T. Alexander	40	M		Farmer	2500					
		Eliza T. Alexander	30	F								

22 m - 2 m lost



**SCHEDULE I.—Free Inhabitants in** Eastern District **in the County of** Stafford **State** Virginia **enumerated by me, on the** 23<sup>rd</sup> **day of** September **1850.** James E. Tison **Ass't Marshal.**

30

1  
2  
3  
4  
5  
6  
7  
8  
9  
10  
11  
12  
13  
14  
15  
16  
17  
18  
19  
20  
21  
22  
23  
24  
25  
26  
27  
28  
29  
30  
31  
32  
33  
34  
35  
36  
37  
38  
39  
40  
41  
42

1  
2  
3  
4  
5  
6  
7  
8  
9  
10  
11  
12  
13  
14  
15  
16  
17  
18  
19  
20  
21  
22  
23  
24  
25  
26  
27  
28  
29  
30  
31  
32  
33  
34  
35  
36  
37  
38  
39  
40  
41  
42

Dwelling-houses numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The Name of every Person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1850, was in this family.	DESCRIPTION.			Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each Male Person over 15 years of age.	Value of Real Estate owned.	PLACE OF BIRTH. Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 yrs of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
			Age.	Sex.	Color, (White, black or mulatto.)							
1		James A. Hunter	31	M				Virginia				
2		Maria L. Harpold	16	F				"				
3	481 479	John & Leanna	40	M		Farmer		"				
4		Sam'l Cook	39	M				"				
5		Sarah E. Cook	15	F				"		1		
6		Benjamin P. Cook	14	M				"		1		
7		Thomas P. Cook	12	M				"		1		
8		John W. Cook	11	M				"		1		
9		James C. Cook	9	M				"				
10		Richard H. Cook	7	M				"				
11		Thomas J. Cook	4	M				"				
12	481 481	Richard C. G. Murren	49	M		Farmer	1100	"				
13		Mary W. Murren	43	F				"				
14		John C. Murren	23	M		Farmer		"				
15		Thomas J. Murren	21	M				"				
16		Alvin S. Murren	21	F				"				
17		Michael S. Murren	18	M		Farmer		"				
18		John J. Murren	14	M				"				
19		Thomas S. Murren	12	M				"				
20		Margaret C. Murren	11	F				"				
21		Thomas W. Murren	7	M				"				
22		Walker S. Murren	7	M				"				
23		James H. Murren	4	M				"				
24		Harriet C. Murren	4	F				"				
25		William C. Murren	2	M				"				
26	481 481	Thomas W. Hetcher	34	M		Farmer		"		1		
27		Maria J. Hetcher	19	F				"				
28		Mark P. Hetcher	17	M				"				
29	482 482	William A. Garner	39	M		Farmer	1	"		1		
30		Emigene H. Garner	37	F				"		1		
31		Mary A. Garner	27	F				"		1		
32		Virginia C. Garner	21	F				"				
33		James T. Garner	26	M				"				
34		Ann Garner	17	F				"				
35		Demetrius Garner	13	M				"				
36		Margaret Garner	13	F				"				
37		Elihu H. Garner	8	M				"				
38		John S. Garner	27	M				"				
39	483 483	Sally Easton	37	F				"				
40		Sarah Easton	13	F				"				
41		Oliver Easton	13	M				"				
42		Sarah Easton	14	F				"				

15 m - 1 m 60 s



**SCHEDULE I.—Free Inhabitants in** *Eastern District* **in the County of** *Stafford* **State**  
**of** *Virginia* **enumerated by me, on the** *23* **day of** *September* **1850.** *James E. Towner* **Ass't Marshal.**

Dwelling-houses numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The Name of every Person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1850, was in this family.	DESCRIPTION.			Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each Male Person over 15 years of age.	Value of Real Estate owned.	PLACE OF BIRTH. Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 yrs of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
			Age.	Sex.	White, black or mulatto.							
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13
1	484	44	Thomas Payne	61	M	Farmer	140	Virginia				
2			Ann Payne	63	F						1	
3			Spencer Payne	21	M	Farmer						
4			Lucy A. Payne	17	F							
5	485	45	John Towner	36	M							
6			Frances Towner	47	F							
7	486	46	William A. B.	34	M	Farmer					1	
8			Henrietta B.	40	F						1	
9			Lebanon B.	11	M							
10			Emilia B.	9	F							
11			Robert B.	7	M							
12			John C. B.	5	M							
13			Esther B.	1	F							
14	487	47	Lamin B.	45	M	Farmer						
15			Mary B.	21	F							
16			John B.	22	M	Miller						
17			Mary B.	19	F							
18	488	48	James B.	41	M	Highwayman						
19			Eleanor B.	27	F							
20			Thomas B.	19	M	Farmer						
21			William B.	11	M	Farmer						
22			Ann B.	13	F							
23			Margaret B.	12	F							
24			Arch B.	11	M							
25			Elizabeth B.	10	F							
26			John B.	7	M							
27			Carrie B.	3	F							
28	489	49	James B.	44	M							
29			Philip B.	23	M							
30			Sarah B.	17	F							
31			James B.	17	M							
32			Eleanor B.	12	F							
33			Mary B.	9	F					1		
34			Colin B.	8	M					1		
35			Ann B.	7	F							
36	490	490	Harriet B.	66	F		21					
37	491	491	Robert B.	23	M	Farmer					1	
38			Margaret B.	20	F							
39			Ann B.	3	F							
40			William B.	1	M							
41	492	492	Calvin B.	4	M						1	
42	493	493	James B.	33	M	Farmer					1	



**SCHEDULE I.—Free Inhabitants in** Eastern District **in the County of** Stafford **State** of Virginia **enumerated by me, on the** 24 **day of** September **1850.** James C. Tinsley Ass't Marshal. 31

1	2	3	DESCRIPTION.			7	8	9	10 11 12			13
			Age.	Sex.	White, black, or mulatto.				Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 yrs of age who cannot read & write.	
		The Name of every Person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1850, was in this family.				Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each Male Person over 15 years of age.	Value of Real Estate owned.	PLACE OF BIRTH. Naming the State, Territory, or Country.				
1	1	Catharine Timbuck	24	F				Virginia				1
2	2	James H. Timbuck	12	M								2
3	3	William H. Timbuck	10	M								3
4	4	James C. Timbuck	7	M								4
5	5	John A. Timbuck	3	M								5
6	6	Delila A. Timbuck	3	F								6
7	7	494 494 Sally Timbuck	10	F			750					7
8	8	Rachel Timbuck	33	F								8
9	9	Catharine Timbuck	66	F								9
10	10	495 495 John Butcher	36	M		Farmer	50					10
11	11	Sarah Butcher	45	F								11
12	12	Julia A. Butcher	21	F								12
13	13	Ann Butcher	18	F								13
14	14	John Butcher	16	M								14
15	15	Perion Butcher	9	M								15
16	16	Amos Butcher	7	M								16
17	17	Suby Butcher	85	F								17
18	18	496 496 Charles Truston	27	M								18
19	19	Francis Truston	26	M								19
20	20	Mary T. Truston	4	F								20
21	21	John T. Truston	3	M								21
22	22	Mary Ann Truston	2	F								22
23	23	497 497 Joseph Townsend	43	M		Farmer						23
24	24	Phoebe Townsend	32	F								24
25	25	Sarah Townsend	16	F								25
26	26	John Townsend	14	M								26
27	27	Joseph Townsend	11	M								27
28	28	498 498 Rose A. Bryant	75	F			100					28
29	29	499 499 James Snellings	35	M		Farmer	200					29
30	30	Lemona Snellings	46	F								30
31	31	Louisa Snellings	27	F								31
32	32	Israh J. Snellings	24	M								32
33	33	John F. Snellings	21	M		Farmer						33
34	34	James A. Snellings	16	M								34
35	35	Benjamin Snellings	14	M								35
36	36	Robert Snellings	9	M								36
37	37	Mary E. Snellings	11	F								37
38	38	Richard Snellings	7	M								38
39	39	Henry Snellings	4	M								39
40	40	300 300 William P. Snellings	21	M		Farmer						40
41	41	301 301 Stephen Sullivan	44	M								41
42	42	Francis Sullivan	30	M								42



**SCHEDULE I.—Free Inhabitants in** *Eastin District* **in the County of** *Stafford* **State**  
**of** *Virginia* **enumerated by me, on the** *24<sup>th</sup>* **day of** *September* **1850.** *James E. Towner* **Ass't Marshal.**

Dwelling-houses numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The Name of every Person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1850, was in this family.	DESCRIPTION.			Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each Male Person over 15 years of age.	Value of Real Estate owned.	PLACE OF BIRTH. Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 yrs of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
			Age.	Sex.	White, black, or mulatto.							
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13
1		Margaret Sullivan	12	F				Virginia				
2		Isabella Sullivan	16	F				"				
3		JAMES Sullivan	9	M				"				
4		Mary E. Sullivan	8	F				"				
5		M. J. Sullivan	7	F				"				
6		George Sullivan	6	M				"				
7		Edwin Sullivan	5	M				"				
8		Edgar Sullivan	2	M				"				
9	301	Jesse Brown	77	M				"				
10	302	Harriet J. Brown	33	F				"				
11		Edmund H. Brown	21	M				"				
12	303	Elizabeth Brown	32	F				"				
13		Catherine Brown	19	F				"				
14		George Brown	7	M				"				
15	304	Elizabeth L. Brown	36	F				"				
16		Robert Hamilton	17	M		Farmer		"				
17		Ann E. Brown	13	F				"				
18	305	Benjamin Hamilton	57	M		Farmer		"				
19		Ann Hamilton	51	F				"				
20		Jesse Hamilton	24	M		Farmer		"				
21		Mary Hamilton	13	F				"				
22		George Hamilton	12	M				"				
23		Harriet England	5	F				"				
24	306	John Brown	36	M		Farmer	1200	"				
25		Elizabeth L. Brown	32	F				"				
26		Mary M. Nelson	24	F				"				
27		Jessy Brown	22	F				"				
28		Benjamin Brown	21	M		Farmer		"				
29		William H. Brown	12	M				"				
30		Alfred Brown	13	F				"				
31		Fanny M. Nelson	9	F				"				
32		Wm. Nelson	12	F				"				
33		Thomas H. Johnson	23	M		Farmer		"				
34	307	Thomas Hill	36	M				"				
35		Jane Hill	60	F				"				
36	308	William Bligham	46	M		Farmer	1000	"				
37		Barth Bligham	23	F				"				
38		Thomas L. Bligham	15	M				"				
39		Abner Bligham	11	M				"				
40		Robert Bligham	2	M				"				
41		Isabella Bligham	12	F				"				
42	309	William Brown	35	M		Farmer		"				

21 m  
24



**SCHEDULE I.—Free Inhabitants in** Eastern District **in the County of** Stafford **State**  
**of** Virginia **enumerated by me, on the** 25<sup>th</sup> **day of** September **1850.** James E. Tinson **Ass't Marshal.**

32

Dwelling houses numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The Name of every Person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1850, was in this family.	DESCRIPTION.			Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each Male Person over 15 years of age.	Value of Real Estate owned.	PLACE OF BIRTH. Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 yrs of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
			Age.	Sex.	Color, (White, black, or mulatto.)							
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13
1		Mary Brown	22	F				Virginia				
2		John H. Brown	32	M								
3		Arthur H. Brown	13	M								
4		Allen H. Brown	10	M								
5	510	Samuel C. Coker	41	M		Farmer	100					
6		Mary C. Coker	38	F								
7		Ann C. Coker	12	F								
8		Samuel H. Coker	8	M								
9		Maria E. Coker	4	F								
10	511	James Coker	23	M		Farmer						
11		Mary J. Coker	23	F								
12		John C. Coker	2	M								
13	512	Paul Coker	35	M		Farmer	800					
14		Sarah E. Coker	40	F								
15		John M. Coker	11	M								
16		Richard H. Coker	8	M								
17	513	Thomas Coker	32	M		Blacksmith						
18		Mary Coker	48	F								
19		Elizabeth Brunner	24	F								
20		Sarah Ann J. Coker	16	F								
21		Lucy B. Coker	14	F								
22		Thomas H. Coker	9	M								
23		John Brunner	7	M								
24	514	James Edgington	31	M		Schoolmaster						
25		Sarah J. Edgington	4	F								
26		Charles H. Edgington	7	M								
27		James J. Edgington	3	M								
28	515	Gustavus B. Wallace	40	M								
29		Emily T. Wallace	44	F								
30		William S. Wallace	1	M								
31		Gustavus M. Wallace	1	M								
32	516	Elizabeth Wallace	84	F								
33		Elizabeth B. Wallace	36	F								
34	517	Wm. D. Buchanan	66	M								
35		Elizabeth Buchanan	30	F								
36		Wm. Buchanan	26	M								
37		Virginia Buchanan	22	F								
38	518	George G. Galt	36	M		Farmer	800					
39		Elizabeth G. Galt	32	F								
40		James J. Galt	28	M		Farmer						
41		Thomas B. Galt	18	M								
42		Ellen G. Galt	23	F								

18m  
244



**SCHEDULE I.—Free Inhabitants in** Eastern District **in the County of** Stafford **State**  
**of** Virginia **enumerated by me, on the** 25<sup>th</sup> **day of** Sept. **1850.** James C. Towner **Ass't Marshal.**

Dwelling-houses numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The Name of every Person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1850, was in this family.	DESCRIPTION.			Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each Male Person over 15 years of age.	Value of Real Estate owned.	PLACE OF BIRTH. Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 yrs of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
			Age.	Sex.	White, black, or mulatto.							
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13
1	319	319 John Beagle	43	M		Farmer		Virginia				
2		Emily B. Beagle	26	F				"				
3		Lilly Beagle	14	F				"				
4		Reynolds Beagle	11	F				"				
5		James Beagle	6	M				"				
6		George Beagle	6	M				"				
7		Mildred T. Beagle	4	F				"				
8		W. T. Beagle	2	M				"				
9		Cornelia Beagle	19	F				"				
10	320	320 Robert Catlett	62	M		Farmer	1000	"				
11		Martha Catlett	63	F				"				
12		William Catlett	28	M		Farmer		"				
13		George Catlett	36	M		Miller		"				
14		Emily Catlett	21	F				"				
15		Eliza Catlett	24	F				"				
16		Isaac Catlett	22	M				"				
17		John Catlett	21	M		Farmer		"				
18	321	321 Robert Marshall	63	M		Farmer	3000	"				
19		Mildred Marshall	63	F				"				
20		John Marshall	30	M				"				
21		Mary A. Marshall	28	F				"				
22		William Marshall	23	M		Farmer		"				
23		John Marshall	21	M		Miller		"				
24		Anthony Marshall	16	M		"		"				
25		John Cox	26	M				"				
26	322	322 John M. Brock	24	M		Farmer	300	"				
27	323	323 Andrew M. Little	24	M		Timberer	300	New Jersey				
28		James M. Truslow	37	M				Virginia				
29		Matilda Truslow	34	F				"				
30		Isaac J. Truslow	19	M				"				
31		Mary Truslow	11	F				"				
32		James H. Truslow	9	M				"				
33		William H. Truslow	7	M				"				
34		Thomas C. H. Truslow	3	M				"				
35		Charles H. Truslow	3	M				"				
36	324	324 Amos L. Brooke	49	M			25000	"				
37		Maria Brooke	41	F				"				
38		Isaac P. Brooke	21	M				"				
39		Ann M. Brooke	13	F				"				
40		Lucia Brooke	11	F				"				
41		John W. Brooke	8	M				"				
42		Virginia L. Brooke	6	F				"				

v 22 m  
218



**SCHEDULE I.—Free Inhabitants in** Eastern District **in the County of** Stafford **State** of Virginia **enumerated by me, on the** 27<sup>th</sup> **day of** September **1850.** James E. Turner **Ass't Marshal.**

33

Dwelling-houses numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The Name of every Person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1850, was in this family.	DESCRIPTION.			Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each Male Person over 15 years of age.	Value of Real Estate owned.	PLACE OF BIRTH. Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 yrs of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
			Age.	Sex.	White, black, or color.							
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13
1	1	Samuel Brown	3	M				Virginia				
2	2	George Brown	34	M			2350	"				
3	3	Ann M. Brown	42	F			2350	"				
4	4	Thomas H. Brown	23	M		Blacksmith		"				
5	5	Thomas H. Brown	28	M		Miller		"			1	
6	6	Francis Patton	26	M				"				
7	7	Jacob Patton	4	F				"				
8	8	Robert C. Patton	24	M		Farmer		"				
9	9	Elinor C. Patton	13	F				"				
10	10	Jacob Tice	29	M		Farmer		"				
11	11	George Tice	13	M				"				
12	12	Elinor Tice	13	F				"				
13	13	Samuel Tice	5	M				"				
14	14	John Rogers	61	M		Miller		"				
15	15	Ann Rogers	61	F				"				
16	16	George H. Bickham	32	M		Farmer	750	"				
17	17	Mary E. Blackmore	34	F				"				
18	18	William Blackmore	8	M				"				
19	19	Thomas Blackmore	3	M				"				
20	20	Mary E. Blackmore	3	F				"				
21	21	William Blackmore	1	M				"				
22	22	William Bell	38	M				"				
23	23	Elinor Bell	32	F				"				
24	24	Mary E. Bell	3	F				"				
25	25	John W. J. Bell	2	M				"				
26	26	James Robinson	39	M		Carpenter	1350	"				
27	27	Mary A. Robinson	36	F				"				
28	28	James T. Robinson	17	M		Farmer		"				
29	29	John H. Robinson	13	M				"				
30	30	Elinor Robinson	13	F				"				
31	31	John F. Robinson	5	M				"				
32	32	William E. Robinson	7	M				"				
33	33	Francis J. Robinson	3	M				"				
34	34	William Robinson	1	M				"				
35	35	Samuel Curtis	30	M				"				
36	36	Isaac A. Curtis	25	M				"				
37	37	George E. Curtis	21	M				"				
38	38	Mason A. Curtis	17	M				"				
39	39	Jesse A. M. Curtis	11	M				"				
40	40	Virginia M. Curtis	9	F				"				
41	41	Alexander Young	26	M		Farmer		"				
42	42	Elija Young	33	F				"				

17m - 1m 60s  
24h



**SCHEDULE I.—Free Inhabitants in** Eastern District **in the County of** Stafford **State**  
**of** Virginia **enumerated by me, on the** 28 **day of** September **1850.** James E. Towne **Ass't Marshal.**

Dwelling-houses numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The Name of every Person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1850, was in this family.	DESCRIPTION.			Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each Male Person over 15 years of age.	Value of Real Estate owned.	PLACE OF BIRTH. Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 yrs of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
			Age.	Sex.	White, black, or Color, (mulatto).							
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13
1		Harry M. Young	3	M				Virginia				
2		Ann E. Young	3	F				"				
3		William A. Young	12	M				"				
4		Ann E. Young	52	F				"				
5	333	James Armstrong	31	M		Farmer		"				
6		Elizabeth Armstrong	31	F				"				
7		Nathan A. Armstrong	1	M				"				
8	334	William Armstrong	34	M		Farmer		"				
9		Mary A. Armstrong	24	F				"				
10		John H. Armstrong	10	M				"				
11		Benjamin A. Armstrong	8	M				"				
12		James H. Armstrong	6	M				"				
13		Ann E. Armstrong	3	F				"				
14		Mary F. Armstrong	7	F				"				
15		Mary Green	19	F				"				
16	335	James Armstrong	60	M		Farmer	900	"				
17		Ann Armstrong	61	F				"				
18	336	Catharine Foster	44	F				"				
19		William J. Foster	17	M		Farmer		"				
20		Josiah Foster	14	F				"				
21		Robert Foster	10	M				"				
22		Mary F. Foster	8	F				"				
23	337	Julien J. Housinger	35	M		Farmer	3000	"				
24		Martha Housinger	28	F				"				
25		William Housinger	7	M				"				
26		Luise Housinger	4	F				"				
27		Kenneth Housinger	2	M				"				
28		Jayson Housinger	12	M				"				
29		Martha S. French	33	F				"				
30		Elizabet H. French	30	F				"				
31	338	Isaiah W. Barnes	47	M		Farmer	3000	"				
32		Margaret W. Barnes	44	F				"				
33		Harriet W. Barnes	19	F				"				
34		Robert H. Barnes	16	M		Farmer		"				
35		Samuel Barnes	13	M				"				
36		Malinda Barnes	6	F				"				
37	339	Francis Pullum	30	M		Farmer		"				
38		Sarah Pullum	25	F				"				
39		William F. Pullum	4	M				"				
40		Isaac J. Pullum	2	M				"				
41		John H. Pullum	12	M				"				
42		Rachel J. Burton	86	F				"			1	



**SCHEDULE I.—Free Inhabitants in** Eastern District **in the County of** Stafford **State of** Virginia **enumerated by me, on the** 1<sup>st</sup> **day of** October **1850.** James E. Tinson **Ass't Marshal.**

34

Dwellings numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The Name of every Person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1850, was in this family.	DESCRIPTION.			Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each Male Person over 15 years of age.	Value of Real Estate owned.	PLACE OF BIRTH. Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 yrs of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
			Age.	Sex.	White, black, or mulatto.							
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13
1	340	340 Emma Burr	69	M		Farmer	1000	Connecticut				
2		Thigab Burr	74	F				Idaho				
3	341	341 Coleman B. Brown	42	M		Farmer		Virginia				
4		Facy C. Brown	17	F				"				
5		Burns W. Brown	16	M		Farmer		"				
6		Samuel B. Brown	14	M				"				
7		George C. Brown	12	M				"				
8		Mark C. Brown	10	F				"				
9		Martin B. Brown	8	F				"				
10		Isaac J. Brown	4	F				"				
11	342	342 Pine Latham	46	F			500	"				
12		Emily Brown	42	F				"				
13	343	343 Margaret Croft	33	F	B			"				
14		James Croft	10	M	B			"				
15		William Croft	8	M	B			"				
16		Charshie Croft	6	M	B			"				
17		Marv E. Croft	5	F	B			"				
18		John H. Croft	1	M	B			"				
19	344	344 Sam Burton	37	M				"				
20		Alexander Burton	18	M		Farmer		"				
21		Martine Burton	27	F				"				
22	345	345 John T. Ishayer	16	M		Farmer		"				
23		Mary T. T. Ishayer	24	F				"				
24		Elinor T. Ishayer	3	F				"				
25		Allen T. Ishayer	1	M				"				
26	346	346 Elizabeth Bartow	43	F				"				
27		Lucinda Trustlow	17	F				"				
28		Thomas Trustlow	14	M				"				
29		Wise Trustlow	12	M				"				
30	347	347 William Bartow	43	M		Farmer		"				
31		Elinor T. Bartow	33	F				"				
32		William Bartow Jr	13	M				"				
33	348	348 Sarah Payne	32	F				"				
34		Lina Payne	30	F				"				
35	349	349 Harris Hill	41	M		Farmer	500	"				
36		Mary Hill	37	F				"				
37		Frances L. Hill	4	M				"				
38		Henrietta J. Hill	12	F				"				
39	350	350 Elizabeth Humphries	63	F				"				
40		Anderson Humphries	28	M				"				
41		Julia J. Humphries	26	F				"				
42		Elyabeth Humphries	1	F				"				

✓ 14 M. 4 m Col  
22 F - 21 20



**SCHEDULE I.—Free Inhabitants in Eastern District in the County of Stafford State**  
of Virginia enumerated by me, on the 1<sup>st</sup> day of October 1850. James E. Benson Ass't Marshal.

Dwelling-houses numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The Name of every Person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1850, was in this family.	DESCRIPTION.			Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each Male Person over 15 years of age.	Value of Real Estate owned.	PLACE OF BIRTH. Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 yrs of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
			Age.	Sex.	White, black, or mulatto.							
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13
1	331	331	Albert S. Lucas	4	M	Lucas		Virginia				
2			Caroline Lucas	33	F			"				
3			Mathew Lucas	13	M			"		1		
4			Maria Lucas	11	F			"		1		
5			Mary S. Lucas	7	F			"		1		
6			Ennis Lucas	11	M			"				
7			Stephen Lucas	5	M			"				
8			Lizzy Ennis	16	F			"				
9	332	332	James Conner	33	M	Farmer	300	"				
10			Frederic Conner	43	M			"				
11			James Conner	17	M	Farmer		"				
12			Harriet Conner	12	F			"				
13	333	333	James Sullivan	33	M	Farmer	214	"				
14			Lizzie Sullivan	27	F			"				
15			William J. Sullivan	8	M			"				
16			John K. Sullivan	7	M			"				
17			Louisa Sullivan	7	F			"				
18			Lacy E. Sullivan	12	F			"				
19			Mason J. Sullivan	3	M			"				
20	334	334	Leaph Black	47	M	Farmer	215	"				
21			Ann Black	36	F			"				
22			John J. Black	24	M	Farmer		"				
23			Benjamin Black	21	M			"				
24			Edwin Black	19	M			"				
25			Louisa Black	13	M			"		1		
26			William Black	13	F			"		1		
27	334	334	William Timbrik	61	M	Farmer		"			1	
28			Mary Timbrik	30	F			"			1	
29			Yliah Timbrik	19	F			"				
30			Lawrence Timbrik	16	M			"				
31			Elisha Timbrik	12	M			"			1	
32			Walter Timbrik	10	M			"				
33	335	335	William Humphries	44	M			"			1	
34			Lacy Humphries	26	F			"			1	
35	336	336	Wm. Hays	29	M	Farmer	800	"				
36			Ann Hays	63	F			"				
37			Elinor Hays	36	F			"				
38			Marion Hays	33	M			"				
39			Enfela Hays	27	F			"				
40	337	337	James H. Stone	43	M		1300	"				
41			Mary Stone	33	F			"				
42			James E. Stone	16	M	Farmer		"				

2<sup>m</sup> 19<sup>f</sup> 23<sup>m</sup> in families 334 & 335 counted twice.



**SCHEDULE I.—Free Inhabitants in Eastern District in the County of Stafford State of Virginia enumerated by me, on the 2<sup>nd</sup> day of October 1850. James C. Tinson Ass't Marshal**

35

Dwellings-houses numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The Name of every Person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1850, was in this family.	DESCRIPTION.			Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each Male Person over 15 years of age.	Value of Real Estate owned.	PLACE OF BIRTH. Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 yrs of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
			Age.	Sex.	Color, (White, black, or mulatto.)							
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13
1		Louisa E. Stone	13	F				Virginia				
2		Mary M. Stone	7	F				"				
3		Marshall Stone	(4)	M				"				
4		Leather Stone	7	M				"				
5	358 358	Charles H. Thompson	43	M		Laborer		"				
6		Elizabeth Thompson	36	F				"				
7		Elizabeth Thompson	24	F				"				
8		Widder Thompson	21	F				"				
9	359 359	William S. Tinsford	31	M		Farmer		"				
10		Ann J. Tinsford	29	F				"				
11		Elizabeth H. Tinsford	7	F				"				
12		Margaret Tinsford	3	F				"				
13		Robert T. Tinsford	2	M				"				
14		Mary J. Tinsford	24	F				"				
15	360 360	John E. Chinn	33	M		Farmer	13000	"				
16		Lacy Chinn	47	F				"				
17		Elizabeth Chinn	24	F				"				
18		Lacy Chinn	18	F				"				
19		Thomas Chinn	16	F				"				
20		Eudora Chinn	14	F				"				
21		Lucius Chinn	11	M				"				
22		Samuel L. Chinn	9	M				"				
23		Florence Chinn	6	F				"				
24	361 361	James Thompson	48	M		Farmer	20000	Scotland				
25		Gustavus Pates	28	M		Laborer		Virginia				
26		William Davis	21	M				"				
27	362 362	William S. Walker	35	M		Miller		"				
28		Ann Walker	38	F				"				
29		Sarah J. Walker	16	F				"				
30		Lacy J. Walker	13	F				"				
31		Edgar S. Walker	9	M				"				
32		Mary E. Walker	6	F				"				
33		Margaret Walker	3	F				"				
34	363 363	William Green	26	M		Laborer		"				
35		Ann Green	21	F				"				
36		James L. Green	7	M				"				
37	364 364	William Pollock	36	M		Farmer	23000	Scotland				
38		Janet H. Pollock	43	F				Virginia				
39		John A. W. Pollock	21	M		Farmer		"				
40		John G. Pollock	18	M		Do.		"				
41		Alchison Pollock	14	M				"				
42		Matthew B. Pollock	4	M				"				



**SCHEDULE I.—Free Inhabitants in** *Eastern District* **in the County of** *Stafford* **State**  
**of** *Virginia* **enumerated by me, on the** *1<sup>st</sup>* **day of** *October* **1850.** *James E. Tinson* Ass't Marshal.

**SCHEDULE**  
**of** *Virginia*

Dwelling-houses numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The Name of every Person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1850, was in this family.	DESCRIPTION.			Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each Male Person over 15 years of age.	Value of Real Estate owned.	PLACE OF BIRTH. Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.	
			Age.	Sex.	White, black, or mulatto.							
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13
1		Robert & Stephens	28	M		Farmer		Virginia				
2	363	William S. Smith	40	M		Farmer		"				
3		Harriet S. Smith	33	F				"				
4		Elizabeth S. Smith	3	F				"				
5		Joseph M. Smith	1	M				"				
6	366	Harriet H. Smith	67	F				"				
7		James Williamson	33	M				"				
8		Maria Williamson	63	F				"				
9		Richard S. Smith	37	M		Farmer		"				
10		Jessie Stevens	33	F				"				
11		Elizabeth Stevens	9	F				"				
12		Jessie Stevens	6	M				"				
13		Ellen M. Stevens	1	F				"				
14	368	James S. Smith	49	M		Farmer	2000	"				
15	369	Esther S. Smith	43	M		Farmer		"				
16		Ann S. Smith	43	F				"				
17		Charles M. Smith	9	M				"				
18	370	Valentine S. Smith	43	M				"				
19		Wm. S. S.	40	M				"				
20		Sarah S.	17	F				"				
21	371	Harphay S. S.	34	M		Farmer	1000	"				
22		Ann M. S.	23	F				"				
23		William T. S.	10	M				"				
24		Ann E. S.	8	F				"				
25		Maria T. S.	6	F				"				
26		Mary B. S.	4	M				"				
27		Joseph S.	3	M				"				
28		Sarah S.	2	M				"				
29		Travis S.	10	M				"				
30	372	Sarah Cox	70	F				"				
31		Matilda Newton	18	F				"				
32	373	Berryman Cox	63	M		Farmer		"				
33	374	Thos Cox	28	M		Farmer		"				
34		Sarah Cox	23	F				"				
35		John S. Cox	2	M				"				
36	375	John T. Cox	48	M		Farmer		"				
37		William S. Cox	29	M		Farmer		"				
38		George S. Cox	13	M		Farmer		"				
39		Ann Cox	26	F				"				
40		Mar. S. Cox	26	F				"				
41	376	Rowena Shelton	36	M		Farmer		"				
42		Mary B. Shelton	26	F				"				

22 m  
 20 f { families - 56 omitted

Dwelling-houses  
 numbered in the  
 order of visitation.  
 Families numbered  
 in the order of  
 visitation.

1	2
1	
2	
3	
4	
5	576 377
6	
7	
8	
9	577 378
10	
11	
12	
13	
14	
15	
16	
17	578 379
18	
19	
20	
21	
22	579
23	
24	
25	
26	580
27	
28	
29	
30	
31	
32	
33	
34	
35	
36	
37	
38	
39	
40	
41	
42	



SCHEDULE I.—Free Inhabitants in Eastern District in the County of Stafford State of Virginia enumerated by me, on the 5<sup>th</sup> day of October 1850. James E. Towner Ass't Marshal

Dwelling-houses numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The Name of every Person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1850, was in this family.	DESCRIPTION.			Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each Male Person over 15 years of age.	Value of Real Estate owned.	PLACE OF BIRTH. Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 yrs of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
			Age.	Sex.	Color, (White, black, or mulatto.)							
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13
1		Lucinda Shelton	9	F				Virginia				
2		James M. Shelton	7	M				"				
3		L. Ann Shelton	6	F				"				
4		Nancy Shelton	1	F				"				
5	576 577	James Davis	46	M		Farmer		"				
6		John L. Davis	14	M				"		1		
7		Mary E. Davis	12	F				"		1		
8		Daniel Davis	9	M				"		1		
9	577 578	John Hunter	43	M		Farmer	30.00	"				
10		Minnie Hunter	36	F				"				
11		Charles Hunter	29	M		Farmer		"				
12		John Hunter	21	M		"		"				
13		Sarah A. Hunter	18	F				"				
14		James Hunter	16	M		Farmer		"				
15		Lucy Hunter	14	F				"				
16		Margaret Hunter	11	F				"				
17	578 579	Lillian Cox	36	F				"				
18		Francis Cox	24	M				"				
19		John Cox	21	M		Farmer		"				
20		Eugene Cox	16	M				"				
21		Lacy Cox	14	F				"				
22	579 580	William Chinn	43	M		Farmer	24.00	"				
23		Mar Chinn	39	F				"				
24		Roxanna Chinn	14	F				"				
25		Ana M. Chinn	12	F				"				
26	580 581	Jonathan Finnan	40	M		Farmer		"				
27		Austin Cox	33	M		Farmer	3.00	"			1	
28		Eugene Cox	32	F				"				
29		Samuel Cox	13	M				"		1		
30		James Cox	11	M				"		1		
31		Thomas Cox	8	M				"		1		
32		Malissa Cox	7	F				"				
33	582 583	Charles H. Robinson	26	M		Farmer	10.00	"				
34		Maria Robinson	21	F				"				
35		James A. Robinson	3	M				"				
36		Harri E. Robinson	3	F				"				
37		Virginia Robinson	1	F				"				
38	583 584	William M. Cox	43	M		Farmer		"				
39		Maria M. Cox	40	F				"				
40		John Cox	21	M		Farmer		"				
41		William Cox	18	M		Butler		"				
42		Isaac Cox	12	M				"		1		

592 m  
29 f  
Farmers 576 counted twice



**SCHEDULE I.—Free Inhabitants in Eastern District in the County of Stafford State of Virginia enumerated by me, on the 5<sup>th</sup> day of October 1850. James E. Towson Ass't Marshal.**

Dwelling-houses numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The Name of every Person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1850, was in this family.	DESCRIPTION.			Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each Male Person over 15 years of age.	Value of Real Estate owned.	PLACE OF BIRTH. Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 yrs of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
			Age.	Sex.	Color, { White, Black, or mulatto.							
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13
1		Charles C. C.	8	M				Virginia		1		
2		Madara C.	6	F				"		1		
3		Brenda C.	2	F				"				
4	384	384 T. L. Robinson	83	F			25	"				
5		Francis Robinson	33	F				"				
6		Phoebe Robinson	47	F				"				
7		Ruth Robinson	43	F			400	"				
8		Barrett Robinson	37	M				"				
9		John T. Robinson	1	M				"		1		
10	385	385 Isaac Finis	43	M			60	"				
11		Delila Finis	43	F				"				
12		Elinor H. Finis	16	F				"				
13		Daniel L. Finis	12	M				"		1		
14		Isaac Finis	13	M				"		1		
15		Rebecca Finis	11	F				"		1		
16		Lucy P. Finis	10	F				"		1		
17		Rachel Finis	8	F				"		1		
18		Mary Finis	6	F				"				
19		James Finis	30	M		Farmer		"				
20		Ann Finis	30	F				"				
21	386	386 Peter S. Jett	33	M		Farmer		"				
22		T. L. E. Jett	31	F				"				
23		Mary W. Jett	13	F				"				
24		Peter M. Jett	12	M				"				
25		Francis Robinson	33	F				"				
26	387	387 Charles S. Scott	36	M		Farmer	650	"				
27		Fanny E. Scott	28	F				"				
28		Charles S. Scott	6	M				"		1		
29		Susan E. M. Scott	3	F				"		1		
30		Margaret L. Bruce	24	F				"				
31	388	388 Rebecca Shelton	46	M		Farmer		"				
32		Ann Shelton	24	F				"				
33		Ann S. Shelton	34	F				"				
34		John H. Shelton	26	M				"				
35		Susan Ann Shelton	24	F				"				
36		Catharine A. Shelton	23	F				"				
37		Helen S. Shelton	21	F				"				
38		Ellen B. Shelton	19	F				"				
39		Leila Shelton	18	F				"				
40		Ann C. Shelton	16	F				"				
41		Rodney S. M. Shelton	14	M				"				
42		William A. Shelton	9	M				"				

4/6m  
264



Dwelling-houses numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The Name of every Person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1850, was in this family.	DESCRIPTION.			Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each Male Person over 15 years of age.	Value of Real Estate owned.	PLACE OF BIRTH. Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 yrs of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
			Age.	Sex.	Color, { White, black, or mulatto.							
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13
1		Mary J. Shelton	11	F				Virginia				
2		Louisa Shelton	7	F				"				
3		Burlina E. Shelton	3	F				"				
4		Catharine Jackson	3	F				"				
5		James M. Shelton	2	M				"				
6	387 388	Thomas A. Shelton	40	M		Farmer		"			/	
7		Edith Shelton	31	F				"			/	
8		Mary J. Shelton	16	F				"				
9		William T. Shelton	14	M				"				
10		Elizabeth Shelton	13	F				"				
11		Edith Shelton	9	F				"				
12		Margaret M. Shelton	7	F				"				
13		John T. Shelton	2	M				"				
14		Emeline Shelton	12	F				"				
15	390 391	John A. Shelton	33	M		Farmer		"			/	
16		Edith Shelton	31	F				"			/	
17		William A. Shelton	13	M				"			/	
18		James A. Shelton	11	M				"				
19		Elizabeth Shelton	6	F				"				
20		Sarah Shelton	4	F				"				
21		John A. Shelton	2	M				"				
22		Henry Payne	15	M				"				
23		Maria Payne	25	F				"				
24		Mary Payne	21	F				"				
25	391 392	Caroline Throckmole	34	M		Farmer	16000	"			/	
26		James T. Throckmole	16	M				"			/	
27		James M. Throckmole	14	M				"			/	
28		Edith Throckmole	12	F				"			/	
29		John A. Throckmole	8	M				"			/	
30		Caroline Throckmole	3	F				"			/	
31		Maria Throckmole	3	F				"				
32	392 393	Caroline Thompson	31	F				"			/	
33		John A. Thompson	18	M				"			/	
34		Edith Thompson	16	M				"			/	
35	393 394	James Payne	36	M		Farmer		"			/	
36		Edith Payne	28	F				"			/	
37		Sarah E. Payne	16	F				"				
38		Francis A. Payne	8	M				"				
39		James M. Payne	7	M				"				
40		Mary E. Payne	4	F				"				
41		John A. Payne	2	M				"				
42	394 395	John A. Thompson	34	M		Farmer		"				

18 m  
24 f



**SCHEDULE I.—Free Inhabitants in** Eastern District **in the County of** Stafford **State**  
**of** Virginia **enumerated by me, on the** 8<sup>th</sup> **day of** October **1850.** James E. Brown **Ass't Marshal.**

Dwelling-house numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The Name of every Person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1850, was in this family.	DESCRIPTION.			Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each Male Person over 15 years of age.	Value of Real Estate owned.	PLACE OF BIRTH, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 years of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
			Age.	Sex.	White, black, or mulatto.							
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13
1		Abigail B. Brown	33	F				Virginia				
2		Wm. B. Brown	6	M				"				
3		Isabella B. Brown	4	F				"				
4		John B. Brown	1	M				"				
5	393 395	William M. L. Brown	34	M		Farmer	2500	"				
6		Elizabeth B. Brown	24	F				"				
7		Elizah B. Brown	2	F				"				
8		Abigail B. Brown	1	F				"				
9		Thomas B. Brown	17	M		Farmer		"				
10	396 398	Isabella B. Brown	40	F		Cropper		"				
11		Elizabeth B. Brown	30	F				"				
12		Mary Jackson	10	F				"				
13		Andrew Jackson	8	M				"				
14		Elizabeth Jackson	6	F				"				
15		William Jackson	4	M				"				
16	397 399	Isabella B. Brown	65	F		Farmer	6000	"				
17		Margaret J. M. Jackson	63	F				"				
18		John J. Jackson	41	M				"				
19		Isabella B. Jackson	22	F				"				
20		Isabella B. Jackson	7	F				"				
21	398 399	Mary J. Kasper	70	F			1000	"				
22	399 400	Elizabeth A. Huntington	62	F			1000	"				
23		Isabella B. Huntington	33	F		Farmer		"			1	
24		Isabella B. Huntington	26	F				"			1	
25		Isabella B. Huntington	5	F				"				
26		Isabella B. Huntington	3	F				"				
27		Isabella B. Huntington	1	F				"				
28	400 401	Isabella B. Huntington	27	F				"				
29	401 402	Isabella B. Huntington	46	F		Farmer	2000	"				
30		Mary W. Conway	43	F				"				
31		Isabella B. Conway	23	F				"				
32		Isabella B. Conway	21	F				"				
33		Mary W. Conway	19	F				"				
34		Isabella B. Conway	14	F				"			1	
35		Mary W. Conway	12	F				"			1	
36		Isabella B. Conway	7	F				"			1	
37		Isabella B. Conway	4	F				"			1	
38		Isabella B. Conway	2	F				"				
39		John W. Conway	1	M				"				
40		William W. Conway	12	M				"				
41		Isabella B. Fitzpatrick	40	F				"				
42		Mary W. Fitzpatrick	16	F				"				

4 17m  
254



SCHEDULE I.—Free Inhabitants in Eastern District in the County of Stafford State of Virginia enumerated by me, on the 4<sup>th</sup> day of October 1850. James E. Tenson Ass't Marshal.

38

Dwelling houses numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The Name of every Person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1850, was in this family.	DESCRIPTION.			Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each Male Person over 15 years of age.	Value of Real Estate owned.	PLACE OF BIRTH. Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 yrs of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
			Age.	Sex.	Color, (White, black, or mulatto.)							
1												
2												
3												
4												
5												
6												
7												
8												
9												
10												
11												
12												
13												
14												
15												
16												
17												
18												
19												
20												
21												
22												
23												
24												
25												
26												
27												
28												
29												
30												
31												
32												
33												
34												
35												
36												
37												
38												
39												
40												
41												
42												

✓ 16 m  
28 f



**SCHEDULE I.—Free Inhabitants in** Eastern District **in the County of** Nappies **State**  
of Virginia **enumerated by me, on the** 11 **day of** October **1850.** James E. Brown **Ass't Marshal.**

Dwelling-house numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The Name of every Person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1850, was in this family.	DESCRIPTION.			Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each Male Person over 15 years of age.	Value of Real Estate owned.	PLACE OF BIRTH. Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 yrs of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
			Age.	Sex.	Color, (White, black, or mulatto.)							
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13
1		Anna Jones	16	F				Virginia				
2		Martin Jones	15	M				"				
3		Eugene Jones	3	M				"				
4		John Jones	53	M				"				
5	609 609	John E. Jones	36	F				New York				
6		William H. Jones	2	M				Virginia		1		
7		John Jones	1	M				"				
8		Thomas H. Jones	16	F				"				
9		John Jones	27	M				New York				
10	610 610	George H. Jones	3	M		Miller		Virginia				
11		William H. Jones	28	F				"				
12		Mary H. Jones	3	F				"				
13		William H. Jones	2	M				"				
14		James H. Jones	1	M				"				
15	611 611	John H. Jones	44	M		Farmer		Virginia		1		
16		John H. Jones	44	F				"		1		
17		John H. Jones	13	M				"				
18		John H. Jones	14	M				"				
19		John H. Jones	12	F				"				
20		John H. Jones	8	M				"				
21		John H. Jones	7	M				"				
22		John H. Jones	3	M				"				
23		John H. Jones	3	M				"				
24		John H. Jones	3	M				Virginia				
25		Victoria Jones	80	F				Maryland		1		
26	612 612	Ann H. Jones	33	M		Farmer	1000	Virginia		1		
27		May Jones	23	F				"		1		
28		John H. Jones	9	F				"		1		
29		Mary M. Jones	7	F				"		1		
30		Thomas H. Jones	3	F				"				
31		John H. Jones	4	M				"				
32		John H. Jones	3	F				"				
33		John H. Jones	1	M				"				
34	613 613	Thomas H. Jones	24	M		Blacksmith		"				
35		John H. Jones	19	F				"				
36		John H. Jones	13	F				"				
37	614 614	John H. Jones	36	M		Farmer		"		1		
38		John H. Jones	22	F				"				
39		John H. Jones	3	M				"				
40	615 615	John H. Jones	19	M		Wheelwright		"				
41		John H. Jones	16	M				"				
42		John H. Jones	22	F				"				

24 m  
 18 L (families 609 counted twice)



**SCHEDULE I.—Free Inhabitants in** Eastern District **in the County of** Stafford **State**  
**of** Virginia **enumerated by me, on the** 11<sup>th</sup> **day of** October **1850.** James E. Tinson **Ass't Marshal**

39

Dwelling-houses numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The Name of every Person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1850, was in this family.	DESCRIPTION.			Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each Male Person over 15 years of age.	Value of Real Estate owned.	PLACE OF BIRTH. Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 yrs of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
			Age.	Sex.	Color, White, black, or mulatto.							
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13
1		Elena Harkness	13	F				Virginia				
2	616	Miss Gannon	14	F		Farmer	800	"				
3	617	Sam'l. Silbaugh	18	M			3000	"				
4		Marinda Silbaugh	38	F				"				
5	618	Sarah Silbaugh	36	F				"				
6		James Silbaugh	31	M				"				
7		Sarah Silbaugh	12	F				"				
8		James Silbaugh	6	M				"				
9		Sarah Silbaugh	1	F				"				
10		Egna Silbaugh	1	F				"				
11		Thomas Silbaugh	17	M				"				
12		Alfred Silbaugh	11	M				"				
13		James M. Hester	36	M				"				
14		John Hester	26	M				"				
15	619	George H. Hester	31	M		Farmer		"				
16		Eliot H. Hester	24	M				"				
17		Lisa H. Hester	3	F				"				
18		James Hester	1	M				"				
19		John Hester	11	M		Farmer		"				
20		John Hester	24	M				"				
21	620	Charles Hester	21	M		Farmer	400	"				
22		Ann Hester	21	F				"				
23		Eliot Hester	17	M				"				
24	621	Robert T. Hester	37	M		Farmer		"				
25		Margaret Hester	43	F				"				
26		Caroline Hester	18	F				"				
27		James T. Hester	6	M				"				
28		John Hester	20	M		Farmer		"				
29	622	James Hester	31	M		Farmer	12500	"				
30		Lancaster Hester	43	M				"				
31		Caroline Hester	21	F				"				
32		Catharine Hester	18	F				"				
33		Eliot Hester	16	M				"				
34		Thomas Hester	14	M				"			1	
35		Lucy Hester	7	F				"			1	
36		Charlotte Hester	4	F				"				
37	623	Sarah T. Hester	64	F			5300	"				
38		Eliot T. Hester	33	M		Farmer		"				
39		Holly Hester	24	F				"				
40		Charles T. Hester	27	M		Farmer		"				
41		Herbert T. Hester	4	M				"				
42		Lawrence Hester	29	M		Physician		"				

v 21 m



**SCHEDULE I.—Free Inhabitants in** Eastern District **in the County of** Stafford **State**  
**of** Virginia **enumerated by me, on the** 14 **day of** October **1850.** James E. Towner **Ass't Marshal.**

Dwelling-houses numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The Name of every Person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1850, was in this family.	DESCRIPTION.			Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each Male Person over 15 years of age.	Value of Real Estate owned.	PLACE OF BIRTH. Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 yrs of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
			Age.	Sex.	Color, (White, black or mulatto.)							
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13
1		June B. Hays	2	M				Virginia				
2	124	Lucinda Hays	27	F		Teacher		"				
3	125	John H. Daniel	37	M		Physician	775	"				
4	126	Richard Emery	31	M		Farmer	1200	"				
5		Calvin Emery	35	M				"				
6		Martha Emery	16	F				"				
7		Oliver D. Emery	12	M				"				
8		John D. Emery	10	M				"				
9		John D. Emery	8	M				"				
10		William D. Emery	6	M				"				
11		Billy D. Emery	4	M				"				
12		John D. Emery	3	M				"				
13		John D. Emery	2	M				"				
14		John D. Emery	1	M				"				
15		John D. Emery	0	M				"				
16		John D. Emery	0	M				"				
17		John D. Emery	0	M				"				
18		John D. Emery	0	M				"				
19		John D. Emery	0	M				"				
20		John D. Emery	0	M				"				
21		John D. Emery	0	M				"				
22		John D. Emery	0	M				"				
23		John D. Emery	0	M				"				
24		John D. Emery	0	M				"				
25		John D. Emery	0	M				"				
26		John D. Emery	0	M				"				
27		John D. Emery	0	M				"				
28		John D. Emery	0	M				"				
29		John D. Emery	0	M				"				
30		John D. Emery	0	M				"				
31		John D. Emery	0	M				"				
32		John D. Emery	0	M				"				
33		John D. Emery	0	M				"				
34		John D. Emery	0	M				"				
35		John D. Emery	0	M				"				
36		John D. Emery	0	M				"				
37		John D. Emery	0	M				"				
38		John D. Emery	0	M				"				
39		John D. Emery	0	M				"				
40		John D. Emery	0	M				"				
41		John D. Emery	0	M				"				
42		John D. Emery	0	M				"				

3 m - 15 m 600  
 4 f - 20 f 80



**SCHEDULE I.—Free Inhabitants in Eastern District in the County of Stafford State of Virginia enumerated by me, on the 15<sup>th</sup> day of October 1850. James E. Tamm Ass't Marshal**

40

Dwelling-houses numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The Name of every Person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1850, was in this family.	DESCRIPTION.			Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each Male Person over 15 years of age.	Value of Real Estate owned.	PLACE OF BIRTH. Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 yrs of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
			Age.	Sex.	White, black, or mulatto.							
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13
1		John Butler	33	M	B			Virginia				
2		James Butler	44	M	B			"				
3		Sarah Butler	42	F	B			"				
4		Stephen Butler	17	M	B			"				
5	627 627	James E. Tamm	6	M		Farmer	2000	"				
6		Abigail E. Tamm	41	F				"				
7		Wesley S. E. Tamm	28	M		Farmer		"				
8		Charles S. E. Tamm	23	M		Farmer		"				
9		Amelia E. Tamm	17	F				"				
10		Emily E. Tamm	17	F				"				
11		Joseph E. Tamm	13	M				"		1		
12		Richard E. Tamm	14	M				"				
13		Isaac E. Tamm	11	M				"				
14		Maria A. E. Tamm	9	M				"				
15		John W. E. Tamm	8	M				"				
16		James E. Tamm	6	M				"				
17		James M. E. Tamm	4	M				"				
18		John C. H. Tamm	21	M		Farmer		"				
19		Thomas H. Tamm	44	M		Farmer		"				
20		Ann H. Tamm	32	F				"				
21		Sarah H. Tamm	18	F		Farmer		"				
22		Mary H. Tamm	16	F				"		1		
23		William H. Tamm	14	M				"		1		
24		Wm. H. Tamm	12	M				"				
25		Isabella H. Tamm	3	F				"				
26		Joseph H. Tamm	4	M				"				
27		Sarah H. Tamm	3	F				"				
28		Sarah H. Tamm	13	F				"				
29	629 629	William Tamm	23	M	B	Farmer		"				
30		Maria Tamm	24	F	B			"				
31		Robert Tamm	7	M	B			"				
32		William Tamm	1	M	B			"				
33	630 630	John H. Tamm	36	M	B			"				
34		Thomas H. Tamm	36	M	B			"				
35		James H. Tamm	9	M	B			"				
36		Mary H. Tamm	6	F	B			"				
37		Mary H. Tamm	5	F	B			"				
38		Robert H. Tamm	2	M	B			"				
39	631 631	Richard H. Tamm	47	M	B			"				
40		Isaac H. Tamm	46	M	B			"				
41		Julia H. Tamm	14	F	B			"				
42		James E. Berry	17	M	B			"				

16 m - 6 m 60<sup>0</sup>  
12 f - 8 f 20 } families 628 omitted



**SCHEDULE I.—Free Inhabitants in** Eastern District **in the County of** Stafford **State**  
**of** Virginia **enumerated by me, on the** 16<sup>th</sup> **day of** October **1850.** James E. Tinson **Ass't Marshal.**

1	2	3	DESCRIPTION.			7	8	9	10 11 12 13			
			Age.	Sex.	Color, (White, black, or mulatto.)				Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 yrs of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13
1		William J. Stone	16	M				Virginia				
2		Stephen Stone	7	M				"				
3		John Stone	6	M				"				
4		Charles H. Stone	3	M				"				
5		Martha Stone	12	M				"				
6	632	Harriet Stone	25	M		Farmer		"				
7		John Stone	25	F				"				
8		William Stone	11	M				"				
9		Thomas H. Stone	9	M				"				
10		Mary E. Stone	4	F				"				
11		Patrick H. Stone	1	M				"				
12	633	Thomas H. Stone	26	M		Farmer		"				
13		Elizabeth G. Stone	25	F				"				
14		John H. Stone	18	F				"				
15	634	Elizabeth G. Stone	6	F				"				
16		Mary G. Stone	34	F				"				
17		Robert G. Stone	11	M				"				
18	635	John H. Stone	34	M		Farmer		"				
19		John H. Stone	33	F				"				
20		John H. Stone	3	M				"				
21	636	Arthur H. Barton	32	M		Farmer	30					
22		John H. Barton	4	F								
23	637	John H. Barton	33	M		Farmer	37					
24		John H. Barton	33	F								
25		Thomas E. Barton	2	M								
26		Samuel H. Barton	43	F			37					
27		John H. Barton	7	F								
28		Elizabeth Barton	19	M								
29	638	William H. Barton	74	M						1		
30		Elizabeth H. Barton	75	F								
31		George H. Barton	40	M		Farmer				1		
32		John H. Barton	13	F								
33		Elizabeth H. Barton	25	F								
34		John H. Barton	6	F								
35		Thomas H. Barton	4	M								
36		John H. Barton	3	F								
37		James H. Barton	1	M								
38		John C. Barton	16	M		Farmer						
39	639	Richard L. Barton	36	M								
40		Marion L. Barton	26	F								
41		Josephine Barton	3	F								
42		Mary E. Barton	12	F								

22m - 1m bold  
 19



**SCHEDULE I.—Free Inhabitants in** *Eastern District* **in the County of** *Stafford* **State**  
**of** *Virginia* **enumerated by me, on the** *17<sup>th</sup>* **day of** *October* **1850.** *James E. Tison* **Ass't Marshal.**

41

Dwelling-houses numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The Name of every Person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1850, was in this family.	DESCRIPTION.			Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each Male Person over 15 years of age.	Value of Real Estate owned.	PLACE OF BIRTH. Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 yrs of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
			Age.	Sex.	Color, (White, black, or mulatto.)							
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13
1		<i>Ann Evans</i>	<i>17</i>	<i>F</i>				<i>Virginia</i>				
2	<i>640 640</i>	<i>John F. Fickens</i>	<i>34</i>	<i>M</i>		<i>Farmer</i>	<i>1300</i>	<i>"</i>				
3		<i>Lucy Fickens</i>	<i>27</i>	<i>F</i>				<i>"</i>				
4	<i>641 641</i>	<i>Charles S. Cortley</i>	<i>43</i>	<i>M</i>		<i>Merchant</i>	<i>3240</i>	<i>"</i>				
5		<i>Laura Cortley</i>	<i>38</i>	<i>F</i>				<i>"</i>				
6		<i>Lillian A. Cortley</i>	<i>14</i>	<i>F</i>				<i>"</i>		<i>1</i>		
7		<i>John S. Cortley</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>M</i>				<i>"</i>		<i>1</i>		
8		<i>Margaret Cortley</i>	<i>9</i>	<i>F</i>				<i>"</i>		<i>1</i>		
9		<i>Laura S. Cortley</i>	<i>7</i>	<i>F</i>				<i>"</i>				
10		<i>Maria E. Cortley</i>	<i>3</i>	<i>F</i>				<i>"</i>				
11		<i>Minnie Cortley</i>	<i>3</i>	<i>F</i>				<i>"</i>				
12		<i>John Fick</i>	<i>21</i>	<i>M</i>		<i>Farmer</i>		<i>"</i>				
13	<i>642 642</i>	<i>Wm. B. Fick</i>	<i>60</i>	<i>F</i>	<i>M</i>			<i>"</i>				
14	<i>643 643</i>	<i>Robert Fickens</i>	<i>38</i>	<i>M</i>			<i>1280</i>	<i>Georgia</i>				
15		<i>Wm. F. Fickens</i>	<i>34</i>	<i>M</i>				<i>Virginia</i>				
16		<i>Mary F. Fickens</i>	<i>14</i>	<i>F</i>				<i>"</i>				
17		<i>James Fickens</i>	<i>14</i>	<i>M</i>				<i>"</i>				
18		<i>Mary Fickens</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>M</i>				<i>"</i>				
19		<i>Robert Fickens</i>	<i>8</i>	<i>M</i>				<i>"</i>				
20		<i>John Fickens</i>	<i>5</i>	<i>M</i>				<i>"</i>				
21		<i>Mary F. Fickens</i>	<i>3</i>	<i>M</i>				<i>"</i>				
22		<i>George Fickens</i>	<i>1</i>	<i>F</i>				<i>"</i>				
23	<i>644 644</i>	<i>Wm. H. Bradshaw</i>	<i>39</i>	<i>M</i>		<i>Farmer</i>	<i>600</i>	<i>"</i>				
24		<i>Ann Bradshaw</i>	<i>18</i>	<i>F</i>				<i>"</i>				
25		<i>Virginia Bradshaw</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>F</i>				<i>"</i>				
26	<i>645 645</i>	<i>Wm. S. Bradshaw</i>	<i>30</i>	<i>M</i>		<i>Farmer</i>	<i>120</i>	<i>"</i>				
27		<i>John Bradshaw</i>	<i>37</i>	<i>F</i>				<i>"</i>				
28		<i>Eliza Bradshaw</i>	<i>20</i>	<i>F</i>				<i>"</i>				
29		<i>Ann Bradshaw</i>	<i>23</i>	<i>F</i>				<i>"</i>				
30		<i>Eliza Bradshaw</i>	<i>25</i>	<i>F</i>				<i>"</i>				
31		<i>James Bradshaw</i>	<i>29</i>	<i>F</i>				<i>"</i>				
32	<i>646 646</i>	<i>George Latham</i>	<i>40</i>	<i>M</i>		<i>Farmer</i>	<i>1300</i>	<i>"</i>				
33		<i>Mary Latham</i>	<i>10</i>	<i>F</i>				<i>"</i>				
34		<i>Laura S. Latham</i>	<i>4</i>	<i>F</i>				<i>"</i>				
35		<i>Eliza S. Latham</i>	<i>38</i>	<i>F</i>				<i>"</i>				
36		<i>Ralph Latham</i>	<i>35</i>	<i>M</i>				<i>"</i>				
37		<i>Edward W. Latham</i>	<i>37</i>	<i>M</i>				<i>"</i>				
38		<i>Louis S. Latham</i>	<i>26</i>	<i>M</i>				<i>"</i>				
39	<i>647 647</i>	<i>Charles G. Capps</i>	<i>27</i>	<i>M</i>		<i>Farmer</i>	<i>1500</i>	<i>"</i>				
40		<i>Francis Capps</i>	<i>19</i>	<i>F</i>				<i>"</i>				
41		<i>Adrian Capps</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>M</i>				<i>"</i>				
42	<i>648 648</i>	<i>James Curtis</i>	<i>66</i>	<i>M</i>		<i>Farmer</i>	<i>250</i>	<i>"</i>			<i>1</i>	

20 m



**SCHEDULE I.—Free Inhabitants in** Eastern District **in the County of** Stafford **State**  
of Virginia **enumerated by me, on the** 18<sup>th</sup> **day of** October **1850.** James C. Towner **Ass't Marshal**

Dwelling-houses numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The Name of every Person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1850, was in this family.	DESCRIPTION.			Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each Male Person over 15 years of age.	Value of Real Estate owned.	PLACE OF BIRTH. Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 yrs of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
			Age.	Sex.	White, black, or mulatto.							
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13
1		Eugene Curtis	41	M				Virginia				
2		Charlotte Curtis	8	F				"				
3		Margaret Jones	36	F				"				
4	649	Frederick Jones	44	M		Farmer	3000	Connecticut				
5		Frederick Jones	43	F				Idaho				
6		Theresa Jones	12	F				Virginia				
7		John M. Jones	9	M								
8		Thomas Jones	7	M								
9		Sarah Jones	3	F								
10		Charles Jones	2	M								
11	650	William Jones	4	M		Carpenter						
12		William T. Jones	14	M								
13		Laura Jones	13	F								
14		Edward Jones	11	M								
15	651	John S. Jones	38	M		Farmer						
16	652	Thomas Jones	37	M		Farmer	340					
17		John Jones	37	F								
18		John A. Jones	13	M								
19		Joseph Jones	14	M								
20		John C. Jones	12	M								
21		John Jones	11	F								
22		John Jones	9	M								
23		John Jones	8	M								
24		John Jones	6	M								
25		John Jones	5	M								
26	653	John Jones	29	M		Farmer						
27		Mary Jones	23	F								
28		John Jones	21	M								
29	654	John Jones	60	M		Farmer	1000					
30		John Jones	57	F								
31		Virginia Jones	26	F								
32		John Jones	18	F								
33		Mary Jones	13	F								
34		John Jones	12	M								
35	655	George Bowling	72	M		Farmer						
36		John Bowling	60	M								
37		Sarah Bowling	18	F								
38		John Bowling	28	F								
39		Charles S. Bowling	3	M								
40	656	John Welch	30	M				Ireland				
41		Margaret Welch	40	F				Idaho				
42		John Welch	19	M				Pennsylvania				

218m



**SCHEDULE I.—Free Inhabitants in** Eastern District **in the County of** Stafford **State** Virginia **enumerated by me, on the** 19<sup>th</sup> **day of** October **1850.** James E. Towner **Ass't Marshal**

42

1	2	3	DESCRIPTION.			7	8	9	10	11	12	13
			Age.	Sex.	White, black, or mulatto.							
		The Name of every Person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1850, was in this family.				Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each Male Person over 15 years of age.	Value of Real Estate owned.	Place of Birth. Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 years of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
1	636	Thomas Towner	46	M		White	386	Virginia				
2		Mary Towner	34	F				"				
3		John Towner	16	M				"				
4		William Towner	7	M				"				
5		James Towner	5	M				"				
6		Isaac Towner	2	M				"				
7	637	Elizabeth Towner	32	F				"				
8		John Towner	13	M				"				
9	638	William Ellington	36	M			356	"				
10		Isaac Ellington	44	M				"				
11		John Ellington	29	M		Farmer		"				
12		James Ellington	20	M		Farmer		"				
13		Thomas Ellington	18	M				"				
14		Lucy Ellington	15	F				"				
15		Elizabeth Ellington	12	F				"				
16		Julia Ellington	9	F				"				
17		Elinor Ellington	6	F				"				
18		Emily Ellington	1	F				"				
19	639	Lucy Beard	4	F				"				
20		John Beard	10	M				"		1		
21	640	John Beard	67	M				"				
22		Mary Beard	24	F				"				
23		Harriet Beard	22	F				"				
24	641	Andrew Briggs	38	M		Farmer	406	Scotland				
25		Elizabeth Briggs	30	F				Virginia				
26		John M. Briggs	10	M				Idaho				
27	642	John Fries	36	M		Farmer	216	Virginia				
28		Abigail Fries	36	F				Idaho				
29	643	William A. Patton	37	M				Virginia				
30		Malissa Patton	24	F				"				
31		Henry A. Patton	7	M				"				
32		Harriet Patton	6	F				"				
33		James Patton	5	M				"				
34		Joseph M. Patton	4	M				"				
35		William A. Patton	2	M				"				
36		Ellen Patton	45	F				"				
37	644	Mary S. Kellogg	34	F			378	Virginia				
38		William S. Kellogg	21	M		Farmer		"				
39		Mary S. Kellogg	19	F				"				
40		Susan S. Kellogg	16	F				"				
41		John S. Kellogg	27	M		Farmer		"				
42	645	Susan S. Allison	57	F			303	"				

-17m / 25-1 / 656 counted twice



**SCHEDULE I.—Free Inhabitants in** Eastern District **in the County of** Stafford **State**  
**of** Virginia **enumerated by me, on the** 21<sup>st</sup> **day of** October **1850.** James E. Lane **Ass't Marshal.**

Dwelling-houses numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The Name of every Person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1850, was in this family.	DESCRIPTION.			Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each Male Person over 15 years of age.	Value of Real Estate owned.	PLACE OF BIRTH. Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 yrs of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
			Age.	Sex.	Color, { White, black or mulatto.							
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13
1	666	Jameson Caroline	60	f		Farmer	1400	Virginia				
2		Priscilla Caroline	64	f				"				
3	667	Eliza H. Carter	44	f				"				
4		Blanche Carter	20	f				"				
5		Elizabeth Carter	16	f				"				
6		William Carter	13	m				"				
7		John Carter	11	m				"				
8		Miss M. Carter	9	f				"				
9		Harriet Carter	6	f				"				
10		Martha Carter	6	f				"				
11		David H. Carter	5	m				"				
12	668	Thomas Pritchett	48	m				"				
13		Ann Pritchett	45	f				"				
14		John H. Pritchett	20	m				"				
15		George Pritchett	18	m		Farmer		"				
16		Elizabeth Pritchett	16	f				"				
17		Wm. L. Pritchett	14	m				"				
18		James E. Pritchett	12	m				"				
19		John A. Pritchett	1	m				"				
20		Elizabeth Pritchett	8	f				"				
21		Virginia Pritchett	3	f				"				
22	669	Edward Pritchett	63	m		Farmer	1100	"				
23		Ann Pritchett	61	f				"				
24		William Pritchett	21	m				"				
25	670	John Barber	27	m			1244	"				
26		Anthony Barber	35	m		Farmer		"				
27		Ann Barber	34	f			1244	"				
28	671	Robert Cropp	31	m		Farmer	8000	"				
29		Eliza J. Cropp	32	f				"				
30		Elizabeth McCropp	15	f				"		1		
31		Moderate J. Cropp	13	f				"		1		
32		Thomas W. Cropp	38	m		Farmer		"				
33		William Cropp	23	m		Farmer		"				
34		William H. Cropp	22	m		Teacher		"				
35	672	George W. Cropp	25	m		Farmer	4000	"				
36	673	Charles L. Wheeler	27	m		Farmer	600	"				
37		Ann P. Wheeler	24	f				"				
38		Douglas Wheeler	2	m				"				
39		William Wheeler	12	m				"				
40		Harriet A. Adams	64	f				"				
41	674	John Barber	57	m		Farmer		"				
42		Ann Barber	62	f				"				



SCHEDULE I.—Free Inhabitants in Eastern District in the County of Stafford State  
of Virginia enumerated by me, on the 22 day of October 1850. James E. Turner Ass't Marshal

43

Dwelling-houses numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The Name of every Person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1850, was in this family.	DESCRIPTION.			Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each Male Person over 15 years of age.	Value of Real Estate owned.	PLACE OF BIRTH. Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 yrs of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
			Age.	Sex.	White, black, or mulatto.							
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13
1		Jane Barber	23	F				Virginia				
2		Elinor Barber	21	F				"				
3		Mary Barber	19	F				"				
4		William Barber	18	M		Farmer		"				
5		James Barber	16	M		Idle		"				
6	673	James Cropp	24	M				"				
7		Mahala Cropp	22	F				"				
8		Priscilla Cropp	9	F				"				
9		James W. Cropp	1	M				"				
10		Mary E. Cropp	12	F				"				
11	676	John Anderson	31	M		Slave Master		"				
12		Delpha Anderson	32	F				"				
13		William Anderson	13	M				"		/		
14		Thomas Anderson	11	M				"		/		
15		Peter Anderson	7	M				"		/		
16		Isaac J. Anderson	8	F				"				
17		Jesse Anderson	7	M				"				
18		John Anderson	5	M				"				
19		James H. Anderson	4	M				"				
20		Lucy M. Anderson	2	F				"				
21		Marshall H. Anderson	23	M		Slave Master		"				
22	677	Lucy Timmons	33	F		Farmer		"				
23		Marshall Timmons	34	M				"				
24		Margaret Timmons	26	F				"				
25		George H. Timmons	17	M		Farmer		"				
26	678	Eliza Embrey	32	F				"				
27		Catharine Embrey	47	F				"				
28		Mary T. Embrey	8	F				"				
29		William T. Embrey	6	M				"				
30		Erasmus Embrey	43	M				"				
31	679	William T. Cropp	44	M		Farmer	5000	"				
32		Julius T. Cropp	33	M				"				
33		Terrell Cropp	13	F				"				
34		Virginia Cropp	3	M				"				
35		Manuel M. Cropp	3	M				"				
36		Levander R. Cropp	1	M				"				
37		Lucy Cropp	22	M		Farmer		"				
38	680	Sarah Timmons	45	F			400	"				
39		Julia A. Timmons	21	F				"				
40		William S. Timmons	16	M		Farmer		"				
41	681	Raleigh Humphreys	32	M		Idle	630	"				
42	682	Thomas Hill	67	M		Idle	1300	"				



**SCHEDULE I.—Free Inhabitants in Eastern District—** in the County of Stafford State of Virginia enumerated by me, on the 23<sup>rd</sup> day of October 1850. James E. Brown Ass't Marshal.

Dwelling-houses numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The Name of every Person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1850, was in this family.	DESCRIPTION.			Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each Male Person over 15 years of age.	Value of Real Estate owned.	PLACE OF BIRTH. Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 yrs of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
			Age.	Sex.	White, black, or mulatto.							
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13
1		Mary Hill	69	F				Virginia				
2		Susan C. Hill	33	F				"				
3		Julia C. Hill	33	F				"				
4		Eliza A. Hill	31	F				"				
5		Jane M. Hill	29	F				"				
6	653 654	Henry W. Hill	41	M		Farmer		"				
7		Elizabet C. Hill	30	F				"				
8	654 654	Charles Humphreys	32	M		Farmer		"				
9		Melissa Humphreys	30	F				"				
10		Elizabeth Humphreys	27	F				"				
11		Benjamin Humphreys	17	M		Farmer		"				
12		Francis Humphreys	16	M				"				
13		James Humphreys	8	M				"				
14	655 655	Thomas Jones	29	M		Farmer	85	"				
15		William E. Jones	6	M				"				
16		Susan E. Jones	12	F				"				
17	686 686	John M. Jones	41	M		Farmer	850	"				
18	687 687	Robert Jones	63	M				"			1	
19		Sarah Jones	60	F				"			1	
20	688 688	Emma Jones	49	M		Farmer		"				
21		Jane Jones	35	F				"				
22		James Jones	13	M				"				
23		Elizabeth S. Jones	10	F				"				
24		Martina A. Jones	9	F				"				
25		Lucy Jones	5	F				"			1	
26		John H. Jones	3	M				"				
27		Mary F. Jones	12	F				"				
28	689 689	Lucy A. Simmons	33	F			300	"				
29		Jane E. Simmons	23	F				"				
30		John R. Simmons	20	M		Farmer		"				
31		Mary M. Simmons	18	F				"				
32		Katharine L. Simmons	17	F				"				
33		George M. Simmons	15	M				"			1	
34	690 690	John Jackson	62	M		Farmer		"			1	
35		Ann Jackson	30	F				"			1	
36	691 691	Estham Coppage	30	M		Farmer		"				
37		Marian Coppage	22	F				"				
38		Francis M. Coppage	24	M				"				
39		Juliet Coppage	26	F				"				
40		Richard C. Coppage	13	M				"				
41		Alexander Coppage	14	M				"				
42		John W. Coppage	12	M				"				

17m  
2/5



SCHEDULE I.—Free Inhabitants in Eastern District in the County of Stafford State of Virginia enumerated by me, on the 23<sup>d</sup> day of October 1850. James C. Turner Ass't Marshal.

Dwelling-houses numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The Name of every Person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1850, was in this family.	DESCRIPTION.			Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each Male Person over 15 years of age.	Value of Real Estate owned.	PLACE OF BIRTH. Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 yrs of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
			Age.	Sex.	Color. { White, black, or mulatto.							
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13
1		Victoria T. Coppage	11	F				Virginia				
2		Lucinda Coppage	8	F				"				
3		Elinor H. Coppage	3	F				"				
4		Sarah Coppage	1	F				"				
5	692 692	John H. Fitzhugh	35	M		Farmer	7630	"				
6	693 693	Harriet M. H. H. H.	34	F		Farmer		"				
7		Susan Gollan	33	F				"				
8		Adeline Gollan	12	F				"				
9	694 694	Maria Cook	30	F				"				
10	695 695	John Massman	45	M		Farmer		"			1	
11		Lavinia Massman	40	F				"			1	
12		William T. Massman	15	M		Farmer		"				
13		Henry Massman	14	M				"				
14		Margaret Massman	13	F				"				
15	696 696	John Cook	63	M				"				
16	697 697	Nathaniel Grier	81	M		Farmer	9000	"				
17		Jane Grier	69	F				"				
18		Nathaniel Grier	4	M				"				
19	698 698	Patricia H. England	43	F		Farmer	3050	"				
20		Emma England	26	F				"				
21		John England	19	M				"				
22		Eliza England	10	F				"				
23		Walter England	8	M				"				
24		Patrick England	5	M				"				
25		Rolandus England	3	M				"				
26		George England	26	M		Farmer		"				
27		John England	25	M		Farmer		Pennsylvania				
28	699 699	Wm. Massman	28	M		Farmer		Virginia				
29		John Massman	6	M				"				
30		James C. Massman	4	M				"				
31		Thomas S. Massman	2	M				"				
32		Susan Simpson	14	F				"				
33		Wm. J. Massman	23	F				"				
34	700 700	George West	60	M		Farmer		"				
35		Elinor West	36	F				"				
36		Murray West	18	M		Farmer		"				
37	701 701	Samuel Gordon	60	M		Farmer	2300	Scotland				
38		Agnes Gordon	63	F				Virginia				
39	702 702	John J. Jett	45	M		Farmer	500	"				
40		Allice Jett	21	F				"				
41		Sarah Jett	13	F				"				
42		Susan Jett	13	F				"				



**SCHEDULE I.—Free Inhabitants in Eastern District in the County of Stafford State of Virginia enumerated by me, on the 24<sup>th</sup> day of October 1850. James E. Tamm Ass't Marshal.**

Dwelling-houses numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The Name of every Person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1850, was in this family.	DESCRIPTION.			Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each Male Person over 15 years of age.	Value of Real Estate owned.	PLACE OF BIRTH. Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 years of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
			Age.	Sex.	Color, or mulatto.							
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13
1		Eliza Tate	11	f				Virginia				
2		Abner Tate	8	f				"				
3		Abner Tate	4	f				"				
4	703	Benjamin Day	22	m		Farmer	150	"				
5		Talissa Day	43	f				"				
6		John Hill	3	m				"				
7	704	Edmund Jeffries	71	m		Farmer	740	"				
8		Abner Jeffries	66	f				"				
9		Thomas Tamm	21	m		Farmer		"				
10	705	John Tuckman	53	m		Farmer	2000	"				
11		Joseph Tuckman	39	f				"				
12		Joseph Tuckman	13	f				"				
13		Joseph Tuckman	13	f				"				
14		John Tuckman	10	f				"				
15		Abner Tuckman	6	f				"				
16		Joseph Tuckman	4	f				"				
17		John Tuckman	2	f				"				
18	706	John Tuckman	60	f			125	"				
19	707	Francis Tuckman	35	f			1500	"				
20		George W. Tuckman	21	m		Farmer		"				
21		Thomas Tuckman	14	m				"				
22	708	John Hill	30	m		Farmer	300	"				
23		John R. Hill	31	f				"				
24		John R. Hill	42	f				"				
25		Eliza Hill	77	f				"				
26	709	John Ellington	73	m		Farmer		"				
27		Mary Ellington	38	f				"				
28		James Breckshaw	12	m				"				
29	710	William E. Finch	33	m				"				
30		Catharine Finch	24	f				"				
31	711	Benjamin Leach	24	m		Farmer	300	"				
32		Thomas Leach	46	f				"				
33		Edwin Leach	25	f				"				
34		James Leach	23	m		Farmer	300	"				
35		William Leach	21	m			300	"				
36		Thomas Leach	18	m			300	"				
37		Edwin Leach	16	m			300	"				
38		Henry Leach	14	m				"				
39		Thomas Leach	13	f				"				
40		Mary J. Leach	12	f				"				
41	712	John Hill	71	m		Farmer		"				
42		Martha Jeffries	23	f				"				



**SCHEDULE I.—Free Inhabitants in** *Eastern District* **in the County of** *Stafford* **State** *of Virginia* **enumerated by me, on the** *23<sup>rd</sup>* **day of** *October* **1850.** *James C. Tamm* Ass't Marshal

45

Dwelling-houses numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The Name of every Person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1850, was in this family.	DESCRIPTION.			Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each Male Person over 15 years of age.	Value of Real Estate owned.	PLACE OF BIRTH. Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 yrs of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
			Age.	Sex.	White, black, or mulatto.							
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13
1	713	William Brown	32	M		Farmer		Virginia				
2		Lucinda Brown	48	F				"				
3		Alexander Brown	21	M		Labourer		"				
4		Jane Brown	21	F				"				
5		Elijah Brown	26	M		Labourer		"				
6		William Brown	15	M		Idle		"				
7		Laura Brown	14	F				"		1		
8		Mahalia Brown	16	F				"		1		
9		Marshall Brown	19	M		Labourer		"				
10	714	William T. Harding	28	M		Carpenter	76	"		1		
11		Mary T. Harding	28	F				"				
12		George W. Harding	6	M				"				
13		Thelma T. Harding	4	M				"				
14		Henrietta Harding	2	F				"				
15	715	John Garner	30	M		Farmer	250	"		1		
16		Ann E. Garner	25	F				"		1		
17		John W. Garner	3	M				"				
18		George W. Lital	29	M		Miner		"				
19		John T. Lital	15	M				"				
20		Murray Lital	16	M				"				
21	716	Thomas A. Wilkins	36	M		Farmer	1966	"				
22		Ann Butler	61	F				"				
23	717	James Lintrick	35	M		Farmer		"				
24		Angelina Lintrick	35	F				"				
25		Mary E. Lintrick	7	F				"				
26		Virginia F. Lintrick	6	F				"				
27		John W. Lintrick	4	M				"				
28		Charlotte L. Lintrick	3	F				"				
29		Isaac A. Lintrick	1	M				"				
30	718	Stephen B. Harding	43	M		Farmer		"				
31		Ann Harding	34	F				"				
32		Benjamin B. Harding	11	M				"				
33		Ann E. Harding	8	F				"				
34		Robert L. Harding	7	M				"				
35		Madame Harding	2	M				"				
36		Laura T. Harding	4	F				"				
37	719	Robert L. Lorington	66	M		Farmer		Maryland		1		
38		Lilila Lorington	64	F				Virginia		1		
39		James Lorington	22	M				"				
40		Dudley Lorington	16	M		Farmer		"				
41		Elizabeth Lorington	17	F		(Dunnington)		"			1	
42		Catharine Lorington	14	F				"				

23m  
198



**SCHEDULE I.—Free Inhabitants in** Eastern District **in the County of** Stafford **State**  
of Virginia **enumerated by me, on the** 27<sup>th</sup> **day of** October **1850.** James E. Lawson **Ass't Marshal.**

Dwelling-house numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The Name of every Person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1850, was in this family.	DESCRIPTION.			Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each Male Person over 15 years of age.	Value of Real Estate owned.	PLACE OF BIRTH. Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 yrs of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
			Age.	Sex.	White, black, or mulatto.							
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13
1	720	720	Salphiea Lital	35	F		25	Virginia				
2			Susan Lital	38	F			"				
3	721	721	Sarah Lital	47	F		200	"				
4			William Lital	21	M	Farmer		"				
5			Elinor Lital	20	F			"				
6			James Lital	18	M	Farmer		"				
7			Mary Lital	14	F			"				
8			Joseph Lital	11	M			"				
9	722	722	William Lital	47	M	Farmer	1200	"				
10			William Lital	21	M			"				
11			William Lital	21	M	Farmer		"				
12			Susan Lital	17	F			"				
13			Sarah Lital	16	F			"				
14			William Lital	13	M			"				
15			John Lital	12	M			"				
16			William Lital	11	M			"				
17			Marian Lital	8	F			"				
18	723	723	Catharine Lital	28	M	Farmer		"				
19			Jessie Lital	3	F			"				
20			Mary Lital	3	F			"				
21	724	724	Henry Lucas	60	M	Carpenter		"				
22			Maria Lucas	30	F			"				
23			William Lucas	13	M			"				
24			William Lucas	8	M			"				
25			Mary L. Lucas	4	F			"				
26	725	725	Ann Stevens	78	F			"				
27			William A. Stevens	26	F			"				
28			Jacob Stevens	8	M			"				
29			William H. Stevens	7	M			"				
30	726	726	Alexander Monroe	47	M	Farmer	850	"			1	
31			Lilla Monroe	44	F			"			1	
32			Samuel M. Monroe	18	M			"				
33			Jessie Monroe	17	F			"				
34			Margaret Monroe	13	F			"				
35			Maria Monroe	11	F			"				
36			Louise M. Monroe	9	F			"				
37			Robert M. Monroe	5	M			"				
38			Elizabeth G. Monroe	3	F			"				
39	727	727	William A. Monroe	24	M	Farmer		"				
40			Sarah A. Monroe	22	F			"				
41			Sarah E. Monroe	1	F			"				
42	728	728	Thomas Bell	23	M	Cooper		"				

15 m - 4 m bold  
19 f - 4 f do



**SCHEDULE I.—Free Inhabitants in** Eastern District **in the County of** Stafford **State** of Virginia **enumerated by me, on the** 28<sup>th</sup> **day of** October **1850.** James E. Tamm Ass't Marshal.

46

1  
2  
3  
4  
5  
6  
7  
8  
9  
10  
11  
12  
13  
14  
15  
16  
17  
18  
19  
20  
21  
22  
23  
24  
25  
26  
27  
28  
29  
30  
31  
32  
33  
34  
35  
36  
37  
38  
39  
40  
41  
42

1  
2  
3  
4  
5  
6  
7  
8  
9  
10  
11  
12  
13  
14  
15  
16  
17  
18  
19  
20  
21  
22  
23  
24  
25  
26  
27  
28  
29  
30  
31  
32  
33  
34  
35  
36  
37  
38  
39  
40  
41  
42

Dwelling-houses numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The Name of every Person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1850, was in this family.	DESCRIPTION.			Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each Male Person over 15 years of age.	Value of Real Estate owned.	PLACE OF BIRTH. Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 yrs of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
			Age.	Sex.	White, black, or color, { mulatto.							
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13
		Sarah J. Bellis	19	F				Virginia				
		Benjamin F. Bellis	1	M				"				
729	729	Harriett L. Alexander	33	M		Farmer		"				
		Elinor H. Alexander	70	F				"				
731	731	Wm. Timmick	62	F				"				
		Joseph S. Timmick	24	M				"				
		James H. Timmick	70	F			3000	"				
731	731	Flaminia J. Ballou	41	F				"				
		Livia Ballou	14	F				"		1		
		Isabella Ballou	16	F				"		1		
		Caroline Ballou	8	M				"		1		
		William Ballou	21	M		School Teacher		"				
732	732	Stephen S. Moore	24	M		Farmer		"			1	
		Caroline Moore	23	F				"			1	
733	733	John Green	35	M	B	Farmer		"				
		Harriet Green	36	M	B			"				
		Wm. Green	67	F				"				
		Wm. Green	45	F	M			"				
		Wm. Green	53	F	M			"				
734	734	John Miller	43	M		Farmer	400	"				
		Elinor H. Miller	33	F				"				
		Wm. H. Miller	14	F				"				
		John Miller	12	F				"				
		Wm. Miller	16	F				"				
		John Miller	8	F				"				
		John Miller	4	M				"				
		Mildred Miller	2	F				"				
735	735	Harriet L. Burton	36	M		Carpenter	300	"				
		Elinor H. Burton	46	F				"				
		Rachel L. Burton	18	F				"				
		John W. Burton	17	M		Farmer		"				
		Wm. H. Burton	13	F				"				
		Patience L. Burton	11	M				"				
		Ann E. Burton	9	F				"				
		Elinor H. Burton	6	F				"				
736	736	Joseph L. Burton	42	M		Farmer	750	"				
		Maria L. Burton	29	F				"				
		John W. Burton	7	M				"				
		Caroline L. Burton	3	F				"				
		Laura H. Burton	3	F				"				
		Sarah Burton	1	F				"				
737	737	William Jeffries	63	M		Farmer		"				

14 m - 2 m bds  
23 f - 3 f ds



**SCHEDULE I.—Free Inhabitants in** Eastern District **in the County of** Stafford **State** of Virginia **enumerated by me, on the** 29<sup>th</sup> **day of** Oct **1850.** James E. Town **Ass't Marshal.**

Dwelling-house numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The Name of every Person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1850, was in this family.	DESCRIPTION.			Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each Male Person over 15 years of age.	Value of Real Estate owned.	PLACE OF BIRTH. Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 yrs of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
			Age.	Sex.	White, black, or mulatto.							
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13
1		Henrietta Jeffries	62	F				Virginia				
2		James Jeffries	21	M		Farmer		"				
3		Mary Jeffries	21	F				"				
4	738	Charles B. Brunsden	33	M		Miller		"				
5		Mary Rebecca Wham	27	F				"				
6		Lacy Thelick	8	F				"				
7	739	Elizabeth Thompson	25	F	B			"				
8		Walter Thompson	7	M	B			"				
9		Catherine Thompson	3	F	B			"				
10		Lewis Thompson	12	M	B			"				
11		Benjamin Hall	53	M		Farmer	1900	"				
12		Phurinda Hall	30	F				"				
13		John W. Hall	6	M				"				
14		William W. Hall	4	M				"				
15		Benjamin L. Hall	1	M				"				
16		David Hall	37	F				"				
17		Andy Thompson	29	F				"				
18		Edwin Thompson	33	M		Laborer		"				
19	740	Sarah Latham	30	F				"				
20		Philip Latham	30	M		Carpenter		"				
21		Robert Latham	26	M		"		"				
22		Sarah Latham	21	F				"				
23		John Latham	23	M		Laborer		"				
24		Elizabeth Latham	16	F				"				
25		James Latham	13	F				"				
26		Samuel Latham	11	F				"				
27	742	Jesse Patterson	48	M			500	"				
28		Mary Patterson	30	F				"				
29		Eliza P. Patterson	21	M				"				
30		Sarah P. Patterson	17	F				"				
31		Mary M. Patterson	9	F				"				
32	743	Amstead Armstrong	35	M		Farmer		"				
33		John Armstrong	32	F				"				
34		Mary Armstrong	17	F				"				
35		James M. Armstrong	11	M				"				
36		Virginia Armstrong	9	F				"				
37		Louis Armstrong	7	M				"				
38		John Armstrong	5	F				"				
39		Mary Armstrong	3	M				"				
40		Martha A. Armstrong	12	F				"				
41	744	Lacy Gregory	50	F				"				
42		Sarah Gregory	75	F				"				

16 m - 2 m held  
22 f 2 p 20 families 740 omitted



SCHEDULE I.—Free Inhabitants in Eastern District in the County of Stafford of Virginia enumerated by me, on the 29<sup>th</sup> day of October 1850. James E. Lewis Ass't Marshal

47

Dwelling-house numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The Name of every Person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1850, was in this family.	DESCRIPTION.			Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each Male Person over 15 years of age.	Value of Real Estate owned.	PLACE OF BIRTH. Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 years of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
			Age.	Sex.	Color, { White, black, or mulatto.							
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13
1		Mary Giegler	15	F				Virginia				
2		George Giegler	8	M				"				
3	745	745 Janet J. Jones	31	F		Carpenter		"				
4		Helena Jones	52	F				"				
5		Samuel J. Jones	27	M		Farmer		"				
6		Mary E. Jones	24	F				"				
7		Charles E. Jones	22	M		Carpenter		"				
8		Mary Ann J. Jones	19	F				"				
9		Thomas J. Jones	17	M		Farmer		"				
10		John J. Jones	15	M				"				
11		Alexander J. Jones	14	M				"				
12		Minerva Jones	21	F				"				
13		Mary Hoffman	86	F			720	New Jersey				
14	746	746 Lefferson Hefflin	38	M		Farmer	450	Virginia				
15		Julia A. Hefflin	34	F				"				
16		Charles A. Hefflin	16	M		Farmer		"				
17		Wesley J. Hefflin	14	M				"				
18		John A. Hefflin	12	M				"				
19		Sarah A. Hefflin	11	F				"				
20		Harriet C. Hefflin	8	F				"				
21		Emmet C. Hefflin	6	M				"				
22		Roscoe Hefflin	4	M				"				
23		Esther Hefflin	2	F				"				
24		William E. Hefflin	5	M				"				
25		Milreda Hefflin	16	F				"				
26	747	747 Elizabeth Hefflin	31	F				"				
27	748	748 John Ennis	35	M		"		"				
28		Larica Ennis	30	F				"				
29		William Ennis	2	M				"				
30	749	749 Ann Beach	30	F				"				
31		William Beach	34	M		Farmer		"				
32		Elinor Beach	21	F				"				
33		Wesley Beach	8	M				"				
34		John Beach	3	M				"				
35		Richard Beach	2	M				"				
36	750	750 Catharine Ennis	36	F				"				
37		Louisa Ennis	26	F				"				
38		William Ennis	13	M				"				
39		Thomas Ennis	11	M				"				
40		Elizabeth Ennis	1	F				"				
41		Amanda Ennis	4	F				"				
42	751	751 Joshua Butler	45	M		Whellright		"				

23m  
19f



**SCHEDULE I.—Free Inhabitants in** Eastern District **in the County of** Stafford **State**  
**of** Virginia **enumerated by me, on the** 1<sup>st</sup> **day of** November **1850.** James E. Tinsley **Ass't Marshal.**

Dwellings-house numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The Name of every Person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1850, was in this family.	DESCRIPTION.			Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each Male Person over 15 years of age.	Value of Real Estate owned.	PLACE OF BIRTH. Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 yrs of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
			Age.	Sex.	White, black, or mulatto.							
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13
1		Katharine Britton	40	F				Virginia				
2		William Britton	30	M		Wheel maker		"				
3		Francis Thrash	16	F				"				
4	732	Barren Fritter	43	M		Farmer	700	"				
5		Elinor Fritter	38	F				"				
6	733	William Thrash	36	M		Farmer	1200	"				
7	734	John S. Spindle	48	M		Farmer	3000	"				
8		Maria A. Spindle	40	F				"				
9		Charles W. Spindle	16	M				"				
10		John Spindle	2	M				"				
11		Mary A. Tackett	19	F				"				
12		Ann E. Tackett	24	F				"				
13	735	Pitman Hefflin	34	M		Farmer		"				
14		Linda Hefflin	37	F				"				
15		Mary J. Hefflin	7	F				"				
16		Andrew E. Hefflin	3	M				"				
17		Sarah L. Hefflin	4	F				"				
18	736	William H. Hays	38	M		Farmer	1000	"				
19		Mary B. Hays	36	F				"				
20		Miss Hays	29	M		Farmer		"				
21		Martha Hays	23	F				"				
22		Susan H. Hays	22	F				"				
23		George Hays	21	M				"				
24		Sarah E. Hays	18	F				"				
25		Ann J. Hays	16	F				"				
26		Stephen M. Hays	14	M				"				
27		Samuel Hays	10	M				"				
28	737	Daniel Hambley	73	M		Farmer		"				
29	738	John Shelton	63	M			600	"				
30		Susan Shelton	43	F				"				
31		Ann Smith	85	F				"				
32	739	John Peach	38	M		Farmer	300	"				
33		Susan Peach	29	F				"				
34		Edm F. Peach	1	M				"				
35		Rachel Lewis	60	F			130	"				
36		Sarah Peach	53	F				"				
37	740	Maria Humphrey	30	F			130	"				
38		John Humphrey	43	M		Farmer		"				
39	741	Hugh M. Harris	28	M		Farmer		"				
40		Susan Harris	31	F				"				
41		John M. Harris	7	M				"				
42		James H. Harris	5	M				"				

218 m  
24 f



**SCHEDULE I.—Free Inhabitants in** Eastern District **in the County of** Stafford **State** Virginia **enumerated by me, on the** 4<sup>th</sup> **day of** November **1850.** James E. Estlin **Ass't Marshal.**

48

Dwelling-houses numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The Name of every Person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1850, was in this family.	DESCRIPTION.			Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each Male Person over 15 years of age.	Value of Real Estate owned.	PLACE OF BIRTH. Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 yrs of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
			Age.	Sex.	White, black, or mulatto.							
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13
1		Elinor H. Harris	7	F				Virginia				
2		Laura Harris	1	F				"				
3	762	762 Willis Mills	44	M		Farmer		"				
4		Ann Mills	36	F				"				
5		John T. Mills	18	M		Miner		"				
6		James H. J. Mills	17	M		Same		"				
7		William B. H. Mills	14	M				"				
8		Jane F. Mills	12	F				"				
9		George W. Mills	9	M				"				
10		Joseph W. Mills	6	M				"				
11		Alexander T. Mills	2	M				"				
12	763	763 Robert Mills	39	M		Bot & Shoe Maker		"				
13		Louise T. Mills	28	F				"				
14		James M. Mills	8	M				"				
15		Mary W. Mills	3	F				"				
16		Abraham W. Mills	2	M				"				
17	764	764 Richard Burton	29	M		Blacksmith		"				
18		Wiley A. Burton	28	F				"				
19		Wesley Burton	9	M				"				
20	765	765 Manning Smith	77	M		Farmer	31	"				
21	766	766 Thomas R. Brooks	49	M				"				
22		Elinor Brooks	53	F				"				
23		George T. Brooks	23	F				"				
24		Samuel Brooks	21	M		Miner		"				
25		Thomas H. Brooks	21	M		Same		"				
26		Franklin Brooks	18	M		Farmer		"				
27	767	767 James Burton	46	M		Deer		"				
28		Ellen Burton	31	F				"				
29		Richard Burton	6	M				"				
30		Elijah Burton	2	M				"				
31	768	768 Marshal Burton	33	M		Farmer		"				
32		Jane L. Burton	27	F				"				
33		Ann E. Burton	8	F				"				
34		William H. Burton	6	M				"				
35		Robert Burton	4	M				"				
36		Jersey Burton	2	M				"				
37	769	769 John Graves	43	M		Farmer		"				
38		Emily Graves	38	F				"				
39		Thomas Graves	18	M		Farmer		"				
40		Charles Graves	15	M				"				
41		Harriet Graves	13	F				"				
42		John Graves	10	M				"				

28m  
14f



**SCHEDULE I.—Free Inhabitants in Eastern District in the County of Stafford State of Virginia enumerated by me, on the 5<sup>th</sup> day of November 1850. James E. Tinson Ass't Marshal.**

Dwelling-houses numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The Name of every Person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1850, was in this family.	DESCRIPTION.			Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each Male Person over 15 years of age.	Value of Real Estate owned.	PLACE OF BIRTH. Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 15 years of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
			Age.	Sex.	White, black or color, { mulatto.							
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13
1	770	James B. Burton	37	M		Farmer		Virginia				
2		Elinor B. Burton	33	F								
3		Ann Burton	30	F								
4	771	Trinity Graves	54	M		Farmer				1		
5		Mary Graves	25	F								
6		Catharine Graves	35	F								
7	772	Thomas E. Schoeter	63	M			3000			1		
8		Mary Schoeter	55	F								
9		John Schoeter	23	M		Farmer						
10		Lucy A. Schoeter	21	F								
11		Ann M. Schoeter	21	F								
12		Peter L. Schoeter	22	M		Farmer						
13		Elinor L. Schoeter	17	F								
14		Mary T. Schoeter	13	F								
15	773	William G. Latham	40	M		Farmer						
16		Samuel P. Latham	39	M								
17		John H. Latham	11	M								
18		Lucy L. Latham	6	F								
19	774	Warner Jacobs	38	M								
20	775	Alexander Carter	44	M		Farmer						
21		George Carter	19	M			200					
22		William Carter	32	M		Miller						
23		Leah Carter	4	F								
24		Elinor L. Carter	54	F								
25	776	James Burton	44	M		Farmer						
26		William Burton	42	M								
27		Leah Burton	70	F								
28		Lucy Burton	71	F								
29	777	Andrew Jackson	44	M		Farmer						
30		Margaret Jackson	33	F								
31		John W. Jackson	12	M								
32		Elinor E. Jackson	8	F								
33	778	John Dye	33	M		Farmer						
34		Margaret Dye	43	F								
35		Lucy A. Dye	21	F								
36		George Dye	18	M		Farmer						
37		Henry Dye	16	M		Sold						
38		Frances Dye	14	F								
39		Mary Dye	13	F								
40		Larkin Dye	9	M								
41		Braden Dye	6	M								
42		Berthia Dye	2	F								

L 19 m  
23 f

Dwelling-houses numbered in the order of visitation.

1 1779

2 2

3 3

4 4

5 5 780

6 6

7 7

8 8

9 9

10 10

11 11

12 12 781

13 13 782

14 14

15 15 783

16 16

17 17 784

18 18

19 19

20 20

21 21 785

22 22 786

23 23

24 24

25 25

26 26

27 27

28 28

29 29

30 30

31 31 787

32 32

33 33 788

34 34

35 35

36 36

37 37

38 38

39 39 789

40 40

41 41

42 42



**SCHEDULE I.—Free Inhabitants in** Eastern District **in the County of** Stafford **State** of Virginia **enumerated by me, on the** 6<sup>th</sup> **day of** November **1850.** James E. Tison **Ass't Marshal.**

Dwellings numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The Name of every Person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1850, was in this family.	DESCRIPTION.			Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each Male Person over 15 years of age.	Value of Real Estate owned.	PLACE OF BIRTH. Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 yrs of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
			Age.	Sex.	White, black, or mulatto.							
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13
1	779	779	Felding Monroe	43	M	Farmer	50	Virginia				
2			Ann Monroe	44	F		300	"				
3			Walker Monroe	19	M	Farmer	200	"				
4			Susan Monroe	43	F		300	"				
5	780	780	James Monroe	33	M	Farmer	3000	"				
6			Ann Monroe	31	F			"				
7			Whitfield Monroe	34	M	Farmer		"				
8			James Monroe	26	M	"		"				
9			Francis Monroe	24	M	"		"				
10			David Monroe	22	M	"		"				
11			John Monroe	16	M	"		"				
12	781	781	John P. Fisher	41	M	"		"				
13	782	782	Robert Fisher	52	M	Farmer	2500	Virginia				
14			James G. Fisher	23	M	"		"				
15	783	783	James G. Fisher	16	M	Farmer		Virginia			1	
16			James G. Fisher	13	F			"			1	
17	784	784	George G. Fisher	30	M	Farmer		"				
18			Emilie E. Fisher	29	F			"			1	
19			Arthur E. Fisher	4	F			"				
20			James E. Fisher	1	M			"				
21	785	785	William Smith	49	M	Farmer	200	"				
22	786	786	Benjamin Smith	43	M	Farmer	1600	"				
23			Lucy B. Smith	13	F			"				
24			Benjamin Smith	11	M			"				
25			Rebecca Smith	9	F			"				
26			Cecilia Smith	7	M			"				
27			Lark A. Smith	5	F			"				
28			John Smith	43	M	Farmer		"				
29			Julia Smith	43	F			"				
30			Thomas Smith	27	M	Miner		England				
31	787	787	Malcolm Smith	44	M	Farmer		Virginia				
32			Mourning Smith Jr.	33	M			"				
33	788	788	Lucinda Smith	46	F			"				
34			Robert L. Smith	26	M	Miner		"				
35			John R. Smith	18	M	"		"				
36			Amanda E. Smith	16	F			"				
37			Lucy L. Smith	13	F			"				
38			Thomas J. Smith	13	M			"				
39	789	789	Thomas Smith	36	M	Farmer		"				
40			Lark J. Smith	28	F			"				
41			Samuel Smith	14	M			"				
42			Arch L. Smith	11	F			"				

227m  
15f



**SCHEDULE I.—Free Inhabitants in** *Eastern District* **in the County of** *Stafford* **State**  
*of Virginia* **enumerated by me, on the** *6<sup>th</sup>* **day of** *November* **1850.** *James Esten* Ass't Marshal.

Dwelling-house numbered in the order of visitation.	Family numbered in the order of visitation.	The Name of every Person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1850, was in this family.	DESCRIPTION.			Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each Male Person over 15 years of age.	Value of Real Estate owned.	PLACE OF BIRTH. Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 yrs of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
			Age.	Sex.	White, black, or mulatto.							
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13
1		Elihu Smith	9	M				Virginia				
2		Mary E. Smith	8	F				"				
3		Jessie Smith	7	F				"				
4	79	Lewis Smith	28	M		Merchant		"				
5	791	Lidia Haines	71	F				"				
6	792	Milner Halls	61	F				"			1	
7		James Halls	33	M		Farmer		"			1	
8		George Halls	30	M		Idler		"			1	
9		Isiah Halls	23	M				"			1	
10		Isabel Halls	9	F				"				
11		Margaret Halls	4	F				"				
12	793	Eliza Paine		M		Farmer		"				
13		Maria Patten		F				"				
14		Louisa Patten		F				"				
15		John Patten		F				"				
16		Maria L. Patten		F				"				
17		Augustus Patten		M				"				
18		Robert Patten		F				"				
19	794	James Paine	34	M		Carpenter		"				
20		Catharine Paine	32	F				"				
21		Ann E. Paine	1	F				"				
22		Melania Paine	1	F				"				
23		Jefferson Paine	23	M		Carpenter		"				
24		James Paine	24	M				"				
25	795	William Paine	19	M		Idler		"				
26		Thomas Bellis	68	M				"				
27		Louisa Bellis	22	F				"				
28	796	Bartholomew Bellis	32	F				"				
29	797	Bartholomew Bellis	28	M		Carpenter		"				
30		Louisa Bellis	22	F				"				
31		Emma J. Bellis	7	F				"				
32	798	Henry Ginnan	31	M				"				
33		John Ginnan	39	F				"				
34		John W. Ginnan	18	M				"				
35		Thomas J. Ginnan	13	M				"				
36		William H. Ginnan	14	M				"				
37		Maria T. Ginnan	5	F				"				
38		Edmund L. Ginnan	2	M				"				
39	799	John English	44	M		Farmer		"				
40		Mary English	42	F				"				
41		Margaret English	21	F				"				
42	800	David H. English	26	M		Labourer		"				

18m  
24x



SCHEDULE I.—Free Inhabitants in Eastern District in the County of Stafford State of Virginia enumerated by me, on the 7<sup>th</sup> day of November 1850. James E. Foster Ass't Marshal.

50

Dwelling-houses numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The Name of every Person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1850, was in this family.	DESCRIPTION.			Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each Male Person over 15 years of age.	Value of Real Estate owned.	PLACE OF BIRTH. Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 yrs of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
			Age.	Sex.	White, Black, or Mulatto.							
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13
1	1	Eliza Humphreys	31	F				Virginia				
2	2	Marion Humphreys	2	F				"				
3	3	James Humphreys	2	M				"				
4	4	John S. Patton	34	M		Farmer	511	"				
5	5	L Susan S. Patton	33	F				"				
6	6	Lawrence S. Patton	8	M				"				
7	7	Harriet S. Patton	5	F				"				
8	8	Elizabeth Patton	4	F				"				
9	9	Isaac Patton	3	M				"				
10	10	Louisa Patton	2	F				"				
11	11	812 812 Walter Conyers	31	M		Farmer		"				
12	12	Anna Conyers	31	F				"				
13	13	Luther Conyers	12	M				"				
14	14	Charles E. Conyers	3	M				"				
15	15	Harriet E. Conyers	2	F				"				
16	16	Edwin Conyers	3	M				"				
17	17	813 813 Grace Watson	28	M		Farmer		"				
18	18	Sarah Watson	68	F				"				
19	19	May Watson	38	F				"				
20	20	Sarah Watson	31	F				"				
21	21	Frederick Watson	14	M				"				
22	22	John Watson	31	M		Farmer		"				
23	23	John Watson	24	M				"				
24	24	Louisa Watson	23	F				"				
25	25	Exp. Maria Watson	21	F				"				
26	26	Martha Watson	16	F				"				
27	27	804 804 William Irvine	43	M		Farmer	300	Ireland				
28	28	Lina S. Irvine	40	F				Virginia				
29	29	Eliza Irvine	11	F				"				
30	30	Bessie S. Irvine	8	M				"				
31	31	John M. H. Irvine	6	M				"				
32	32	John Irvine	84	M				Ireland				
33	33	James H. Schuster	23	M				Virginia				
34	34	Virginia Pett	11	F				"				
35	35	John Blackstone	39	M		Carpenter		"				
36	36	James Bice	21	M		Farmer		"				
37	37	Betty L. Bullard	13	F				"				
38	38	805 805 Oliver Matthews	9	M				England				
39	39	L Susan C. Matthews	30	F				Virginia				
40	40	Joseph C. Matthews	9	M				"				
41	41	L Susan M. Matthews	12	F				"				
42	42	Prestly Spilman	38	M		Miner		"				

16m - 3m Gold  
232



**SCHEDULE I.—Free Inhabitants in** Eastern District **in the County of** Stafford **State**  
of Virginia **enumerated by me, on the** 9<sup>th</sup> **day of** November **1850.** James C. Scowen **Ass't Marshal.**

Dwelling-houses numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The Name of every Person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1850, was in this family.	DESCRIPTION.			Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each Male Person over 15 years of age.	Value of Real Estate owned.	PLACE OF BIRTH. Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 yrs of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.	
			Age.	Sex.	White, black, or mulatto.								
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	
1	806	816	William Latham	50	M		Farmer	81	Virginia				
2			Elizabeth Latham	63	F								
3			John Latham	27	M		Farmer						
4			Harriet Latham	41	F								
5			Thomas W. Latham	16	M		Farmer						
6	807	817	Eliza Barber	42	M		Farmer						
7			Sarah Barber	30	F								
8			Martha Barber	9	F								
9			Margaret Barber	2	F								
10			James H. Barber	12	M								
11	808	818	Elizabeth Barber	32	F								
12			Caroline E. Barber	7	F								
13			James Latham	4	M								
14	809	819	Elizabeth Barber	25	F								
15			James H. Barber	7	F								
16			James H. Barber	8	M								
17			James H. Barber	4	F								
18			James H. Barber	1	M								
19	810	820	James H. Barber	20	M		Farmer						
20			Elizabeth Barber	24	F								
21			Harriet Barber	4	F								
22			Charles H. Barber	1	M								
23	811	821	James H. Barber	24	F	B							
24			James H. Barber	6	M	B							
25			James H. Barber	1	M	B							
26			James H. Barber	4	M	B							
27			James H. Barber	1	F	B							
28	812	822	James H. Barber	28	M		Farmer						
29			James E. Barber	28	F								
30			James H. Barber	1	F								
31	813	813	Richard Clark	31	M		Farmer	206					
32			Elizabeth Clark	33	F								
33			Elizabeth Clark	10	F								
34			Thomas E. Clark	7	F								
35			Joseph E. Clark	7	M								
36			Mary E. Clark	5	F								
37			Linda Clark	2	F								
38			Mary F. Clark	7	F								
39	814	814	William Clark	43	M		Farmer	375					
40			Harriet Clark	30	F								
41			Sarah Clark	1	F								
42	815	815	Henry Fitzhugh	30	M			33000					

46m - 3m bold  
 21f - 2f Dg.



**SCHEDULE I.—Free Inhabitants in** *Eastern District* **in the County of** *Stafford* **of** *Virginia* **enumerated by me, on the** *13<sup>th</sup>* **day of** *November* **1850.** *James E. Brown* *Agent Marshal*

Dwelling-houses numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The Name of every Person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1850, was in this family.	DESCRIPTION.			Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each Male Person over 15 years of age.	Value of Real Estate owned.	PLACE OF BIRTH. Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 yrs of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
			Age.	Sex.	Color, { White, black, or mulatto.							
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13
1	1	James E. Titmush	36	M				Virginia				
2	2	George B. Titmush	11	M				"		/		
3	3	George Titmush	9	M				"		/		
4	4	Ellen H. Titmush	5	F				"		/		
5	5	Channing Titmush	6	M				"		/		
6	6	John Titmush	4	F				"				
7	7	Isabella Titmush	2	F				"				
8	8	Joseph B. Titmush	2	M				"				
9	9	George H. Titmush	21	M				"				
10	10	816 816 Margaret H. Gaines	44	M		Farmer		"				
11	11	Maria Gaines	45	F				"				
12	12	Sarah A. Gaines	24	F				"				
13	13	Martha J. Gaines	21	F				"				
14	14	William H. Gaines	17	M		Farmer		"				
15	15	Samuel Gaines	17	M				"				
16	16	Henry J. Gaines	15	M				"				
17	17	Virginia Gaines	14	F				"				
18	18	Edward J. Gaines	11	F				"				
19	19	817 817 John D. Gray	42	M		Farmer		"				
20	20	John M. Gray	38	M				"				
21	21	William Gray	16	M				"		/		
22	22	John Gray	14	M				"		/		
23	23	John Gray	12	M				"		/		
24	24	John Gray	12	F				"		/		
25	25	Marion Gray	11	F				"		/		
26	26	John Gray	7	M				"		/		
27	27	John Gray	7	F				"		/		
28	28	John Gray	6	M				"		/		
29	29	John Gray	4	M				"		/		
30	30	Sarah H. Gray	20	F				"				
31	31	818 818 George H. Mother	44	M		Farmer	24000	"				
32	32	Isaac C. Mother	33	M				"				
33	33	Isaac C. Mother	13	F				"		/		
34	34	Marion C. Mother	11	F				"		/		
35	35	Marion C. Mother	9	F				"		/		
36	36	Georgette Mother	7	F				"		/		
37	37	Catharine Mother	6	F				"		/		
38	38	Lucius Mother	5	M				"				
39	39	William Mother	3	M				"				
40	40	Ann Frank	16	F				"				
41	41	Edward Walker	23	M		Farmer		"				
42	42	819 819 Robert L. Blake	33	M		Farmer	1000	"				

v 16 m  
267



**SCHEDULE I.—Free Inhabitants in Eastern District in the County of Stafford State of Virginia enumerated by me, on the 14<sup>th</sup> day of November 1850. James E. Tison Ass't Marshal**

Dwelling-house numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The Name of every Person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1850, was in this family.	DESCRIPTION.			Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each Male Person over 15 years of age.	Value of Real Estate owned.	PLACE OF BIRTH. Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 yrs of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
			Age.	Sex.	White, black, or mulatto.							
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13
1		Mary Blake	27	F				Virginia				
2		Robert D. Blake	1	M				"				
3	821 821	Lucy Gray	77	F			5000	"				
4		James Gray	50	F			4000	"				
5	821 821	Frank Morrison	35	M		Farmer	17000	"				
6		William L. Morrison	29	F								
7		Francis L. Morrison	1	F								
8		Julius L. Gray	22	M		Farmer						
9	822 822	John Robinson	45	M		Farmer						
10		Francis Robinson	47	F								
11		Charles M. Robinson	19	M		Farmer						
12		William L. Robinson	16	F								
13		Elizabeth L. Robinson	13	F								
14		John F. Robinson	5	F								
15		Robert Robinson	33	F								
16	823 823	Samuel Sullivan	44	M		Farmer						
17		Elizabeth Sullivan	42	F								
18		John L. Sullivan	16	F								
19		Martin L. Sullivan	11	M					1			
20	824 824	James Chinn	51	M		Farmer	650					
21		William Chinn	45	M								
22		Robert Chinn	26	M		Farmer						
23		William W. Chinn	20	M		Farmer						
24		Elizabeth Chinn	15	F								
25		William Chinn	12	M					1			
26		Elizabeth Chinn	9	M					1			
27		Joseph Chinn	7	F								
28		Elizabeth Chinn	54	F								
29	825 824	John Funnell	42	M		Farmer				1		
30		Mary Funnell	38	F								
31		James Funnell	8	F								
32		James Funnell	3	M								
33		Sarah Funnell	72	F								
34	826 826	Abraham Shelton	27	M		Farmer				1		
35		Martha Shelton	24	F						1		
36		John F. Shelton	2	F								
37		William B. Shelton	2	M								
38	827 827	William Shelton	25	M		Farmer	50			1		
39		Elizabeth Shelton	22	F								
40		John A. Shelton	23	M								
41		Seymour A. Shelton	1	F								
42		James Sullivan	16	M		Farmer						

19m  
23f



SCHEDULE I.—Free Inhabitants in Eastern District in the County of Stephens State of Virginia enumerated by me, on the 15<sup>th</sup> day of November 1850. James E. Mason Ass't Marshal

Dwelling-houses numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The Name of every Person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1850, was in this family.	DESCRIPTION.			Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each Male Person over 15 years of age.	Value of Real Estate owned.	PLACE OF BIRTH. Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 yrs of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
			Age.	Sex.	White, Black, or Mulatto.							
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13
1	828	828	Estlin W. Norton	38	M	Laborer		Virginia				
2			Eliza Norton	31	F							
3			William Norton	13	M							
4			Esther Norton	10	F							
5			Estlin Norton	7	M							
6			Burnfield Norton	3	M							
7			Lucy Norton	3	F							
8	829	829	William Young	28	M	Laborer						
9			Mary Young	23	F							
10			Esther Young	5	M							
11			George Young	3	M							
12			Robert Young	1	M							
13			Ann Lee Smith	20	F							
14			David Smith	44	M	Laborer						
15	830	830	Lucinda Curtis	40	M	Farmer						
16			Eden Curtis	41	F							
17			Lucinda Curtis	16	F							
18			Walter J. Curtis	13	M							
19			James K. Curtis	10	M							
20			Mary C. Curtis	8	F							
21			Rebecca F. Curtis	6	F							
22			William W. Curtis	3	M							
23	831	831	James Byram	33	M	Farmer						
24			Lucy Byram	48	F							
25			John E. Byram	5	F							
26			Frederick Knoxville	16	M	Laborer						
27			Peter Knoxville	17	M	Do						
28			Catharine W. Knoxville	12	F							
29	832	832	John Dickerson	32	M							
30			Sarah F. Dickerson	34	F							
31			Lucy's Dickerson	10	M							
32			Sarah F. Dickerson	7	F							
33			John W. Dickerson	2	M							
34			James E. Dickerson	1	M							
35	833	833	Thomas Bowling	28	M	Farmer						
36			Maria Bowling	30	F							
37			Charles E. Bowling	5	M							
38			Jane Bowling	13	F							
39	834	834	Robert H. Seyler	26	M	Farmer	300					
40			John Sullivan	21	M	Laborer						
41	835	835	Elizabeth Monteith	44	F		300					
42			Lucy A. Monteith	18	F							

v 23 m  
195



**SCHEDULE I.—Free Inhabitants in** *Eastern District* **in the County of** *Stafford* **State**  
**of** *Virginia* **enumerated by me, on the** *18<sup>th</sup>* **day of** *November* **1850.** *James E. Linn* **Ass't Marshal.**

Dwelling-house numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The Name of every Person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1850, was in this family.	DESCRIPTION.			Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each Male Person over 15 years of age.	Value of Real Estate owned.	PLACE OF BIRTH. Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 yrs of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
			Age.	Sex.	White, black, or color.							
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13
1		Richard Mendenhall	13	M		Farmer		Virginia				
2		Livia R. Mendenhall	12	F				"				
3		Livian Mendenhall	6	F				"				
4		James H. Mendenhall	3	M				"				
5	836 836	John Snelling	42	M				"				
6		Sarah Snelling	40	F				"				
7		William T. Snelling	13	M				"				
8		John T. Snelling	12	M				"				
9		Halter J. Snelling	10	M				"				
10		Angelina Snelling	8	F				"				
11		Nelceca H. Snelling	3	F				"				
12	837 837	William Snelling	63	M				"				
13		Eliabeth Snelling	55	F				"				
14		James H. Snelling	24	M		Farmer		"				
15		Matilda Snelling	13	F				"				
16		Jane Snelling	14	F				"				
17	838 838	Ann Snelling	53	F			500	"				
18	839 839	Susan Pitt	31	F				"				
19		John B. Pitt	7	M				"				
20		Virginia A. Pitt	5	F				"				
21		Jane Wamsley	27	F				"				Wid
22		Livia Rogers	24	F				"				
23	840 840	Abraham B. Newton	38	M				"				
24		Catharine Newton	36	F				"			1	
25		William B. Newton	11	M				"				
26		George W. Newton	9	M				"				
27		Abram F. Newton	7	M				"				
28		Mary A. Newton	4	F				"				
29		James H. Newton	2	M				"				
30		Susanna Newton	12	F				"				
31	841 841	Francis Simbrick	42	M				"				
32		Lucinda Simbrick	31	F				"				
33		Francis Simbrick	20	M				"				
34	842 842	John Simbrick	43	M				"				
35		Patsey Simbrick	39	F				"				
36		William Simbrick	13	M				"				
37		Lucy A. Tell	14	F				"				
38	843 843	James Simbrick	39	M		Farmer		"				
39		Arsmith Simbrick	33	F				"				
40		Myther Simbrick	10	M				"				
41		James H. Simbrick	7	M				"				
42		Lucy A. Simbrick	6	F				"				

20 m  
22 f



**SCHEDULE I. — Free Inhabitants in** Eastern District **in the County of** Stafford **State of** Virginia **enumerated by me, on the** 15<sup>th</sup> **day of** November **1850.** James E. Towner Ass't Marshal

Dwelling-house numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The Name of every Person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1850, was in this family.	DESCRIPTION.			Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each Male Person over 15 years of age.	Value of Real Estate owned.	PLACE OF BIRTH. Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 yrs of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
			Age.	Sex.	Color, (White, black or mulatto.)							
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13
1		Thomas C. Simbrick	2	M				Virginia				
2		Virginia Simbrick	2	F				"				
3	844	George Perkinson	48	M	B	Farmer		"				
4	843	Francis Felt	73	M		Farmer	1110	"				
5		Ellen Felt	33	F				"				
6		Mark Felt	35	M		Farmer		"				
7		William Felt	13	M				"				
8		Rebecca Felt	11	F				"				
9		Amos Felt	5	M				"				
10		Margaret Felt	3	F				"				
11	846	Leazar Sullivan	40	M				"				
12		Nady Sullivan	78	F				"				
13	847	James Felt	44	M		Farmer		"				
14		Mary A. Felt	49	F				"				
15		Mary A. Felt	15	F				"				
16		Charlotte P. Felt	13	F				"				
17		John J. Felt	9	M				"				
18	848	Leahy Mackey	45	M		Farmer	181	"				
19		Merline Mackey	35	F				"				
20		Andrew J. Mackey	15	M		Farmer		"				
21		Lucinda Mackey	13	F				"				
22		Fernanda W. Mackey	9	M				"				
23		Kenneth C. Mackey	8	F				"				
24		Gustavus Sullivan	65	M				"				
25	849	Thomas Peyton	63	M		Farmer		"				
26		Sarah Peyton	55	F				"				
27		James H. Peyton	24	M		Farmer		"				
28		Rebecca M. Peyton	24	F				"				
29		Amos C. Peyton	22	M		Farmer		"				
30		Amanda Price	16	F				"				
31		Thomas Funnell	13	M				"				
32	831	Thomas B. Hay	49	M		Farmer	5111	"				
33		Harriet Hay	6	F				"				
34		Virginia Hay	4	F				"				
35		Ann Bruce	43	F				"				
36		Marian W. Bruce	30	F				"				
37	831	James Davis	43	M		Farmer		"				
38		John Davis	15	M				"				
39		Janice Davis	8	F				"				
40	832	John Davis	45	M		Farmer		"				
41		Catharine Davis	25	F				"				
42	833	Alexander Turner	61	M		Farmer	1310	"				

21 m - 1 m bold  
20 f



**SCHEDULE I.—Free Inhabitants in** Eastern District **in the County of** Stafford **State**  
of Virginia enumerated by me, on the 19<sup>th</sup> day of November 1850. James E. Huron Ass't Marshal.

Dwelling-houses numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The Name of every Person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1850, was in this family.	DESCRIPTION.			Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each Male Person over 15 years of age.	Value of Real Estate owned.	PLACE OF BIRTH. Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 yrs of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
			Age.	Sex.	White, black, or mulatto.							
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13
1		Eliabeth Turner	53	F				Virginia				
2		Alexander Turner	17	M		Farmer		"				
3		Virginia Turner	12	F				"				
4		Ann Felt	24	F				"				
5	854	James Felt	36	M		Farmer	3116	"				
6		Isabel Felt	40	F				"				
7		James W. Felt	19	M		Merchant		"				
8		Ann F. Felt	13	F				"		1		
9		Caroline C. Felt	13	F				"		1		
10		Eliabeth E. Felt	11	F				"				
11		Abella F. Felt	8	F				"				
12		Sally W. Felt	6	F				"				
13		Mary Felt	5	F				"				
14	855	Salish H. Burroughs	36	M		Carpenter	110	"				
15		Mildred A. Burroughs	27	F				"				
16	856	James Payne	34	M		Farmer		"				
17		John Payne	29	M				"				
18		Rebecca Payne	7	F				"				
19		Francis Payne	5	M				"				
20	857	Lucinda Child	36	F				"				
21	858	Judy Stone	43	F				"		1		
22	859	Peter Felt	45	M		Farmer		"				
23		Catharine Felt	43	F				"		1		
24		Catharine A. Felt	12	F				"		1		
25		John J. Felt	16	M		Farmer		"				
26		Peter J. Felt	14	M				"		1		
27		May W. Felt	9	F				"		1		
28		John Payne	29	M				"				
29		Catharine Hewitt	26	F				"				
30	860	Peter Sullivan	37	M		Farmer		"		1		
31		Mary A. Sullivan	35	F				"		1		
32		Rebecca Sullivan	13	F				"				
33		Lucinda Sullivan	11	F				"				
34		Frederick Sullivan	9	M				"				
35		James H. Sullivan	7	M				"				
36		Eliabeth Sullivan	4	F				"				
37		Mary A. Sullivan	1	F				"				
38	861	John Simbrick	54	M		Farmer		"				
39		Ann Simbrick	43	F				"				
40		Susan Simbrick	6	F				"				Idiot
41		Isaac Simbrick	2	M				"				
42		William Simbrick	48	M		Farmer		"				

15 m / 27 f | families 854 counted twice.



SCHEDULE I.—Free Inhabitants in Eastern District in the County of Stafford State  
of Virginia enumerated by me, on the 25<sup>th</sup> day of November 1850. James E. Shum Ass't Marshal.

54

Dwelling-houses numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The Name of every Person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1850, was in this family.	DESCRIPTION.			Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each Male Person over 15 years of age.	Value of Real Estate owned.	PLACE OF BIRTH. Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 years of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
			Age.	Sex.	White, black, or mulatto.							
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13
1	862	Thomas R. Robinson	33	M		Farmer		Virginia				
2		Eliza Robinson	31	F				"				
3		Mary E. Robinson	27	F				"				
4		William H. Robinson	25	M		Farmer		"				
5		Elizabeth G. Robinson	23	F				"				
6		George J. Robinson	21	M		Farmer		"				
7		Thomas W. Robinson	17	M		Farmer		"				
8		Eliza T. Robinson	13	F				"				
9		John M. Robinson	12	M				"				
10		Lucy T. Robinson	8	F				"				
11	863	John G. Ree	61	M		Farmer	1011	"				
12		Ann Ree	30	F				"				
13		Sarah E. Ree	23	F				"				
14		Martha T. Ree	21	M		Farmer		"				
15		Jane H. Ree	18	F				"				
16		Georganna Ree	15	F				"				
17		John C. Ree	13	M				"				
18		William T. Ree	11	M				"				
19	864	Walter Fugate	28	M		Farmer	26	"		1		
20		Barkula Fugate	33	F				"		1		
21		Thomas Sullivan	24	M		Farmer		"		1		
22		Brester Sullivan	24	M		Farmer		"		1		
23		Jane Sullivan	21	F				"		1		
24	865	Jonas Sullivan	28	M		Farmer		"		1		
25		Cecilia E. F. Sullivan	27	F				"		1		
26		Laurence Sullivan	2	M				"				
27		William Sullivan	2	M				"				
28	866	Benjamin Sullivan	27	M		Farmer	106	"				
29		Mary Sullivan	17	F				"				
30		Annas Sullivan	19	F				"				
31		Peter Sullivan	14	M				"				
32		Sarah Dillan	14	F				"				
33		John Sullivan	21	M		Farmer		"				
34	867	John Sullivan	32	M		Farmer		"				
35		Laura Sullivan	31	F				"				
36		Alia A. Sullivan	1	F				"				
37		Mildred Sullivan	6	F				"				
38		Charles S. Sullivan	5	M				"				
39		Elizabeth Sullivan	3	F				"				
40	868	Elizabeth Cox	61	F				"				
41		Barkula Cox	53	F				"				
42		Mary Cox	43	F				"				

20m  
227



**SCHEDULE I.—Free Inhabitants in** *Eastern District* **in the County of** *Stafford* **State**  
**of** *Virginia* **enumerated by me, on the** *25<sup>th</sup>* **day of** *November* **1850.** *James E. Towner* **Ass't Marshal.**

Dwelling-house numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The Name of every Person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1850, was in this family.	DESCRIPTION.			Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each Male Person over 15 years of age.	Value of Real Estate owned.	PLACE OF BIRTH. Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 yrs of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
			Age.	Sex.	White, black, or mulatto.							
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13
1	869	William H. Brown	43	M		Farmer	3500	Virginia				
2		Ann J. Brown	31	F				"				
3		Ann E. M. Brown	12	F				"		1		
4		May E. Brown	7	F				"				
5		Brown	2	M				"				
6	870	John Kelly	32	M		Farmer		"				
7		Elinor H. Kelly	61	F				"				
8		Elinor H. Kelly	26	F				"				
9		Ann Kelly	18	F				"				
10		William Kelly	17	M		Farmer		"				
11		Emmit W. Kelly	13	M				"				
12	871	John Kelly	25	M				"				
13		Jane Kelly	30	F				"				
14	872	Frances Williams	46	F				"		1		
15		Peter Williams	19	M		Farmer		"				
16		William Williams	10	M				"				
17		Ann J. Williams	9	F				"				
18	873	Winfred Pir	60	F	M			"				
19	874	Henry Jackson	36	M	B			"				
20		Walter Jackson	43	F	B			"				
21		Henry Jackson	10	M	B			"				
22	875	Thomas Fines	33	M		Farmer		"		1		
23		Emory Fines	31	F				"		1		
24		John J. Fines	17	M		Farmer		"				
25		William J. Fines	14	M				"				
26		Jane Fines	12	F				"				
27		Elijah Fines	10	M				"				
28		Emory Fines	6	F				"				
29		Elinor H. Fines	4	F				"				
30		Mildred Fines	3	F				"				
31	876	Lucinda Shelton	43	F				"		1		
32		Walter Shelton	14	M		Farmer		"				
33		Clementine Shelton	16	F				"				
34		Emily Shelton	14	F				"				
35		Lucinda Shelton	12	F				"				
36		Marion Shelton	10	M				"				
37		Elinor H. Shelton	7	F				"				
38		John S. Shelton	2	M				"				
39		James S. Pater	2	M				"				
40		Alexander Pater	4	M				"				
41		Kathryn L. Shelton	3	M				"				
42		Balinda A. C. Shelton	26	F				"				

18m - 2m 60  
20f - 2 f 20.



**SCHEDULE I.—Free Inhabitants in** *Eastern District* **in the County of** *Stafford* **State**  
**of Virginia** enumerated by me, on the *26<sup>th</sup>* day of *November* 1850. *James E. Turner* Ass't Marshal

55

Dwelling-houses numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The Name of every Person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1850, was in this family.	DESCRIPTION.			Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each Male Person over 15 years of age.	Value of Real Estate owned.	PLACE OF BIRTH. Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 yrs of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
			Age.	Sex.	Color, { White, black or mulatto.							
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13
1	877	877 Thomas Williams	28	M		Farmer		Virginia				
2		Jane Williams	37	F				"				
3		Sarah H. Williams	6	F				"				
4		Jane H. Williams	4	F				"				
5		Mary V. Williams	3	F				"				
6		John J. Williams	12	M				"				
7	878	878 Sarah Shackelford	30	F				"				
8		John Shackelford	10	M				"				
9		James Jackson	20	M	B			"				
10	879	879 Eliah Finck	43	M		Farmer		"				
11	880	880 Sarah Cox	39	F				"			1	
12		Simon J. Cox	16	M				"				
13		Mary E. Cox	9	F				"				
14		Virginia F. Cox	5	F				"				
15		Henrietta Cox	6	F				"				
16		Sarah F. Cox	4	F				"				
17		Robert H. Cox	2	M				"				
18		Wm. M. Helton	16	M		Farmer		"				
19	881	881 Elizabeth Ball	37	F			1300	"				
20		James H. Ball	19	M		Farmer		"				
21		Henricha H. Ball	24	M		Farmer	1200	"				
22		John P. Ball	24	M				"				
23		Emma L. Ball	7	F				"				
24	882	882 James P. Bence	13	M		Farmer	1000	"				
25		Eliabeth H. Bence	33	F				"				
26	883	883 William White	30	M		Farmer		"			1	
27		Maria Lillian	30	F				"				
28		John H. Dickin	13	M				"				
29		Mary H. Lillian	9	F				"				
30		Margaret Lillian	3	F				"				
31	884	884 John Brown	50	M		Farmer		"			1	
32		Lina Brown	57	F				"			1	
33	885	885 Buckel P. Brown	48	M		Farmer	2500	"				
34		Mary A. E. Brown	26	F				"				
35	886	886 George Sullivan	23	M				"				
36		Sarah Sullivan	21	F				"				
37	887	887 James Monteith	34	M		Landlord		"				
38		Margaret Brown	34	F				"			1	
39		John Brown	24	M				"			1	
40		Sarah E. Brown	13	F				"				
41		Delila Brown	22	F				"			1	
42	888	888 Elizabeth Lintrock	43	F				"			1	

✓ 15m - 1m lost  
26f



**SCHEDULE I.—Free Inhabitants in** Eastern District **in the County of** Stafford **State** of Virginia **enumerated by me, on the** 27<sup>th</sup> **day of** November **1850.** James E. Tison Ass't Marshal.

Dwelling-houses numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The Name of every Person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1850, was in this family.	DESCRIPTION.			Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each Male Person over 15 years of age.	Value of Real Estate owned.	PLACE OF BIRTH. Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 yrs of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
			Age.	Sex.	Color, { White, black, or mulatto.							
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13
1		Charlotte Shelton	7	F				Virginia				
2	890	James Cox	24	M		Farmer		"				
3		Ann Cox	24	F				"				
4		John F. Cox	4	M				"				
5		William Cox	1	M				"				
6		Marion Shelton	11	M		Farmer		"				
7	891	Thomas M. Robinson	48	M		Farmer		"				
8		Mary A. Robinson	24	F				"				
9		William J. Robinson	29	M		Farmer		"				
10	892	Elijah Sullivan	37	M		Farmer	1260	"				
11		Caleb Sullivan	35	M		"		"				
12		Benjamin Sullivan	25	M				"				
13		Daniel Sullivan	26	M				"				
14		John Sullivan	24	M				"				
15		Elizabeth Sullivan	22	F				"				
16		John Sullivan	31	M				"				
17	893	John Hays	33	M		Farmer		"				
18		Mary Hays	40	F				"				
19		Abel Hays	21	M				"				
20		John Hays	17	M				"				
21		Julia A. Hays	15	F				"				
22		Daniel Hays	7	M				"				
23		Mary Hays	5	M				"				
24		Martin Hays	56	M		Farmer		"				
25	894	William Brown	37	M		Wholesale		"				
26		Mary Brown	37	F				"				
27	895	Echey White	46	M		Farmer		"			1	
28		Michael White	41	M				"			1	
29		Elizabeth White	18	F				"				
30		William White	16	M				"				
31		Thomas White	8	M				"				
32		James White	4	M				"				
33	896	Jane White	3	F				"			1	
34		Mary E. Finner	21	F				"				
35	897	James White	49	M		Farmer		"			1	
36	898	Richard Berry	65	M		Farmer		"				
37		Catharine Berry	77	F				"				
38		Jessima Berry	67	F				"				
39	899	James H. Callahan	29	M		Farmer		"				
40		Catharine Callahan	36	F				"				
41		Richard E. Callahan	8	F				"				
42	900	Thomas Brown	41	M		Farmer		"				

26 m  
16 f

James E. Tison

1-2-17



**SCHEDULE I.—Free Inhabitants in** Eastern District **in the County of** Stafford **State**  
**of** Virginia **enumerated by me, on the** 27<sup>th</sup> **day of** November **1850.** James E. Brown **Ass't Marshal.**

56

Dwelling-houses numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The Name of every Person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1850, was in this family.	DESCRIPTION.			Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each Male Person over 15 years of age.	Value of Real Estate owned.	PLACE OF BIRTH. Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 yrs of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
			Age.	Sex.	White, black, or mulatto.							
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13
1		William Brown	11	M				Virginia		1		
2		Walter Brown	9	M				"				
3	901	James W. Farmer	31	M		Farmer		"				
4		Sarah Farmer	28	F				"				
5		Thomas Farmer	5	M				"				
6	902	Francis Smith	45	M		Farmer		"				
7		Frances B. Smith	33	F				"			1	
8		Stephen B. Smith	19	M		Farmer		"				
9		Mary J. White	18	F				"				
10	903	William C. Sullivan	37	M		Farmer						
11		Mary Sullivan	35	F								
12		Martin Sullivan	14	M								
13		Margaret Sullivan	12	M								
14		Isaac Sullivan	11	M								
15		Emmett C. Sullivan	9	F								
16		John C. Sullivan	8	F								
17		Isaac E. Sullivan	5	F								
18		Wm. L. Sullivan	3	M								
19		Robert Sullivan	2	M								
20		Cap. Sullivan	2	M								
21		Thomas Barber	17	M		Farmer						
22		Robert Barber	12	M								
23		Lucy A. Barber	22	F								
24	904	William A. Smith	18	M		Farmer						
25		Mary Ann Smith	15	F								
26		George A. Smith	5	M								
27		Lucy A. Smith	2	F								
28		William J. White	14	M								
29	905	Dolly Lindrick	40	F								
30		John Lindrick	14	M								
31		Robert Lindrick	11	F								
32		William Lindrick	9	M								
33		James Lindrick	7	M								
34		Elinor H. Lindrick	5	F								
35	906	William J. Leach	29	M		Farmer					1	
36		Elinor A. Leach	29	F								
37		Elijah L. Leach	7	M								
38		Elinor L. Leach	5	F								
39		James Leach	2	M								
40		Sarah A. White	12	F								
41	907	Ralph Brown	46	M		Farmer						
42		Ralph L. Brown	9	M								

25-m

17 f



**SCHEDULE I.—Free Inhabitants in** *Eastern District* **in the County of** *Stafford* **State**  
**of** *Virginia* **enumerated by me, on the** *28<sup>th</sup>* **day of** *November* **1850.** *James E. Smith* **Ass't Marshal.**

Dwelling-houses numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The Name of every Person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1850, was in this family.	DESCRIPTION.			Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each Male Person over 15 years of age.	Value of Real Estate owned.	PLACE OF BIRTH. Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 years of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
			Age.	Sex.	White, black, or mulatto.							
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13
1		<i>William C. Green</i>	<i>7</i>	<i>M</i>				<i>Virginia</i>				
2	<i>907</i>	<i>Sam Green</i>	<i>31</i>	<i>F</i>				"				
3		<i>Edward Green</i>	<i>15</i>	<i>M</i>		<i>Farmer</i>		"				
4		<i>Eliza Green</i>	<i>16</i>	<i>F</i>				"				
5		<i>Lisa Green</i>	<i>14</i>	<i>F</i>				"				
6		<i>James Green</i>	<i>14</i>	<i>M</i>				"				
7		<i>Lucinda Green</i>	<i>16</i>	<i>F</i>				"				
8		<i>Mary Green</i>	<i>7</i>	<i>F</i>				"				
9		<i>Elizabeth Green</i>	<i>5</i>	<i>F</i>				"				
10		<i>Edna Green</i>	<i>3</i>	<i>F</i>				"				
11		<i>Sarah Green</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>F</i>				"				
12	<i>908</i>	<i>Barth S. Jones</i>	<i>37</i>	<i>M</i>		<i>Farmer</i>		"				
13		<i>Alie Jones</i>	<i>24</i>	<i>F</i>				"				
14		<i>Mary W. Jones</i>	<i>7</i>	<i>F</i>				"				
15	<i>909</i>	<i>John Parker</i>	<i>60</i>	<i>F</i>	<i>B</i>			"				
16	<i>910</i>	<i>John Leugen</i>	<i>23</i>	<i>M</i>		<i>Farmer</i>	<i>43111</i>	"				
17		<i>Mary A. Leugen</i>	<i>23</i>	<i>F</i>				"				
18		<i>Thomas A. Leugen</i>	<i>1</i>	<i>M</i>				"				
19	<i>911</i>	<i>Maria W. Moore</i>	<i>35</i>	<i>F</i>				"				
20		<i>Margaret Moore</i>	<i>16</i>	<i>M</i>				"				
21		<i>John Moore</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>M</i>				"				
22		<i>Catharine Moore</i>	<i>16</i>	<i>F</i>				"				
23		<i>Lisa Moore</i>	<i>8</i>	<i>F</i>				"				
24		<i>Arthur Moore</i>	<i>3</i>	<i>M</i>				"				
25		<i>William Moore</i>	<i>16</i>	<i>F</i>				"				
26	<i>912</i>	<i>Samuel Smith</i>	<i>36</i>	<i>M</i>	<i>M</i>	<i>Farmer</i>		"				
27		<i>Ann Smith</i>	<i>45</i>	<i>F</i>	<i>B</i>			"				
28		<i>Betty Smith</i>	<i>14</i>	<i>F</i>	<i>B</i>			"				
29	<i>913</i>	<i>William F. Butler</i>	<i>31</i>	<i>M</i>		<i>Farmer</i>		"				
30		<i>Elizabeth Butler</i>	<i>29</i>	<i>F</i>				"				
31		<i>Lisa Butler</i>	<i>7</i>	<i>F</i>				"				
32		<i>Robert Butler</i>	<i>1</i>	<i>M</i>				"				
33		<i>John Butler</i>	<i>36</i>	<i>F</i>				"				
34	<i>914</i>	<i>William Butler</i>	<i>65</i>	<i>M</i>		<i>Farmer</i>		"				
35		<i>Mary Butler</i>	<i>31</i>	<i>F</i>				"				
36	<i>915</i>	<i>James Graves</i>	<i>35</i>	<i>M</i>		<i>Carpenter</i>		"				
37		<i>Elizabeth Graves</i>	<i>22</i>	<i>F</i>				"				
38		<i>James F. Graves</i>	<i>16</i>	<i>M</i>				"				
39		<i>Robert Graves</i>	<i>11</i>	<i>M</i>				"				
40		<i>Salina Graves</i>	<i>18</i>	<i>F</i>				"				
41		<i>John Graves</i>	<i>3</i>	<i>F</i>				"				
42		<i>Graves</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>F</i>				"				

*25 m - 1 m bold  
22 f - 3 f do. families 907 repeated.*



**SCHEDULE I.—Free Inhabitants in** Eastern District **in the County of** Nappin **State**  
**of** Virginia **enumerated by me, on the** 30<sup>th</sup> **day of** August **1850.** James E. Harn Ass't Marshal 57

Dwelling-houses numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The Name of every Person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1850, was in this family.	DESCRIPTION.			Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each Male Person over 15 years of age.	Value of Real Estate owned.	PLACE OF BIRTH. Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 yrs of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
			Age.	Sex.	Color, { White, black, or mulatto.							
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13
1	916	916	James C. Tice	30	M	Physician	300	Virginia				
2			Mannah J. Tice	30	F							
3			John S. Tice	18	M							
4			John M. Tice	14	M							
5	117	917	George M. B. Tice	36	M		100					
6			Catherine T. Tice	44	F							
7	918	918	Elizabeth Tice	63	F		200				1	
8			William Tice	41	M	Farmer						
9	919	919	Charles Tice	30	M						1	
10			Leah Tice	15	F							
11			George Tice	12	M							
12			Walter Tice	10	M							
13	120	120	John Tice	30	M	Farmer						
14			Jane Tice	31	F							
15			Wm. T. Tice	10	M							
16			Elizabeth Tice	1	F							
17			John T. Tice	7	M							
18			Wm. Tice	2	M							
19			William T. Tice	7	M							
20			Jane T. Tice	7	F							
21	121	921	John Tice	73	M		200					
22	922	121	Robert Tice	14	M	Miller					1	
23			Elizabeth Tice	43	F						1	
24			Wm. Stewart	11	M							
25			John Stewart	5	M							
26	923	923	Isaac May	43	M							
27			May May	13	F							
28			Apphia May	11	M							
29			George May	9	M							
30												
31												
32												
33												
34												
35												
36												
37												
38												
39												
40												
41												
42												

dwellings are omitted,  
and 5 repeated.

14 m { 29 { 112 full pages + 29  
15 f



**SCHEDULE I.—Free Inhabitants in the Parish of Southwark** in the County of Surry 117 State  
of Virginia enumerated by me, on the 23<sup>rd</sup> day of July 1850. Jos. R. Catnach Ass't Marshal. 59

Dwellings numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The Name of every Person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1850, was in this family.	DESCRIPTION.			Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each Male Person over 15 years of age.	Value of Real Estate owned.	PLACE OF BIRTH. Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 yrs of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
			Age.	Sex.	White, black, or mulatto.							
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13
1	1	James C. Clarke	47	m	✓	Farmer	\$8.000	Virginia				
2		Virginia C. Clarke	42	f								
3		Julietta Clarke	12	f						✓		
4		Ostaria C. Clarke	10	f						✓		
5		Angusta Clarke	7	f						✓		
6		James W. Clarke	5	m								
7		Cornelia White	11	f						✓		
8		Pocahontas Maynard	13	f						✓		
9		Rebecca Maynard	39	f								
10		Robert Davis	45	m	✓	none						
11	2	George Wilson	50	m	✓	Farmer	\$5.600					
12		Mary Wilson	54	f								
13		Anna M. Catnach	56	f								
14		James S. Wilson	35	m	✓	Farmer	\$3.000					
15		Julia A. Wilson	22	f								
16		Charles H. Wilson	3	m								
17		Thomas A. Wilson	2	m								
18		John R. Catnach	28	m	✓	Scrivener						
19	3	James Bennett	48	m	✓	Farmer						
20		Nancy Bennett	43	f								
21		Sarah Bennett	16	f								
22		Nancy Bennett	5	f								
23		Rebecca Williams	4	f	✓							
24	4	Emanuel Joyner	38	m	✓	Laborer				✓		
25		Hannah Joyner	23	f	✓					✓		
26	5	William Helvin	40	m	✓	Overseer				✓		
27		Martha Helvin	38	f								
28		Junius Helvin	8	m								
29		Rafaelas Helvin	5	m								
30		Alonza A. Helvin	7 1/2	m								
31	6	Emanuel Jones	53	m	✓	Farmer	\$1.000					
32		Mary Jones	45	f	✓					✓		
33		Caroline Barbour	15	f	✓							
34		Susan Viney	15	f	✓			Pennsylvania				
35		Julia Butler	18	f	✓							
36	7	Mary Eaton	55	f	✓							
37	8	Samuel N. Searns	29	m	✓	Storekeeper						
38	9	Frances Charity	30	f	✓					✓		
39		Edwin Thomas	2	m	✓							
40		Alfred Hart	22	m	✓	Sailor				✓		
41		John Woodcock	44	m	✓	Overseer						
42												

29 12

13-91

116-1-100 m 4

✓ 5 6



**SCHEDULE I.—Free Inhabitants in the Parish of Southwark in the County of Perry State**  
**of Virginia** enumerated by me, on the 25<sup>th</sup> day of July 1850. Geo R. Catron Ass't Marshal.

Dwellings-house numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The Name of every Person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1850, was in this family.	DESCRIPTION.			Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each Male Person over 15 years of age.	Value of Real Estate owned.	PLACE OF BIRTH. Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 yrs of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
			Age.	Sex.	White, black, or mulatto.							
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13
1	10	Edwin White	58	m	✓	Farmer	25.000	Virginia				
2		James White	50	m	✓							
3		Mary White	22	f								
4		Virginia White	6	f								
5		Jacob Baton	16	m	✓	Laborer						
6	11	Willie Judkins	30	m	m						1	
7		Mima Judkins	25	f	m						1	
8		Rebecca Judkins	5	f	m							
9	12	William Scammell	48	m	✓	Farmer	1.000					
10		Margaret Scammell	44	f								
11		John Scammell	23	m	✓	Farmer	100		1	1		
12		William J. Scammell	16	m		Laborer						
13		Mary Scammell	12	f								
14		Susan Scammell	6	f								
15		Mary Scammell	24	f					1			
16	13	Ann C. Crittenden	45	f			200					
17		George Crittenden	27	m	✓	Blacksmith						
18		Sarah Crittenden	18	f								
19		Margaret George	13	f	✓							
20	14	Henry Lebris	20	m	m	Farmer	100				1	
21		Sally Lebris	39	f	m						1	
22		Nancy Lebris	19	f	m							
23		Parmelia Lebris	16	f	m							
24		Sylvia Lebris	14	f	m							
25		Therese Lebris	13	f	m							
26		William Lebris	12	m	m							
27		Patrick Lebris	9	m	m							
28		Rebecca Lebris	7	f	m							
29		Sally Lebris	5	f	m							
30	15	John Edloe	28	m	✓	Farmer						
31		Joseph E. Edloe	23	m	✓	Engineer						
32		Joe Mabry	35	m	m	Laborer					1	
33	16	Joseph Bailey	46	m	✓	Farmer	50					
34		Sarah Bailey	42	f								
35		Catherine Cox	25	f							1	
36		George Prepon	22	m	✓	Laborer					1	
37	17	James C. Partin	50	m	✓	Farmer	800					
38		Nancy Collier	70	f								
39		Eldridge Washington	16	m		Laborer						
40	18	Lewis C. Williams	41	m	✓	Farmer	250					
41		Lucy Williams	41	f								
42		Martha Williams	11	f								

26 16

13 m

13 f

Col m 6

Geo R. Catron



**SCHEDULE I.—Free Inhabitants in** *The Parish of Southwark* **in the County of** *Surry* **State** *119*  
**of** *Virginia* **enumerated by me, on the** *25th* **day of** *July* **1850.** *Jos R. Calanif* **Ass't Marshal.** *60*

Dwelling-houses numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The Name of every Person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1850, was in this family.	DESCRIPTION.			Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each Male Person over 15 years of age.	Value of Real Estate owned.	PLACE OF BIRTH. Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 yrs of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
			Age.	Sex.	White, black, or mulatto.							
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13
1		Mary Williams	10	F				Virginia				
2		Rebecca Williams	1	M								
3	16	Benjamin H. Edwards	49	M	✓	Farmer	450				1	
4		L Susan Edwards	46	F							1	
5		William F. Haies	28	M	✓	Carpenter		Ireland				
6		Amanda Franklin	21	F	13						1	
7		Louisa Franklin	3	F	13							
8	17	James H. Edwards	36	M	✓	Farmer	300					
9		Rebecca Edwards	33	F							1	
10		Richetta Edwards	12	F								
11		James B. Edwards	8	M								
12		Albert B. Edwards		M								
13		Lucy A. Edwards	2	F								
14	18	Thomas B. Sewell	54	M	✓	wheelwright	125					
15		John B. Sewell	21	M	✓	wheelwright					1	
16		Julian Sewell	18	M		none						
17	19	Nancy George	24	F	13						1	
18		Richard George	8	M	13							
19		Frances George	5	F	13							
20	20	George A. Bailey	40	M	✓	Constable						
21		Mary E. Bailey	36	F								
22		James E. Bailey	16	M		Student					1	
23		William A. Bailey	1	M								
24	21	William M. West	43	M	✓	Duty Shift	450					
25		Lucy E. West	30	F								
26		James West	19	M		Storekeeper.						
27		Samuel West	10	M							1	
28		Sarah West	8	F							1	
29		Alice West	3	F								
30		Washington West	2	M								
31		Berry Morris	19	M		Labourer						
32	22	John H. Wright	38	M	✓	Farmer	600					
33		Elizabeth Wright	39	F								
34		Patrick H. Wright	14	M								
35		Nicholas Wright	9	M								
36		Robert Wright	8	M								
37		Rosalie Wright	5	F								
38		Joseph F. Wright	1	M								
39		James Cheatham	20	M		Labourer					1	
40	23	Tom Sewell	45	M	13	Farmer	100				1	
41		Martha Howell	38	F	13						1	
42		William W. Edwards	22	M	✓	Wagoner					1	

857

24m - Col m 2  
 114 - Col m 5

3 10



**SCHEDULE I.—Free Inhabitants in** *The Parish of Southwark* **in the County of** *Surry* **State**  
**of** *Virginia* **enumerated by me, on the** *25<sup>th</sup>* **day of** *July* **1850.** *Jos. H. Laban* **Ass't Marshal.**

Dwelling-houses numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The Name of every Person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1850, was in this family.	DESCRIPTION.			Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each Male Person over 15 years of age.	Value of Real Estate owned.	PLACE OF BIRTH. Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 yrs of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
			Age.	Sex.	White, black, or mulatto.							
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13
1		Mary Elliott	21	F	B						1	
2		Robert Elliott	21	M	B	Laborer					1	
3		Sarah Howell	19	F	B							
4		James Howell	17	M	B							
5		Rexias Howell	12	F	B							
6		Lampson Howell	10	M	B							
7		Joseph Howell	6	M	B							
8		Christiana Howell	4	F	B							
9		Martha Howell	3	F	B							
10		Thomas Howell	2	M	B							
11		Robert Howell	4	M	B							
12		Emery Howell	70	F	M						1	
13	24	Griffin Williams	30	M		Engineer	50					
14	25	William Canady	49	M	M	Farmer	175				1	
15		Erin Canady	35	F	B						1	
16		Mary A Canady	11	F	M							
17		William T Canady	10	M	M							
18		Cincinnati Canady	9	M	M							
19		Cornelia A Canady	4	F	M							
20	26	John Flowers	34	M	M	Waggoner					1	
21		Lucy Flowers	30	F	M						1	
22		John Flowers	10	M	M							
23		Angelina Flowers	8	F	M							
24		Edward Flowers	6	M	M							
25		Richetta Flowers	5	F	M							
26	27	Benjamin B. Goodrich	30	M		Carpenter						
27		Elizabeth A Goodrich	24	F								
28		James E Goodrich	4	M								
29		John H Goodrich	2	M								
30		Jacobiah Goodrich	1	M								
31		Ann Bailey	25	F	B							
32	28	A. B. Cocker	46	M		Farmer						
33		Hannah I Cocker	48	F								
34		Thomas J Cocker	24	M		Laborer						
35		Littleton M Cocker	23	M		Laborer						
36		Adaline Cocker	15	F								
37		A. B. Cocker jr	10	M								
38		Augustus B Cocker	6	M								
39		Richetta A Cocker	3	F								
40		Henrietta Cocker	3	F								
41	?	Martha Harnicutt	25	F								

16 25

10m Col m 12

10m Col m 12



**SCHEDULE I.—Free Inhabitants in** *the Parish of Southwark* **in the County of** *Surry* **State**  
**of** *Virginia* **enumerated by me, on the** *26th* **day of** *July* **1850.** *Jno. R. Cabaniss* Ass't Marshal. 61

Dwelling-houses numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The Name of every Person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1850, was in this family.	DESCRIPTION.			Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each Male Person over 15 years of age.	Value of Real Estate owned.	PLACE OF BIRTH. Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 yrs of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
			Age.	Sex.	White, black, or mulatto.							
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13
1	29	29	George Sheffield	36	m	✓	Laborer	Virginia			1	
2			Elizabeth Sheffield	31	f			Va			1	
3			Adeline Sheffield	4 1/2	f							
4	30	30	Joseph Cheatham	55	m	✓	Farmer	1500				
5			Nancy Cheatham	45	f						1	
6			Lewin Cheatham	24	f						1	
7			Josiah Cheatham	23	m	✓	Laborer				1	
8			Rebecca Cheatham	18	f							
9			Margaret Cheatham	15	f							
10			Polly Cheatham	10	f							
11			Sally Cheatham	10	f							
12			Micajah Cheatham	9	m							
13			Lettitia Cheatham	6	m							
14			Benjamin Cheatham	4	m							
15			James W. Cheatham	24	m	✓	Laborer				1	
16	31	31	Matthew Artes	29	m	13	Farmer				1	
17			Almeda Artes	31	f	13					1	
18			Robert Artes	9	m	13						
19			William Artes	7	m	13						
20			Mary Artes	5	f	13						
21			Indiana Artes	2	f	13						
22	32	32	James Sheffield	70	m	✓	Farmer				1	
23			Rebecca Sheffield	65	f						1	
24			Sarah Emery	38	f						1	
25	33	33	Rebecca Thompson	60	f		100					
26			Lacy Thompson	58	f							
27			John James	12	m	13						
28	34	34	Josiah James	37	m	13	Laborer				1	
29			Nancy James	32	f	13					1	
30			Merri Charity	18	m	13						
31			Sally James	11	f	13						
32			Annamos James	6	m	13						
33			Elizabeth James	4	f	13						
34			Martha James	2	f	13						
35	35	35	John J. Bishop	35	m	✓	Farmer	10			1	
36			Elizabeth A. Bishop	35	f						1	
37			Sarah Ann Bishop	9	f							
38			Robert W. Bishop	7	m							
39			Theophilus Bishop	1	m							
40			Elizabeth A. Holt	22	f							
41	36	36	Matthew Booth	66	m	✓	Farmer	100				
42			Mahaly Booth	52	f						1	

28 14

12 m  
16 f

16



**SCHEDULE I.—Free Inhabitants in The Parish of Southwark in the County of Curry State**  
**of Virginia** enumerated by me, on the 25<sup>th</sup> day of July 1850. Geo R. Latham Ass't Marshal.

Dwelling-houses numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The Name of every Person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1850, was in this family.	DESCRIPTION.			Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each Male Person over 15 years of age.	Value of Real Estate owned.	PLACE OF BIRTH. Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 yrs of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
			Age.	Sex.	White, black, or mulatto.							
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13
1		Caroline Booth	12	F				Virginia		1		
2		Martha Booth	6	F								
3		Thomas S. Holt	45	M	✓							
4		James W. Holt	42	M	✓							
5	37	Samuel Booth	55	M	✓	Farmer	7.000					
6		Lally Booth	52	F								
7		Binns. B. Booth	16	M		none				1		
8		Georgianna Booth	12	F						1		
9	38	Joseph W. Booth	27	M	✓	Farmer	4.00					
10		Eliza S. Booth	27	F								
11		Melrose J. Booth	2	F								
12		David S. Booth	12	M								
13		Rowland Bryant	19	M		Laborer						
14	39	Walter S. Booth	40	M	✓	Farmer	4.500					
15		Laura Booth	13	F						1		
16		Rosalie Booth	11	F						1		
17		Edward S. Stratley	28	M	✓	Farmer						
18		Agnes S. Stratley	25	F								
19	40	David Booth	73	M	✓	Farmer	5.000					
20		Anna Booth	58	F								
21		Elizabeth Wemble	72	F							1	
22	41	Yachariah Harris	50	M	✓	Farmer	2.500					
23		Elizabeth S. Harris	47	F								
24		John L. R. Harris	8	M						1		
25	42	Wilson Bailey	50	M	B	Laborer					1	
26		Lynne Bailey	45	F	B						1	
27		William Bailey	18	M	B	Laborer						
28		Jason Bailey	13	M	B							
29		Edward Bailey	12	M	B							
30		Robert Bailey	8	M	B							
31		Annanda Bailey	6	F	B							
32	43	Edward S. Charles	27	M	✓	Laborer						
33		Elizabeth S. Charles	25	F								
34		Benjamin R. Charles	2	M								
35		Margaret S. Charles	12	F								
36	44	Ann Bishop	57	F			500					
37		Roberta Bishop	27	F								
38		Albert Bishop	23	M	✓	Farmer				1		
39		Julia Bishop	16	F								
40		James Sewell	21	M	✓	Laborer						
41	45	Edward S. Charles	61	M	✓	Farmer	500					
42		Martha Charles	64	F								

35-7

73

17 m - Col<sup>m</sup> 5- Geo R. Latham



SCHEDULE I.—Free Inhabitants in the Parish of Southwark in the County of Surry State of Virginia enumerated by me, on the 27th day of July 1850. Jas. R. Cabanis Ass't Marshal.

62

1	2	3	DESCRIPTION.			7	8	9	10	11	12	13
			Age.	Sex.	White, black, or mulatto.							
1	46	46	William H. Finch	23	M	✓	Farmer	3.000	Virginia			
2			Martha E. Finch	22	F							
3			William H. Finch Jr	2	M							
4			Thomas E. Finch	7 1/2	M							
5			Lick Cartney	28	M	✓	Laborer				1	
6	47	47	Robert Garrett	37	M	✓	Farmer	500				
7			Jane Garrett	23	F							
8			Samuel Garrett	4	M							
9			Robert Garrett	2	M							
10	48	48	Mary E. Lamb	38	F			1.500				
11			Wm. L. Lamb	22	M	✓	Farmer					
12			William Lamb	18	M		None			1		
13			Nancy Lamb	10	F							
14			James Smith	12	M					1		
15			James Smith	10	M		Student			1		
16			Thomas Smith	4	M					1		
17	49	49	Samuel Riggan	45	M	✓	Farmer	350			1	
18			Emily Riggan	40	F							
19			William H. Riggan	17	M		Laborer					
20			Richard Riggan	7	M							
21			David Riggan	6	M							
22			Jesse Riggan	5	M							
23	50	50	William Davis	47	M	✓	Farmer	160			1	
24			Nancy Davis	47	F					1		
25			Caroline Davis	15	F							
26	51	51	Silas L. Emery	39	M	✓	Farmer					
27			Eliza A. Emery	35	F					1		
28			Patrick L. Emery	8	M							
29			Macan Emery	3	M							
30			Phanuel Emery	1	M							
31	52	52	Lucinda Bangs	43	F						1	
32			Ana M. Bangs	10	F					1		
33	53	53	Benjamin B. Hedge	27	M	✓	Farmer	5.000				
34			Lavina Bailey	20	F							
35	54	54	Charlotte Janson	20	F			1.500				
36			Sarah Graves	21	F							
37			Richard Locke	18	M		None					
38			Elizabeth Milby	43	F							
39			Martha Milby	8	F							
40	55	55	Ben Gilchrist	90	M		None				1	
41	56	56	John Bishop	63	M	✓	Farmer	100				
42			Susannah Bishop	30	F						1	

42  
26 m

5-8



**SCHEDULE I.—Free Inhabitants in** *The Parish of Southwark* **in the County of** *Larry* **State**  
**of** *Virginia* **enumerated by me, on the** *27th* **day of** *July* **1850.** *Jm. R. Cabanis* **Ass't Marshal.**

Dwelling-houses numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The Name of every Person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1850, was in this family.	DESCRIPTION.			Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each Male Person over 15 years of age.	Value of Real Estate owned.	PLACE OF BIRTH. Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 yrs of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
			Age.	Sex.	Color, {White, black, or mulatto.							
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13
1		<i>James Bishop</i>	<i>20</i>	<i>M</i>		<i>Laborer</i>		<i>Virginia</i>			<i>1</i>	
2		<i>William Bishop</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>M</i>	<i>M</i>							
3		<i>Mary Bishop</i>	<i>10</i>	<i>F</i>	<i>M</i>							
4	<i>57</i>	<i>Philip Hall</i>	<i>23</i>	<i>M</i>	<i>S</i>	<i>Farmer</i>						
5		<i>William Hall</i>	<i>52</i>	<i>M</i>	<i>S</i>	<i>none</i>						
6		<i>Martha A. Hall</i>	<i>47</i>	<i>F</i>								
7		<i>Elizabeth L. Hall</i>	<i>21</i>	<i>F</i>								
8		<i>Chas. Bailey</i>	<i>24</i>	<i>M</i>	<i>S</i>	<i>Laborer</i>					<i>1</i>	
9	<i>58</i>	<i>Hugh Hopkins</i>	<i>45</i>	<i>M</i>	<i>S</i>	<i>Slave Driver</i>						
10		<i>Rebecca Hopkins</i>	<i>51</i>	<i>F</i>								
11		<i>Dick George</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>M</i>	<i>M</i>							
12	<i>59</i>	<i>John Savage</i>	<i>23</i>	<i>M</i>	<i>S</i>	<i>Farmer</i>					<i>1</i>	
13		<i>Lizzy Savage</i>	<i>30</i>	<i>F</i>							<i>1</i>	
14		<i>Andrew Savage</i>	<i>4</i>	<i>M</i>								
15		<i>John Slade</i>	<i>13</i>	<i>M</i>								
16		<i>Isabel Slade</i>	<i>11</i>	<i>M</i>								
17		<i>Ann E. Slade</i>	<i>8</i>	<i>F</i>								
18	<i>60</i>	<i>John Dobris</i>	<i>29</i>	<i>M</i>	<i>M</i>	<i>Farmer</i>					<i>1</i>	
19		<i>Francis Dobris</i>	<i>15</i>	<i>F</i>	<i>M</i>						<i>1</i>	
20		<i>John N. Dobris</i>	<i>21</i>	<i>M</i>	<i>M</i>						<i>1</i>	
21		<i>Richard Dobris</i>	<i>20</i>	<i>M</i>	<i>M</i>							
22		<i>Elizabeth Dobris</i>	<i>11</i>	<i>F</i>	<i>M</i>							
23		<i>Lavinia Dobris</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>M</i>	<i>M</i>							
24		<i>Robert Dobris</i>	<i>10</i>	<i>M</i>	<i>M</i>							
25		<i>Tempy Canady</i>	<i>8</i>	<i>F</i>	<i>M</i>							
26	<i>61</i>	<i>James I. Parker</i>	<i>30</i>	<i>M</i>	<i>S</i>	<i>Farmer</i>	<i>2.000</i>					
27		<i>Mary Parker</i>	<i>50</i>	<i>F</i>							<i>1</i>	
28		<i>Ann Parker</i>	<i>35</i>	<i>F</i>								
29		<i>Nicholas Jackson</i>	<i>15</i>	<i>M</i>	<i>M</i>						<i>1</i>	
30		<i>Matthew Whartry</i>	<i>20</i>	<i>M</i>	<i>B</i>	<i>Laborer</i>					<i>1</i>	
31		<i>Robert Wooten</i>	<i>23</i>	<i>M</i>	<i>B</i>	<i>Laborer</i>						
32	<i>62</i>	<i>John Longbridge</i>	<i>47</i>	<i>M</i>	<i>S</i>	<i>Tailor</i>						
33		<i>Virginia Longbridge</i>	<i>38</i>	<i>F</i>								
34		<i>Margaret Longbridge</i>	<i>20</i>	<i>F</i>								
35		<i>Mary L. Longbridge</i>	<i>17</i>	<i>F</i>								
36		<i>Henry Longbridge</i>	<i>15</i>	<i>M</i>							<i>1</i>	
37		<i>Colbert Longbridge</i>	<i>13</i>	<i>M</i>							<i>1</i>	
38		<i>James Longbridge</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>M</i>							<i>1</i>	
39		<i>Ellen Longbridge</i>	<i>9</i>	<i>F</i>								
40		<i>John Longbridge</i>	<i>4</i>	<i>M</i>								
41		<i>William Longbridge</i>	<i>2</i>	<i>M</i>								

27 14

16 m m 10

3 10

*Wm. R. Cabanis*



SCHEDULE I.—Free Inhabitants in the Parish of Southwark in the County of Surry State of Virginia enumerated by me, on the 29<sup>th</sup> day of July 1850. Jno R. Caton, Ass't Marshal.

63

Dwelling-houses numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The Name of every Person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1850, was in this family.	DESCRIPTION.			Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each Male Person over 15 years of age.	Value of Real Estate owned.	PLACE OF BIRTH. Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 yrs of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
			Age.	Sex.	Color, (White, black, or mulatto.)							
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13
1	63	63	Merit P. Sledge	33	m	✓	Farmer	10.000	Virginia			
2			Rebecca J. Sledge	30	f							
3			Oliver A. Sledge	5	m							
4			Lucinda R. Sledge	2	f							
5			Emma V. Sledge	6 1/2	f							
6			Williams Goodrich	12	m							
7	64	64	John W. Womble	33	m	✓	Overseer				1	
8			Mary Womble	25	f							
9			Susan E. Womble	12	f							
10			James J. Womble	2	m							
11			Sally Womble	20	f							
12	65	65	George J. Wayt	31	m	✓	Sailor		England	1		
13			Elizabeth Wayt	20	f			Virginia	1			
14	66	66	Catherine Hargrave	46	f			Va				
15			Susan Hargrave	20	f							
16			James Hargrave	16	m		Student			1		
17			William Hargrave	14	m		Student			1		
18			Margaret Hargrave	8	f					1		
19			Arabella Hargrave	6	f							
20	67	67	Henry J. Mason	29	m	✓	Farmer	5.000				
21			Rosa Mason	20	f							
22			Lucy J. Mason	7	f					1		
23			Virginia J. Mason	4	f							
24			Henry Mason Jr	3	m							
25			Edmunds Mason	1	m							
26	68	68	Francis Ruffin Jr	24	m	✓	Lawyer	1.500				
27			Mary A. Ruffin	17	f							
28			Robert A. Ruffin	1	m							
29			John Wrenn	15	m					1		
30	69	69	John E. Burt	20	m		Merchant					
31	70	70	William J. Burt	40	m	✓	Farmer	8.000				
32			Mary Thompson	58	f							
33	71	71	John Ormstead	50	m	✓	None					
34	72	72	John R. Bains	30	m	✓	Overseer					
35	73	73	Richard A. Perry	27	m	✓	None	1.000				
36			Susan V. Perry	24	f							
37			Walter Booth	18	m		Student			1		
38	74	74	John B. Graves	48	m	✓	Lavender Keeper					
39			Livinia M. Graves	17	f							
40			Adelia M. Graves	15	f							
41	75	75	Alexander Harrison	25	m	✓	Farmer			1		
42			Adeliza Harrison	21	f					1		

22 m

261



**SCHEDULE I.—Free Inhabitants in** *The Parish of Southwark.* **in the County of** *Surry* **State**  
**of** *Virginia* **enumerated by me, on the** *29th* **day of** *July* **1850.** *John H. Calaniff* **Ass't Marshal.**

Dwellings-houses numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The Name of every Person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1850, was in this family.	DESCRIPTION.			Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each Male Person over 15 years of age.	Value of Real Estate owned.	PLACE OF BIRTH. Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 yrs of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
			Age.	Sex.	White, black, or mulatto.							
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13
1		Mary Harrison	60	F								
2		Collier B. Harrison	21	M	✓	Student				1		
3	76	76 William J. Burrow	25	M	✓	Merchant						
4	77	77 John J. Seal	37	M	✓	Merchant	4.530					
5		Ann E. Seal	27	F								
6		John J. Seal	9	M						1		
7		Louisa A. Seal	6	F								
8		Monterey J. Seal	3	M								
9		Cortis H. Seal	2	M								
10		Isiah J. Burrow	14	M								
11		Nathaniel Burrow	17	M		Student				1		
12	78	78 John B. Davis	38	M	✓	Physician						
13		Maria J. Davis	30	F								
14		Louisa J. Davis	12	M						1		
15		Ann Swift Davis	9	F								
16		Matilda Swift Davis	7	F								
17		John B. Davis	5	M								
18		Robert A. Davis	3	M								
19		William M. Davis	2	M								
20	79	79 James Webb	37	M	✓	Boatmaker						
21		Caroline Webb	25	F								
22		Dolphin Meadows	24	M	✓	Shoemaker						
23	80	80 Elizabeth Marks	50	F								
24	81	81 William W. Parsons	24	M	✓	Merchant						
25		Mallory R. Clington	26	M	✓	Coachmaker						
26		Indiana Clington	21	F								
27	82	82 James J. Bratton	45	M	✓	Carpenter						
28		Jane Bratton	45	F								
29		Eliza Bratton	9	F						1		
30		James Bratton	6	M						1		
31		Mary Bratton	4	F								
32		Elizabeth Bratton	4	F								
33		Wingfield Bratton	3	M								
34	83	83 Drew Walden	38	M	M	Carpenter				1		
35		Hannah Walden	7	F	M							
36		William J. Walden	5	M	M							
37		Edwin Walden	3	M	M							
38		Parthena Jackson	30	F	M					1		
39		Sarah Charity	21	F	M					1		
40		Myatt Smith	40	M	M					1		
41	84	84 Turner Walden	42	M	M	Carpenter				1		
42		Nancy Walden	40	F	M					1		

33 9

*Walden*

*20m*

*Walden*



**SCHEDULE I.—Free Inhabitants in** *the Parish of Southwark* **in the County of** *Surry* **State**  
**of** *Virginia* **enumerated by me, on the** *29<sup>th</sup>* **day of** *July* **1850.** *Jno. R. Labadie* **Ass't Marshal.**

Dwelling-houses numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The Name of every Person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1850, was in this family.	DESCRIPTION.			Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each Male Person over 15 years of age.	Value of Real Estate owned.	PLACE OF BIRTH. Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 yrs of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.	
			Age.	Sex.	Color, (White, black, or mulatto.)								
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	
1		Betsy Walden	17	F	m			Virginia					1
2		John Walden	15	m	m								2
3		Samuel Walden	12	m	m								3
4		Martha Walden	7	F	m								4
5		William Walden	5	m	m								5
6		Georgianna Walden	4	F	m								6
7		Brew Walden	2	m	m								7
8		Anna Walden	1	F	m								8
9		Sally Peters	21	F	m						1		9
10	85-85	George Scott	35	m	m	Carpenter					1		10
11		Susan Scott	36	F	m						1		11
12		Mary Scott	15	F	m								12
13		Martha Scott	13	F	m								13
14		John N. Scott	12	m	m								14
15		Betsy Scott	8	F	m								15
16		Eldridge Scott	6	m	m								16
17	86-86	Thomas Dobry	22	m	m	Engineer	24.0				1		17
18		William Scott	4	m	m								18
19		Anna Dobry	36	F	m						1		19
20	87-87	Eldridge Bailey	25	m	m	Laborer					1		20
21		Nancy Bailey	20	F	m						1		21
22		William H. Hughes	43	m	✓	Cordwainer		North Carolina					22
23		Jim Williams	62	m	13	Laborer		Virginia			1		23
24	88-88	Henry Flower	50	m	m	Farmer	200	Va			1		24
25		Susan Flower	52	F	m						1		25
26		John Flower	19	m	m	Laborer							26
27		Patience Flower	13	F	m								27
28		Sally Flowers	10	F	m								28
29		James Flower	7	m	m								29
30		Francis Flower	5	F	m								30
31		Mary Flowers	3	F	m								31
32		Susan Flowers	2	F	m								32
33		John Spencer	33	m	✓	Laborer		Ireland					33
34	89-89	Amos Sledge	37	m	✓	Farmer	7.000	Virginia					34
35		Antonette Sledge	21	F				Va					35
36		Henry Sledge	2	m									36
37		Ann F. Morris	48	F									37
38		Martha A. Clarke	14	F									38
39		Julian Marks	18	m		Physician							39
40		Henry W. Lubbock	20	m		none							40
41		James Burrow	20	m		Storekeeper							41
42													42

31

7m lost on 14

10



**SCHEDULE I.—Free Inhabitants in** *The Parish of Antietam* **in the County of** *Linn* **State** *189*  
**of** *Virginia* **enumerated by me, on the** *30<sup>th</sup>* **day of** *July* **1850.** *James R. Adams* **Ass't Marshal.** *65*

Dwelling-houses numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The Name of every Person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1850, was in this family.	DESCRIPTION.			Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each Male Person over 15 years of age.	Value of Real Estate owned.	PLACE OF BIRTH. Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 yrs of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
			Age.	Sex.	Color, (White, black, or mulatto.)							
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13
1	90	Richard Bishop	50	m	✓	Carpenter		Virginia				
2		Mary Bishop	39	f								
3		Margaret B. Bishop	16	f								
4		Mary B. Bishop	13	f								
5		Lucinda B. Bishop	11	f								
6		James B. Bishop	7	m								
7		Elizabeth Bishop	7	f								
8		John B. Bishop	1	m								
9	91	William B. Parker	37	m	✓	Carpenter						
10		Anna Parker	31	f								
11		Sam B. Parker	7	f								
12	92	John G. Johnson	29	m	✓	Farmer						
13		Lucy Johnson	27	f								
14		Abt. Johnson	1	m								
15		Martha Johnson	61	f								
16		Samson P. Johnson	38	m	m	Carpenter						
17		Samson Bailey	39	m	m	Farmer						
18		James C. Johnson	51	m	B	Sailor						
19	93	John B. Moody	41	m	✓	Carpenter						
20		Martha B. Moody	39	f								
21		George W. Moody	7	m								
22		Martha Moody	3	f								
23		Sam Moody	1	f								
24		Lucy George	17	f	B							
25	94	Lebanon C. Gilchrist	50	f	B							
26		Martha Gilchrist	34	f	B							
27		John Gilchrist	1	f	m							
28		Mary Huff	9	f	B							
29	95	Anna Dickson	55	f	B							
30		Martina Bliggard	32	f	B							
31		William C. Bliggard	1	m	m							
32	96	Martina A. Ogain	15	f			360.					
33		E. C. Ogain	23	f								
34		Mary M. Ogain	19	f								
35		William C. Kasselings	17	m	✓	Agent						
36	97	John M. Stewart	34	m	✓	Carpenter						
37		William Allen	22	m	✓	Farmer						
38	98	Charles R. Huley	26	m	✓	Handman		Switzerland				
39		Michael Donahue	21	m	✓	Handman		Ireland				
40		Charles Braslow	32	m	✓	Handman		Germany				
41	99	Mary Goodrich	40	f				Virginia				
42		Annella Goodrich	16	f								

31 11

14 m

17 f

leaf m 4



**SCHEDULE I.—Free Inhabitants in** *the Parish of Southampton* **in the County of** *Sussex* **State**  
**of** *Virginia* **enumerated by me, on the** *31<sup>st</sup>* **day of** *July* **1850.** *Geo. E. Grant* **Ass't Marshal.**

Dwellings numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The Name of every Person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1850, was in this family.	DESCRIPTION.			Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each Male Person over 15 years of age.	Value of Real Estate owned.	PLACE OF BIRTH. Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 yrs of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
			Age.	Sex.	Color, White, black, or mulatto.							
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13
1		James Corbin	1	m				Virginia				
2	101	George W. Anthony	25	m		Sailor					1	
3		Robert Crowley	14	m	B	Carpenter					1	
4		Richard Jones	21	m	B						1	
5	101	William C. Adams	54	m		Quartermaster						
6		Mary C. Adams	12	f								
7		Wm. C. Adams	16	f							1	
8		William S. Adams	13	m							1	
9		Margaret S. Adams	11	f							1	
10	102	John Thomas	41	m		Sailor					1	
11		Mary Thomas	37	f							1	
12		Martha Thomas	9	f								
13		Elizabeth Thomas	7	f								
14		Philomena Thomas	3	f								
15		Harriet Thomas	1	m								
16		Isaac Sheffield	42	f							1	
17	103	Thomas West	40	m		Farmer	400				1	
18	104	Robert Ruffin	35	m		Farmer	500					
19		James Ruffin	1	m								
20		John Ruffin	55	m								
21	105	Margaret Sheffield	31	m		Farmer					1	
22		John Sheffield	31	f								
23		Robert Sheffield	8	m								
24		William Sheffield	7	m								
25		James Sheffield	5	f								
26		Lucy Sheffield	4	f								
27		Isaac Sheffield	3	f								
28		James Sheffield	2	m								
29	106	Francis Ruffin	33	m		Farmer	500					
30		James Ruffin	15	f								
31		Elizabeth Ruffin	14	f								
32		Martha Ruffin	13	f								
33		Thomas Ruffin	12	m							1	
34		Joe Ruffin	12	m							1	
35		Isaac Ruffin	10	f							1	
36		Wilson Ruffin	4	m								
37	107	Esther Ellis	80	f	B						1	
38		Rebecca Ellis	38	f	B						1	
39		Mary Ellis	36	f	B						1	
40		William Ellis	18	m	B	Farmer						
41		Ann Ellis	18	f	m							

347  
 19 m - local m 3  
 15 f - local f 1  
*Geo. E. Grant*



SCHEDULE I.—Free Inhabitants in *the Parish of Southward*, in the County of *Louisiana* State of *Virginia* enumerated by me, on the *31<sup>st</sup>* day of *July* 185*9*. *John A. Camp* Ass't Marshal. *131*

Dwelling-houses numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The Name of every Person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1850, was in this family.	DESCRIPTION.			Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each Male Person over 15 years of age.	Value of Real Estate owned.	PLACE OF BIRTH. Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Person over 20 yrs of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
			Age.	Sex.	White, black, or mulatto.							
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13
1	1	<i>Joseph Ellis</i>	<i>24</i>	<i>m</i>	<i>W</i>			<i>Virginia</i>				
2	2	<i>Benedict Ellis</i>	<i>10</i>	<i>m</i>	<i>W</i>							
3	3	<i>George Ellis</i>	<i>10</i>	<i>m</i>	<i>W</i>							
4	4	<i>Emeline Ellis</i>	<i>5</i>	<i>F</i>	<i>W</i>							
5	5	<i>Daniel Ellis</i>	<i>3</i>	<i>m</i>	<i>W</i>							
6	6	<i>Mary Francis</i>	<i>3</i>	<i>F</i>	<i>W</i>							
7	7	<i>108 108 Frances Hollingsworth</i>	<i>17</i>	<i>F</i>			<i>600</i>					
8	8	<i>Elizabeth Smith</i>	<i>30</i>	<i>F</i>								
9	9	<i>Agnes Hollingsworth</i>	<i>9</i>	<i>m</i>		<i>Farmer</i>						
10	10	<i>Benedict Hollingsworth</i>	<i>15</i>	<i>F</i>								
11	11	<i>Maria Hollingsworth</i>	<i>13</i>	<i>F</i>								
12	12	<i>James Hollingsworth</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>m</i>								
13	13	<i>James Hollingsworth</i>	<i>19</i>	<i>m</i>		<i>Farmer</i>						
14	14	<i>John E. Smith</i>	<i>3</i>	<i>m</i>								
15	15	<i>109 109 William S. Duvall</i>	<i>17</i>	<i>m</i>	<i>S</i>	<i>Farmer</i>	<i>75</i>					
16	16	<i>Heathcliff S. Duvall</i>	<i>16</i>	<i>m</i>		<i>Farmer</i>						
17	17	<i>Thomas Duvall</i>	<i>11</i>	<i>m</i>								
18	18	<i>110 110 Annias Chappell</i>	<i>27</i>	<i>m</i>	<i>W</i>	<i>Farmer</i>	<i>200</i>					
19	19	<i>Maria Chappell</i>	<i>15</i>	<i>F</i>	<i>W</i>							
20	20	<i>Brester Chappell</i>	<i>14</i>	<i>m</i>	<i>W</i>							
21	21	<i>Leah Chappell</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>m</i>	<i>W</i>							
22	22	<i>James Chappell</i>	<i>9</i>	<i>m</i>	<i>W</i>							
23	23	<i>Annias Chappell</i>	<i>8</i>	<i>m</i>	<i>W</i>							
24	24	<i>Eliza Chappell</i>	<i>5</i>	<i>m</i>	<i>W</i>							
25	25	<i>Albert Chappell</i>	<i>4</i>	<i>m</i>	<i>W</i>							
26	26	<i>Maria Chappell</i>	<i>2</i>	<i>F</i>	<i>W</i>							
27	27	<i>Maria Smith</i>	<i>20</i>	<i>F</i>	<i>W</i>							
28	28	<i>111 111 Thomas Wiley</i>	<i>47</i>	<i>m</i>	<i>S</i>	<i>Farmer</i>						
29	29	<i>Ann Wiley</i>	<i>36</i>	<i>F</i>								
30	30	<i>112 112 Willie Brecknell</i>	<i>57</i>	<i>F</i>			<i>200</i>					
31	31	<i>James Brecknell</i>	<i>22</i>	<i>F</i>								
32	32	<i>James Brecknell</i>	<i>18</i>	<i>m</i>		<i>Farmer</i>						
33	33	<i>Mary Brecknell</i>	<i>16</i>	<i>F</i>								
34	34	<i>113 113 Ann Lambrough</i>	<i>17</i>	<i>F</i>			<i>700</i>					
35	35	<i>John Lambrough</i>	<i>8</i>	<i>m</i>								
36	36	<i>114 114 Randolph Johnson</i>	<i>31</i>	<i>m</i>	<i>S</i>	<i>Shingle Cutter</i>						
37	37	<i>Minna Johnson</i>	<i>29</i>	<i>F</i>								
38	38	<i>Ben Johnson</i>	<i>4</i>	<i>m</i>								
39	39	<i>Antonia Johnson</i>	<i>4</i>	<i>m</i>								
40	40	<i>Eliza Johnson</i>	<i>1</i>	<i>F</i>								
41	41	<i>115 115 Emma Johnson</i>	<i>61</i>	<i>m</i>	<i>S</i>	<i>Farmer</i>						
42	42	<i>Mary Johnson</i>	<i>9</i>	<i>m</i>								

*26 10*  
*15 m*  
*11 f - Col m 11*  
*5*



**SCHEDULE I.—Free Inhabitants in** *the Parish of Southwark* **in the County of** *Surry* **State**  
**of** *Virginia* **enumerated by me, on the** *1<sup>st</sup>* **day of** *August* **1850.** *Jack Campbell* **Ass't Marshal.**

Dwelling-houses numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The Name of every Person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1850, was in this family.	DESCRIPTION.			Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each Male Person over 15 years of age.	Value of Real Estate owned.	PLACE OF BIRTH. Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 yrs of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
			Age.	Sex.	White, black, or mulatto.							
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13
1	116	John Stanswick,	35	m	✓	Farmer	100	Virginia			1	
2		Mary Stanswick,	35	f								
3		Angeline Stanswick,	1	f								
4	117	James Miller	42	m	✓	Farmer						
5		Ann Miller	33	f								
6		Joseph Miller	16	m						1		
7		Virginia Miller	14	f								
8		James Miller	8	m								
9		Thomas R. Miller	1	f								
10		Elizabeth Miller	7	f								
11	118	Branton S. Bishop	50	m	✓	Farmer	250					
12		Annina Bishop	38	f							1	
13		Branton Bishop	13	m								
14		Simon Bishop	12	m								
15		Rebecca S. Bishop	7	f								
16	119	William S. Bishop	24	m	✓	Farmer						
17	120	Henry S. Bishop	40	m	✓	Farmer	500					
18		Virginia Bishop	30	f								
19		Martha Bishop	13	f						1		
20		Elizabeth Bishop	12	m						1		
21		Mont Bishop	9	m						1		
22		Annina Bishop	5	m								
23		Annina Bishop	1	f								
24		John Bryant	53	m	✓	Teacher						
25		Marionna Bryant	31	f							1	
26		John Bryant	18	m	13	Farmer						
27		Arline Bryant	14	f	13							
28	121	Reasant Sheffield	57	m	✓	Farmer					1	
29		Elizabeth Sheffield	55	f								
30		Samuel Sheffield	19	f								
31		Caroline Sheffield	16	f								
32		Robert Sheffield	14	m						1		
33		Ellen Bryant	31	m	✓	Farmer				1		
34		John Bryant	52	m		Farmer					1	
35		John Bryant Jr.	6	m								
36		Lucinda Justice	18	f	13							
37	122	John Emery	43	m	✓	Farmer	200				1	
38		Nancy Emery	21	f							1	
39		William Emery	7	m								
40	123	Henry Sheffield	26	m	✓	Farmer	75				1	
41		Mary Sheffield	30	f							1	
42		Willy Sheffield	4	f								

39 3

21 m - lot m1  
 18 f - lot + 2

Jack Campbell



SCHEDULE I.—Free Inhabitants in The Parish of St. James in the County of Surry 133 State  
of Virginia enumerated by me, on the 2nd day of August 1850. Geo. E. Camp Ass't Marshal. 67

Dwelling-houses numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The Name of every Person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1850, was in this family.	DESCRIPTION.			Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each Male Person over 15 years of age.	Value of Real Estate owned.	PLACE OF BIRTH. Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 yrs of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
			Age.	Sex.	Color, or mutilation.							
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13
1	1	John Sheffield	3	m				Virginia				
2	2	122 123 Ransom Sheffield	30	m	l	Farmer	30				1	
3	3	Nancy Sheffield	43	f							1	
4	4	124 124 Estlin Sheffield	33	m	l	Farmer					1	
5	5	Rebecca Sheffield	30	f							1	
6	6	Margaret Sheffield	8	f								
7	7	Michael Sheffield	4	m								
8	8	Elen Sheffield	5	f								
9	9	Sheffield	2	m								
10	10	125 125 Mary Beate	27	f			300				1	
11	11	John Beate	21	m							1	
12	12	Julia Beate	36	f	l						1	
13	13	Robert Beate	7	m	m							
14	14	Thomas Beate	2	m	l							
15	15	Elizabeth Beate	3	f	l							
16	16	126 126 William Beate	41	m	l	Farmer	31200					
17	17	Rebecca Beate	39	f								
18	18	Rosa Beate	4	f								
19	19	William Beate	1	m								
20	20	Rebecca Beate	16	f								
21	21	Sally Beate	13	f								
22	22	Rebecca Beate	14	f								
23	23	John Beate	17	m		Farmer						
24	24	127 127 Michael Mitchell	45	m								
25	25	Thomas Mitchell	34	m	l	Farmer						
26	26	William Mitchell	25	m	l	Farmer						
27	27	Martha Mitchell	8	f								
28	28	Rebecca Mitchell	15	m								
29	29	Robert Mitchell	13	m								
30	30	John Mitchell	4	m								
31	31	28 128 Bowling Ellis	53	m	l	Farmer	1500					
32	32	Elizabeth Ellis	48	f								
33	33	Bennet Ellis	17	m		Student				1		
34	34	John Ellis	16	m		Student				1		
35	35	Joe Barker	18	m	l	Farmer						
36	36	Rebecca Bailey	5	f	l							
37	37	29 129 Figg Bailey	45	f	l						1	
38	38	Mary Bailey	21	f	l						1	
39	39	Elija A Bailey	3	f	l							
40	40	Susanna Bailey	1	f	l							
41	41	30 130 John W. Velvins	38	m	l	Farmer	1300					
42	42	Anneline Velvins	68	f								

33 10

17 m

17 m lost m 3



SCHEDULE I. Free Inhabitants in the Parish of Southampton in the County of Surry State of Virginia enumerated by me, on the 32<sup>d</sup> day of August 1850. Jos. P. Gump Ass't Marshal

Dwelling-houses numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The Name of every Person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1850, was in this family.	DESCRIPTION.			Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each Male Person over 15 years of age.	Value of Real Estate owned.	PLACE OF BIRTH. Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 yrs of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
			Age.	Sex.	Color, White, black, or mulatto.							
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13
1	131	131 Albert Porter	32	M	W	Overseer		Virginia			1	
2		Mary C. Porter	25	F							1	
3		Abigail C. Porter	3	F								
4		Elizabeth S. Porter	1	F								
5		Theophilus Porter	13	M	B							
6	32	132 Henry Holmes	40	M	B	Seaman					1	
7		Anna Holmes	35	F	B							
8		Mary G. Holmes	9	F	B						1	
9		Robert Holmes	7	M	B							
10		William Holmes	6	M	B							
11		Samuel Holmes	3	M	B							
12		Louisa Holmes	3	F	B							
13	133	33 Hamilton Bryant	40	M	W	Farmer	300				1	
14		Elizabeth C. Bryant	34	F							1	
15		John Bryant	15	M								
16		Samuel Bryant	14	M								
17		John G. Bryant	13	F								
18		James W. Bryant	1	M								
19	134	134 Stephen Hamilton	30	M	B	Seaman					1	
20		Delia Hamilton	30	F	B						1	
21		Frederick Hamilton	3	F	B							
22		Rebecca Hamilton	2	F	B							
23		Hamilton	1	F	B							
24		Ann Hamilton	10	M	B	Seaman					1	
25	135	135 Benjamin W. Ellsworth	50	M	W	Farmer						
26		Elizabeth Ellsworth	49	F								
27		John F. Ellsworth	23	M	W	Seaman						
28		Henry C. Ellsworth	20	M		Seaman						
29		Martha Ellsworth	14	F								
30		Joseph C. Ellsworth	11	M								
31		Benjamin Ellsworth	9	M								
32	136	136 James Blasingame	53	M	W	Seaman					1	
33		John Blasingame	11	M								
34		Mary Blasingame	10	F								
35	137	137 Augustus Bailey	49	M	W	Farmer	100					
36		Elizabeth A. Bailey	36	F								
37	138	138 Gray Jenkins	50	M	B	Seaman					1	
38		John Jenkins	35	F	B						1	
39		Esther Jenkins	7	F	B							
40		Betsy Jenkins	4	F	B							
41		John Jenkins	2	M	B							
42		John Jenkins	8	M	B							

22 20

13 m - total m 10

12



SCHEDULE I.—Free Inhabitants in *the Parish of Southampton* in the County of *Richmond* State of *Virginia* enumerated by me, on the *22<sup>nd</sup>* day of *August* 1856. *Grant C. Camp* Ass't Marshal.

68

Dwelling-houses numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The Name of every Person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1850, was in this family.	DESCRIPTION.			Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each Male Person over 15 years of age.	Value of Real Estate owned.	PLACE OF BIRTH. Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 yrs of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
			Age.	Sex.	White, black, or mulatto.							
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13
1	139	William B. Ramsey	52	M	✓	Farmers	300	Virginia			1	
2		Martha Ramsey	48	F								
3		Samuel Swattun	23	M	✓	Farmers			1		1	
4		Margaret Swattun	18	F					1			
5		Robert Ramsey	14	M								
6		Mary Ramsey	12	F								
7		Martha Ramsey	14	F								
8		Joe Ramsey	7	M								
9		Rebecca Ramsey	5	F								
10		Esther Ramsey	1	F								
11		Margaret Bessyman	60	F								
12	140	John Swattun	52	M	✓		175				1	
13		Sybilith Swattun	53	F							1	
14		Mary Swattun	24	F								
15		Joe Swattun	17	M								
16		Sam Swattun	14	M								
17	141	Melissa Drim	25	F	M						1	
18	142	Samuel A. Wilson	38	F								
19		Emeline A. Wilson	14	F								
20		John A. Wilson	13	M								
21		Margaret A. Wilson	7	M								
22		Samuel A. Wilson	7	F								
23	143	James B. Schappell	33	M	✓	Bricklayers						
24		Rebecca Schappell	40	F								
25		Mary Schappell	31	F							1	
26	144	Joseph B. Seward	32	M	✓	Farmers	900					
27		Sarah F. Seward	32	F								
28		Mary S. Seward	8	F								
29		Simon S. Seward	4	M								
30		Martha S. Seward	4	F								
31		John F. Seward	2	F								
32		William R. Squire	15	M								
33	145	Ben. Hargrave	32	M	B	Laborer					1	
34		Hannah Hargrave	55	F	B						1	
35		Rebecca Hargrave	25	F	B						1	
36		Mary Hargrave	19	F	B							
37		Rebecca Hargrave	4	F	M							
38		Robert Hargrave	3	M	M							
39		John Hargrave	4	M	M							
40		Hargrave	1	M	M							
41		William Spattun	25	M	M	Laborer					1	

32 10

13 m  
18 f - total 31



**SCHEDULE I.—Free Inhabitants in** *the Parish of Southwark* **in the County of** *Surry* **State**  
**of** *Virginia* **enumerated by me, on the** *3<sup>rd</sup>* **day of** *August* **1850.** *Geo. R. Smith* **Ass't Marshal.**

Dwelling-houses numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The Name of every Person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1850, was in this family.	DESCRIPTION.			Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each Male Person over 15 years of age.	Value of Real Estate owned.	PLACE OF BIRTH. Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 yrs of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.	Dwelling-houses numbered in the order of visitation.
			Age.	Sex.	White, black, or mulatto.								
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	1
1	146	John B. Boren	32	m	✓	Laborer		Virginia					1
2		Caroline Boren	27	f									2
3		Lucan Boren	12	f									3
4		Ann Boren	9	f									4
5		Joseph Boren	1	m									5
6	147	Nancy Williams	42	f	B								6
7		Lizzie Williams	11	f	B								7
8		William S. Williams	8	m	B								8
9		John Williams	7	f	B								9
10		Nancy Williams	5	f	B								10
11		James Williams	3	m	B								11
12	148	Henry Jackson	38	m	✓	Farmers	250						12
13		John Jackson	32	f									13
14		Charles Jackson	7	m									14
15		Joseph H. Jackson	1	m									15
16		Rebecca Emery	35	f									16
17		George T. Lee	17	m		Laborer							17
18	149	Edwin Willford	34	m	✓	Miner							18
19		Sarah A. Willford	31	f									19
20		Joseph Willford	1	m									20
21		Samuel Willford	5	m									21
22		Sarah A. Willford	1	f									22
23	150	Mary Spratton	40	f	B								23
24		Martha Spratton	8	f	B								24
25		John E. Kott	40	m	✓	Miner							25
26	151	Thomas Charles	45	m	✓	Farmers	1500						26
27		Martha Charles	41	f									27
28		William Charles	34	m	✓	Stockkeeper							28
29		Elizabeth Charles	22	f									29
30		John Charles	20	f									30
31		Byron Charles	18	m		Student							31
32		Joseph Charles	13	m									32
33		Thomas Charles	12	m									33
34		Martha Charles	8	f									34
35		Larry Charles	6	f									35
36		Rebecca Charles	5	f									36
37		Charles Charles	1	f									37
38	152	William Bage	24	m	✓	Farmers	320						38
39		Emeline Bage	28	f									39
40	153	John E. Smith	27	m	✓	Farmers	1200	New York	1				40
41		Matilda Smith	45	f				Virginia	1	1			41
42		James Boren	15	m									42

34 8  
 18 m  
 16 f - total 34

Geo. R. Smith



**SCHEDULE I.—Free Inhabitants in** *the Parish of Northampton* **in the County of** *James* **State** *Virginia*  
**enumerated by me, on the** *6th* **day of** *August* **1850.** *Geo. P. Adams* **Asst Marshal.**

69

Dwelling-houses numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The Name of every Person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1850, was in this family.	DESCRIPTION.			Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each Male Person over 15 years of age.	Value of Real Estate owned.	PLACE OF BIRTH. Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 yrs of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
			Age.	Sex.	White, black, or mulatto.							
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13
1	1	Georgiana Bailey	33	F	B			Virginia				
2	2	Virginia Bailey	3	F	B							
3	3	Martha Scammell	70	F								
4	4	Ella Scammell	32	F								
5	5	Ellen Scammell	13	F								
6	6	Emily Scammell	11	F								
7	7	Lucy Scammell	4	F	B							
8	8	Martha Scammell	32	F								
9	9	Sarah Scammell	12	F								
10	10	Frank Scammell	15	M	B							
11	11	Elizabeth Scammell	11	F								
12	12	Bennie Davis	29	M		Shoemaker						
13	13	Lucy Davis	25	F								
14	14	Went Spattley	31	M	B	Laborer						
15	15	Lucy Ask	50	M	B	Laborer						
16	16	Ema George	40	F	B							
17	17	Rich George	17	M	B	Laborer						
18	18	Martha George	13	F	B							
19	19	William George	12	M	B							
20	20	Rolling George	9	M	B							
21	21	Partnera Phipps	31	F								
22	22	Mitona Phipps	27	F								
23	23	Eliza George Briggs	21	M	M	Laborer						
24	24	Nancy Briggs	18	F	M							
25	25	Bessie Debus	45	F	M							
26	26	William Stuart	28	M	M	Laborer	150					
27	27	Blanche Stuart	27	F	M							
28	28	Lucy Stuart	8	F	M							
29	29	Margaret Stuart	1	F	M							
30	30	Lucy Stuart	60	F	M							
31	31	Sarah Johnson	44	F								
32	32	Robert Emery	30	M		Farmer	130					
33	33	Mary Emery	28	F								
34	34	Martha Emery	8	F								
35	35	John Emery	6	F								
36	36	Eliza Emery	1	F								
37	37	Alfred Sheffield	32	M		Laborer						
38	38	Lucy A. Sheffield	23	F								
39	39	Eliza J. Sheffield	1	F								
40	40											
41	41											
42	42											

20 19  
 3 m  
 17k - Cal m-7



**SCHEDULE I.—Free Inhabitants in the Parish of Southwark in the County of Surrey State**  
**of Virginia enumerated by me, on the 4th day of August 1850.** *John R. Stamp* Ass't Marshal.

Dwellings-houses numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The Name of every Person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1850, was in this family.	DESCRIPTION.			Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each Male Person over 15 years of age.	Value of Real Estate owned.	PLACE OF BIRTH. Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 yrs of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
			Age.	Sex.	White, black, or mulatto.							
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13
1	151-155	Silas Marks	57	M	✓	Wheelwright	280	Virginia				
2		Mitilda Marks	55	F								
3		Samuel Marks	23	M	✓	Wheelwright						
4		Nathaniel Marks	28	M		Laborer						
5		Aseline Marks	16	F								
6	156-158	Elizabeth Emery	54	M	✓	Farmed	350				1	
7		Francis Emery	52	F							1	
8		Robert Emery	16	M		Student					1	
9	157-157	Leviticus Emery	55	M	✓	Farmed	210				1	
10		Anna Emery	57	F							1	
11		Nicholas Emery	21	M	✓						1	
12		Marina Emery	19	F								
13		Miriam Emery	16	F								
14	158-158	Kollman Emery	17	M	✓	Laborer					1	
15		Diana Emery	24	F							1	
16		Wiley Emery	23	M	✓	Laborer					1	
17		Christiana Emery	26	F								
18		Emeline Emery	18	F								
19	159-159	Susan Chestnut	49	F			140					
20		Samuel Chestnut	15	M								
21		Isaac Chestnut	4	F								
22	160-170	Matthias Ray	44	F								
23		James Ray	7	M								
24	171-171	Clary Byrd	25	M	13	Laborer					1	
25		Anna Byrd	22	F	13						1	
26		John Byrd	4	M	13							
27		Martha Byrd	1	F	13							
28	172-172	Uly Matthews	55	F			200				1	
29		Rubens Cooper	23	M	✓	House					1	
30		Jonathan Cooper	24	M	✓	Laborer					1	
31	173-173	Robert A. Cook	29	M	✓	Farmed	2100					
32		Elly Samford	15	F								
33		Lally Burge	62	F								
34	174-174	James R. Collins	49	M	✓	Farmed	250					
35		Eliab Collins	47	F							1	
36		Martha R. Collins	17	F								
37	175-175	Rebecca G. Smith	40	F							1	
38		Imogene Rogers	7	F								
39	176-176	Edwin Samell	40	M	✓		240				1	
40		Nancy Samell	40	F							1	
41		Rebecca Cooper	22	F							1	
42		Mary Cooper	20	F								

38 4  
 16 m - Col m 2  
 22 f - Col f 2  
*John R. Stamp*



**SCHEDULE I.—Free Inhabitants in** *The Parish of Southwest* **in the County of** *Louis*  
**of Virginia** enumerated by me, on the *7<sup>th</sup>* day of *August* 1850. *Geo R Camp* Ass't Marshal. 70

1	2	3	DESCRIPTION.			7	8	9	10 11 12			13
			Age.	Sex.	White, black, or mulatto.				Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 yrs of age who cannot read & write.	
1	1	Anthony Demore	17	M				<i>Virginia</i>				1
2	2	Margaret Demore	15	F								2
3	3	John Demore	13	M								3
4	4	Stephen Ellis	43	M		Farmer						4
5	5	Elizabeth Ellis	17	F								5
6	6	Martha Ellis	25	F								6
7	7	Stephen B. Ellis	21	M		Labourer						7
8	8	Mary J. Ellis	20	F								8
9	9	Robertine C. Ellis	15	F								9
10	10	James T. Ellis	14	M								10
11	11	Robert Ellis	10	M								11
12	12	Sarah L. Ellis	8	F								12
13	13	Margaret Ellis	6	F								13
14	14	Robert C. Leamy	43	M		Labourer						14
15	15	Emily Leamy	30	F								15
16	16	John Leamy	21	M		Labourer						16
17	17	John Leamy	20	M		Labourer						17
18	18	Ann Leamy	15	F								18
19	19	John Leamy	12	M								19
20	20	Margaret Leamy	10	F								20
21	21	Eliza Leamy	8	F								21
22	22	Ben. Haskett	8	M								22
23	23	Jack Ruff	35	M		Farmer						23
24	24	Rebecca Ruff	30	F								24
25	25	Rebecca Ruff	14	F								25
26	26	Thomas Ruff	10	M								26
27	27	William Ruff	5	M								27
28	28	Ruff	2	F								28
29	29	180 Sarah Ellis	19	F								29
30	30	James Leasley	25	M		Labourer						30
31	31	Susan J. Leasley	19	F								31
32	32	Lambert Bailey	17	M								32
33	33	181 Henry Colaba	57	M		Farmer						33
34	34	Mary Colaba	45	F								34
35	35	William Colaba	10	M								35
36	36	James T. Colaba	9	M								36
37	37	182 Elizabeth H. Williams	53	F								37
38	38	183 Asa Jones	52	M		Quartermaster						38
39	39	Sarah Jones	40	F								39
40	40	James H. Jones	20	M		Labourer						40
41	41	William H. Jones	18	M		Labourer						41
42	42	Julius Briggs	21	M								42

25 17

11 2m

on 8

10



SCHEDULE I.—Free Inhabitants in the Parish of Southampton in the County of Ass't Marshal 141 State of Virginia enumerated by me, on the 4th day of August 1850. James R. Camp Ass't Marshal. 71

Dwelling-houses numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The Name of every Person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1850, was in this family.	DESCRIPTION.			Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each Male Person over 15 years of age.	Value of Real Estate owned.	PLACE OF BIRTH. Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 yrs of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
			Age.	Sex.	Color, (White, black, or mulatto.)							
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13
1		John W. Lane	30	M	W	None		Virginia				
2		Thomas D. Watkins	23	M	W	Farmer						
3		Elizabeth Lane	5	F								
4		Anna J. Lane	3	F								
5	184	Thomas Rogers	27	M	W	Farmer						
6		Rebecca Rogers	35	F								
7		Mary Rogers	15	F								
8		William Rogers	13	M								
9		James S. Rogers	1	M								
10		John Rogers	1	M								
11		Angeline Briggs	9	F	W							
12	185	Joseph C. Constantine	31	M	W	Farmer	1200					
13		Sarah C. Constantine	28	F								
14		Isabella C. Constantine	8	F								
15		Joseph C. Constantine	5	F								
16		Sarah C. Constantine	3	F								
17		John C. Constantine	19	M	W	Farmer						
18		Mahala Butler	16	F	W							
19	186	William H. Constantine	47	M	W	Farmer	1800					
20		Mahala C. Constantine	37	F								
21		William Constantine	13	M								
22		Lucy C. Constantine	12	F								
23		Sarah C. Constantine	9	F								
24		William C. Constantine	6	M								
25		Fayette C. Constantine	4	M								
26		Frances Constantine	2	F								
27		Lucy Rogers	7	F								
28	187	Robert Briggs	24	M	W	Lawyer						
29		Thomas Briggs	21	M	W	Lawyer						
30	188	Richard Hines	49	M	W	Farmer	1600					
31		Elizabeth Hines	45	F								
32		James E. Hines	22	M	W	Farmer						
33		Martha C. Hines	20	F								
34		Elizabeth White	8	F								
35	189	Bickens W. Spradley	25	M	W	Farmer	3000					
36		Marion W. Spradley	24	F								
37		Martha W. Spradley	1	F								
38		Ruffin Spradley	4	M								
39	190	John Briggs	55	M	W	Farmer	30					
40		Fanny Briggs	50	F	W							
41		John Briggs	2	M	W							

33 8  
16 m lost m 5 -  
17 m lost m 2

√ 5 1



**SCHEDULE I.—Free Inhabitants in** *The Parish of Southwest* **in the County of** *Surry* **State**  
**of** *Virginia* **enumerated by me, on the** *8<sup>th</sup>* **day of** *August* **1850.** *Geo. R. Gessner* **Ass't Marshal.**

Dwelling-houses numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The Name of every Person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1850, was in this family.	DESCRIPTION.			Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each Male Person over 15 years of age.	Value of Real Estate owned.	PLACE OF BIRTH. Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 yrs of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
			Age.	Sex.	White, black, or mulatto.							
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13
1	191	191 Thomas of Scarbrough	38	m	✓	Milling		Virginia			✓	
2		Eanna Scarbrough	35	f							✓	
3		Robert Scarbrough	4	m								
4		Thomas Scarbrough	2	m								
5	192	192 Nicholas Ellis	27	m	13	Surgeon					✓	
6		Rosema Ellis	25	f	m						✓	
7		Ellis	5	f	13							
8	193	193 Elam George	47	m	13	Farming					✓	
9		Repay George	45	f	m						✓	
10		Washington George	21	m	13	Servant					✓	
11		Maria George	14	f	13							
12		Mary George	12	f	13							
13	194	194 Easter Wooten	35	f	13						✓	
14		Wm Wooten	18	f	m							
15		William J. Wooten	5	m	m							
16		Rosema D. Wooten	13	f	m							
17	195	195 James R. Rogers	38	m	✓	Farming	600					
18	196	196 Kate Spratley	47	m	13	Farming					✓	
19		Temmy Spratley	42	f	13						✓	
20		Martina Spratley	27	f	13						✓	
21		Emma Spratley	14	f	13							
22		Nancy Spratley	12	f	13							
23		Lizzy Spratley	9	f	13							
24		Meredith Spratley	8	m	13							
25		Colm Spratley	7	m	13							
26	197	197 Lawson Brown	25	m	10	Servant					✓	
27		Patsy Brown	20	f	13						✓	
28		Georgianna Brown	5	f	13							
29	198	198 Joseph Hargrave	28	m	✓	Farming	600					
30		Hannah Hargrave	28	f								
31	199	199 Benson Bailey	52	m	10	Farming					✓	
32		Martin Bailey	47	f	10						✓	
33		Letitia Bailey	17	f	13							
34		James W. Bailey	14	m	13							
35		Antoinette Bailey	12	f	13							
36		Jason Bailey	20	m	13							
37		Bennett Bailey	5	m	13							
38		George Bailey	5	f	13							
39		James Bailey	2	m	13							
40	200	200 Nicholas Johnson	27	m	13	Surgeon					✓	
41		Nomina Johnson	18	f	13							
42		Levinthal Johnson	2	f	13							

*7 35*  
*5 m 13*  
*2 f 13*  
*10*



**SCHEDULE I.—Free Inhabitants in** *The Parish of Southampton* **in the County of** *Surry* **State**  
*of Virginia* **enumerated by me, on the** *8<sup>th</sup>* **day of** *August* **1850.** *Jno. R. Camp* **Ass't Marshal.**

Dwelling-houses numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The Name of every Person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1850, was in this family.	DESCRIPTION.			Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each Male Person over 15 years of age.	Value of Real Estate owned.	PLACE OF BIRTH. Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 yrs of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
			Age.	Sex.	White, black, or mulatto.							
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13
1	201	201	Mary T. Faison	43	M	F	Farmer	500	Virginia			
2			Martha Faison	44	F							
3			John White	18	M		Schooler					
4	202	202	Mona P. Brown	75	M	B	Farmer				1	
5			Judy P. Brown	60	F	B					1	
6	203	203	Stran Brown	53	M	B	Farmer				1	
7			Jasy Brown	38	F	B					1	
8			Samuel Brown	19	F	B						
9			Vincent Brown	17	M	B	Schooler					
10			Mignon Brown	14	F	B						
11			John Brown	12	M	B						
12			Walter Brown	9	M	B						
13			Priscilla Brown	20	F	B						
14	204	204	Abner Smith	47	M	B	Blacksmith				1	
15			Melissa Smith	16	F	B					1	
16			George Smith	13	F	B						
17	205	205	Alexander Faison	46	M	F	Farmer	5000				
18			Martha Faison	55	F							
19			Mary West	25	F							
20			Samuel West	23	M		Physician					
21			John F. Corbin	24	M		Quartermaster					
22			George West	19	M		Blacksmith					
23			William Williamson	14	M	M						
24			William West	24	M	B	Schooler					
25			George West	17	M	B	Schooler					
26			Jeffrey Blum	12	M	B						
27			George A. Cornwell	5	M	B						
28	206	206	Eliza Cornwell	24	F	B		40			1	
29			Dolly Cornwell	76	F	B					1	
30			Robert Cornwell	13	M	B						
31			Julia A. Cornwell	12	F	B						
32			Hiram Cornwell	14	M	B						
33			Samuel Cornwell	6	M	B						
34			Mills Cornwell	1	M	B						
35			Rebecca Cornwell	15	F	B						
36			Katharine Kellum	40	M	B	Schooler				1	
37	207	207	Samuel Coker	50	M	F	Farmer	300	North Carolina			
38			Dolly Coker	50	F			Virginia				
39			Sarah Blum	11	F						1	
40			Martha Briggs	18	F	B						
41			Oliver Briggs	7	M	B						
42												

12 29

7 m 17  
 5-1-100 4-12

19

1 - Jno R. Camp



SCHEDULE I.—Free Inhabitants in *the Parish of St. Landry* in the County of *St. Landry* State of *Louisiana* enumerated by me, on the *8<sup>th</sup>* day of *August* 1850. *John R. Campbell* Ass't Marshal. 73

1	2	3	DESCRIPTION.			7	8	9	10	11	12	13
			Age.	Sex.	White, black, or mulatto.							
		The Name of every Person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1850, was in this family.				Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each Male Person over 15 years of age.	Value of Real Estate owned.	Place of Birth. Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 yrs of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
1	208	208 Thomas Harris	40	m	✓	Fanner	500	Louisiana				
2		Martina E. Harris	30	f								
3		Wm. Bailey	20	m		Sabotier						
4		James C. Lane	12	m								
5		John R. Faison	12	m								
6		Danson Bailey	19	m	13	Sabotier						
7		Noah King	10	m	B							
8		Jim Cook	2	m	B							
9		Mary A. Connell	12	f	B							
10	209	209 Alice Harris	58	f								
11		Margaret Harris	26	f								
12		Mary Stokes	30	f								
13	210	210 John E. Pleasant	58	m	✓	Fanner	1,000					
14		Eliza Bailey	12	f	m							
15	211	211 Eliza Hasket	30	m	13	Sabotier						
16		John Hasket	25	f	13							
17		Lavinia Hasket	8	f	13							
18		John W. Hasket	5	m	13							
19	212	212 Mary Bailey	50	m	13	Shingle Cutter						
20		Nancy Bailey	38	f	13							
21		Thomas Bailey	11	m	13							
22	313	313 Francis Pleasant	25	m	✓	Fanner	300					
23		Maria Pleasant	20	f								
24		John Pleasant	4	m								
25		Nea Lewis	55	m	13	Sabotier						
26	214	214 Macklin Weston	75	m	13	Fanner	50					
27	215	215 Jackson Pond	55	m	✓	Fanner	6,000					
28		John Pond	24	m	✓	Fanner						
29		Thomas Pond	13	m								
30		James Murphy	20	m		Sabotier						
31		Nat Bailey	19	m	13	Sabotier						
32	316	316 John N. Pond	37	m	✓	Cocksmaker						
33		Asa Pond	38	f								
34		Asa Pond	15	m								
35		Adeline Pond	13	f								
36		Martina Pond	11	f								
37		Connelly Pond	1	m								
38		Robert Bailey	25	m	✓	Cocksmaker						
39		Ada Bailey	2	m	13							
40		Jason Bailey	20	m	13	Sabotier						
41		Ely Johnson	25	f	13							
42		William Johnson	1	m	13							

15 m 13 m  
600

57



**SCHEDULE I. Free Inhabitants in**

**in the County of**

**State**

**of**

**enumerated by me, on the**

**day of**

**1850.**

**Ass't Marshal.**

Dwelling-houses numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The Name of every Person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1850, was in this family.	DESCRIPTION.			Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each Male Person over 15 years of age.	Value of Real Estate owned.	PLACE OF BIRTH. Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 yrs of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
			Age.	Sex.	White, black, or mulatto.							
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13
1	217	Nicholas Johnson	30	M	B	Lawyer		Virginia				
2		Mary Johnson	25	F	B							
3		Christina Johnson	3	F	B							
4	218	John Connell	10	M	B	Lawyer						
5		Lucy Connell	19	F	B							
6		Rhoda Brown	70	F	B							
7		John Connell	11	M	B							
8	219	Moses Warren	40	M	B	Shingle Cutter						
9		Rosetta Warren	15	F	B							
10		Mary A. Warren	25	F	B							
11		Amanda Warren	24	F	B							
12		William Warren	5	F	B							
13		Louisa Warren	2	F	B							
14		James W. Warren	1	M	B							
15		Ellison Warren	17	M	B	Lawyer						
16		Henry Warren	21	M	B	Lawyer						
17		Leroy Warren	23	F	B							
18	220	Leah A. Clark	45	F			300					
19		Rebecca Atkins	15	F								
20	221	Matilda M. Glaze	30	F			400					
21		Lusanna Glaze	9	F								
22		Christiana Glaze	8	F								
23		Louisa A. Glaze	5	F								
24		Henrietta Glaze	2	F								
25		Joseph Glaze	18	M		Lawyer						
26		James Colbert	14	M	B							
27	222	Alfred C. Colary	38	M	B	Lawyer						
28		Isaac A. Colary	36	F								
29		Ariadne E. Colary	12	F								
30		James W. Colary	10	M								
31		Paris S. Colary	7	M								
32		Julia A. Colary	6	F								
33		Elizabeth Colary	3	F								
34	223	Tom Smith	30	M	B	Lawyer						
35		Ann Smith	25	F	B							
36		Thomas W. Smith	3	M	B							
37		Car E. Bailey	2	F	B							
38	224	Susan Pond	64	F			200					
39	225	Walter Hancock	58	M	B		2500					
40		Mercilla Hancock	44	F								
41		Robert T. Hancock	16	M		Student						
42		Leroy W. Hancock	14	M								

20 22  
7 m 10  
61 - Col 12



**SCHEDULE I.—Free Inhabitants in** the Parish of St. Marks **in the County of** Sumner **State** of Virginia **enumerated by me, on the** 9<sup>th</sup> **day of** August **1850.** Geo. R. Jones **Ass't Marshal.** 74

Dwelling-houses numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The Name of every Person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1850, was in this family.	DESCRIPTION.			Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each Male Person over 15 years of age.	Value of Real Estate owned.	PLACE OF BIRTH. Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 yrs of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
			Age.	Sex.	White, black, or mulatto.							
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13
1		George E. Thomas	31	M	✓	Teacher		Virginia				
2	225	James Bailey	58	M	B							
3	227	Lee Bailey	45	M	B	Saboteur 100						
4	227	Mary Bailey	31	F	B							
5		Caroline Bailey	19	F	B							
6		Wendell Bailey	18	F	B							
7		Ann Bailey	13	F	B							
8		Mary F. Bailey	11	F	B							
9		John F. Bailey	5	M	B							
10		Joseph Bailey	1	M	B							
11	228	Wilton E. Beaman	36	M	✓	Farmer	3,000					
12		Frances E. Beaman	26	F								
13		Reuben T. Beaman	12	F								
14		George A. Beaman	7	M								
15		James Beaman	3	M								
16		John Beaman	1	F								
17		Thomas Beaman	31	M	✓	Quartermaster						
18		John A. Allen	31	M	✓	Painter						
19	229	Mary Pond	35	F			1,000					
20		Isaac Pond	9	F								
21		Mary A. Pond	6	F								
22		Richard A. Pond	3	M								
23		William H. Bailey	17	M		Saboteur						
24		Marina Bailey	13	F	B							
25		Mayland Bailey	12	M	B							
26	230	Richard Booth	52	M	✓	Farmer						
27		Elizabeth Booth	55	F								
28		Martha Johnson	25	F	B							
29		Octavia Johnson	1	F	B							
30		Georgiana Nicholas	7	F	B							
31		Alexander Booth	55	M	✓	Saboteur						
32		Daniel Pond	25	M	✓	Saboteur						
33	231	Elias Weston	45	M	B	Saboteur						
34		Lisha Weston	40	F	B							
35		Mary Susan Weston	14	M	B							
36		Frances A. Weston	12	F	B							
37		Elizabeth Weston	10	F	B							
38		Esther Weston	6	F	B							
39		Wingfield Weston	5	F	B							
40		Winn Weston	19	F	B							
41		William Weston	23	M	B							
42		Mary Weston	15	M	B							

18 24

11 m 1 m 9

2 8



SCHEDULE I.—Free Inhabitants in *the Parish of Southampton* in the County of *Surry* State

of *Virginia* enumerated by me, on the *9<sup>th</sup>* day of *August* 1850. *John R. Cassin* Ass't Marshal.

Dwellings numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The Name of every Person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1850, was in this family.	DESCRIPTION.			Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each Male Person over 15 years of age.	Value of Real Estate owned.	PLACE OF BIRTH. Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 yrs of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
			Age.	Sex.	White, black, or mulatto.							
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13
1		<i>Stith Brattle</i>	<i>35</i>	<i>m</i>	<i>✓</i>	<i>Farmer</i>		<i>Virginia</i>				
2		<i>Harrison Bailey</i>	<i>21</i>	<i>m</i>	<i>✓</i>							
3		<i>William</i>	<i>15</i>	<i>m</i>								
4	<i>232</i>	<i>232 Irene Bailey</i>	<i>40</i>	<i>f</i>	<i>✓</i>							
5		<i>Robert Bailey</i>	<i>14</i>	<i>m</i>	<i>✓</i>							
6		<i>Elmasine Bailey</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>m</i>	<i>✓</i>							
7	<i>233</i>	<i>233 Willis Eames</i>	<i>22</i>	<i>m</i>	<i>✓</i>	<i>Lathe</i>						
8		<i>Lizzy Eames</i>	<i>25</i>	<i>f</i>	<i>✓</i>							
9		<i>Edw Bailey</i>	<i>14</i>	<i>m</i>	<i>✓</i>	<i>School</i>						
10	<i>234</i>	<i>234 Mary Ann Bailey</i>	<i>42</i>	<i>m</i>	<i>✓</i>	<i>School</i>						
11		<i>Sup. Bailey</i>	<i>65</i>	<i>m</i>	<i>✓</i>							
12		<i>Mattison Bailey</i>	<i>16</i>	<i>f</i>	<i>✓</i>							
13	<i>235</i>	<i>235 Thomas Bailey</i>	<i>35</i>	<i>m</i>	<i>✓</i>	<i>School</i>						
14		<i>Elizabeth Bailey</i>	<i>32</i>	<i>f</i>	<i>✓</i>							
15		<i>Sally Bailey</i>	<i>7</i>	<i>f</i>	<i>✓</i>							
16		<i>Imogene Bailey</i>	<i>5</i>	<i>f</i>	<i>✓</i>							
17		<i>Lilly Bailey</i>	<i>4</i>	<i>f</i>	<i>✓</i>							
18		<i>Bailey</i>	<i>5</i>	<i>f</i>	<i>✓</i>							
19		<i>Sarima Johnson</i>	<i>21</i>	<i>f</i>	<i>✓</i>							
20		<i>Sarah Johnson</i>	<i>18</i>	<i>f</i>	<i>✓</i>							
21	<i>236</i>	<i>236 Lulian Branch</i>	<i>24</i>	<i>m</i>	<i>✓</i>	<i>Cabinet Maker</i>						
22		<i>William Branch</i>	<i>26</i>	<i>f</i>								
23		<i>Edward Atkinson</i>	<i>8</i>	<i>m</i>								
24		<i>Mary L. Lawrence</i>	<i>10</i>	<i>f</i>								
25		<i>Agnes Corbin</i>	<i>25</i>	<i>f</i>								
26	<i>237</i>	<i>237 Cornelius Bailey</i>	<i>32</i>	<i>m</i>	<i>✓</i>	<i>None</i>						
27		<i>Betsy Bailey</i>	<i>34</i>	<i>f</i>	<i>✓</i>							
28		<i>Martha White</i>	<i>21</i>	<i>f</i>	<i>✓</i>							
29		<i>Lulian Bailey</i>	<i>1</i>	<i>f</i>	<i>✓</i>							
30		<i>Sally Bailey</i>	<i>1</i>	<i>f</i>	<i>✓</i>							
31	<i>238</i>	<i>238 Robert W. Haison</i>	<i>38</i>	<i>m</i>	<i>✓</i>	<i>Farmer</i>	<i>1800</i>					
32		<i>Frances Haison</i>	<i>34</i>	<i>f</i>								
33		<i>Robert Haison</i>	<i>11</i>	<i>m</i>								
34		<i>Alexander Haison</i>	<i>9</i>	<i>m</i>								
35		<i>Joseph Haison</i>	<i>5</i>	<i>m</i>								
36		<i>Clarence Haison</i>	<i>3</i>	<i>m</i>								
37		<i>Eugene Haison</i>	<i>2</i>	<i>m</i>								
38		<i>Lawrence Haison</i>	<i>24</i>	<i>m</i>	<i>✓</i>	<i>Storekeeper</i>						
39		<i>Charles Haison</i>	<i>24</i>	<i>m</i>	<i>✓</i>	<i>Shoemaker</i>						
40		<i>Susan Haison</i>	<i>56</i>	<i>f</i>								
41		<i>George George</i>	<i>21</i>	<i>m</i>	<i>✓</i>	<i>School</i>						
42		<i>Charles Wotton</i>	<i>18</i>	<i>m</i>	<i>✓</i>	<i>School</i>						

*17 25*  
*12m - local 25 11*



SCHEDULE I.—Free Inhabitants in *The Parish of Southampton* in the County of *Surry* State *149*  
of *Virginia* enumerated by me, on the *10<sup>th</sup>* day of *August* 1850. *Geo. E. Camp* Ass't Marshal. 75

1	2	3	DESCRIPTION.			7	8	9	10 11 12			13
			Age.	Sex.	White, black, or mulatto.				Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 yrs of age who cannot read & write.	
1	1	Woody George	14	m	13			<i>Virginia</i>				1
2	2	George Digges	22	m	13	<i>Saborn</i>						2
3	3	239 239 Dany Ellis	60	m	13	<i>Farmer</i>	150				1	3
4	4	Franklin Ellis	55	f	13						1	4
5	5	Nellie Ellis	27	m	13						1	5
6	6	Jordan Hargrave	7	m	13							6
7	7	240 240 John Bailey	64	m	13	<i>Farmer</i>					1	7
8	8	Peter Bailey	58	f	13		125				1	8
9	9	Elizabeth Bailey	30	f	13						1	9
10	10	Marinda Bailey	26	f	13						1	10
11	11	Martha A. Bailey	21	f	13						1	11
12	12	Joe Bailey	12	m	13							12
13	13	Francis Bailey	71	f	13						1	13
14	14	Nancy Bailey	56	f	13						1	14
15	15	John Bailey	22	m	13						1	15
16	16	Henry Bailey	24	m	13						1	16
17	17	241 241 Ned Holmes	43	m	13	<i>Farmer</i>					1	17
18	18	Almay Holmes	37	f	13						1	18
19	19	William Holmes	19	m	13	<i>Saborn</i>						19
20	20	Julia Holmes	14	f	13							20
21	21	Caroline Holmes	12	f	13							21
22	22	Patrick Holmes	70	m	13							22
23	23	Joseph Holmes	7	m	13							23
24	24	Frances Holmes	7	f	13							24
25	25	Elizabeth Holmes	6	f	13							25
26	26	David Holmes	4	m	13							26
27	27	Rosalie Holmes	3	f	13							27
28	28	Holmes	3	m	13							28
29	29	Delay Beaudy	71	f	13						1	29
30	30	242 242 John L. Maynard	40	m	13	<i>Farmer</i>						30
31	31	Martha Maynard	31	f	13							31
32	32	Robert W. Maynard	18	m	13	<i>Saborn</i>						32
33	33	Rebecca Maynard	12	f	13							33
34	34	John C. Maynard	10	m	13							34
35	35	Edward F. Maynard	6	m	13							35
36	36	James H. Maynard	4	m	13							36
37	37	Maynard	3	m	13							37
38	38	243 243 Melitha Butler	55	f	13						1	38
39	39	Theophilus Butler	13	m	13							39
40	40	Pamela Butler	10	f	13							40
41	41	Algenia Butler	9	m	13							41
42	42	Ediza Butler	7	f	13							42

6 m - 16  
leaf 16



**SCHEDULE I.—Free Inhabitants in** *The Parish of Southampton* **in the County of** *Ass't Marshall*  
**of** *Virginia* **enumerated by me, on the** *14<sup>th</sup>* **day of** *August* **1850.**

Dwelling-houses numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The Name of every Person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1850, was in this family.	DESCRIPTION.			Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each Male Person over 15 years of age.	Value of Real Estate owned.	PLACE OF BIRTH. Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 y <sup>r</sup> of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf dumb, blind, in- fantile, idiotic, pauper or convict.
			Age.	Sex.	White, black, or mulatto.							
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13
1		Mary E. Butler	3	F	B			Virginia				
2		Joseph T. Butler	1	M	B							
3	243 244	John C. Bengert	50	M	W	Farmer						
4		Mary B. Bengert	50	F							1	
5		Rebecca Bryant	23	F								
6		Benjamin Bryant	1	M								
7	245 246	John R. Stallings	34	M	W	Farmer					1	
8		Elizabeth Stallings	33	F								
9		Robert F. Stallings	9	F								
10		Sarah R. Stallings	8	F								
11		Jessie A. Stallings	5	F								
12		Jonah Stallings	4	M								
13		Mary A. Stallings	2	F								
14	248 249	Lucinda Leches	50	F			75					
15		William M. Leches	22	M	W	Farmer					1	
16		Margaret Leches	19	F								
17		Robert A. Leches	14	M								
18		Rebecca Leches	12	F								
19	247 247	John C. Rogers	30	M	W	Farmer	400					
20		Mary Rogers	27	F								
21		Bessie Rogers	10	M								
22		Esther A. Rogers	8	F								
23		Makala Rogers	5	F								
24		Mary E. Rogers	4	F								
25		John C. Rogers	2	M								
26		Martha Puffer	12	F								
27		Michael Ramsey	22	M	W	Schoolmaster						
28	248 248	John Ruff	65	M	W	Schoolmaster					1	
29		Betty Ruff	60	F	W						1	
30		James Ruff	30	M	W	Shoemaker	50				1	
31	249 249	Eliza Roberts	63	F	W						1	
32		John Roberts	78	M	W	Farmer	125				1	
33		Harriet Hargrave	65	F	W						1	
34		William Roberts	40	F	W						1	
35		James Roberts	15	M	W							
36		Ernest Roberts	10	M	W							
37		Reverend Roberts	9	M	W							
38	250 250	Henry C. Walker	29	M	W	Farmer	1000					
39		Mary J. Walker	27	F								
40		William M. Walker	7	M								
41		Thomas Walker	5	M								
42		George W. Walker	3	M								

30 12  
 14 m Cool m 7  
 16 m Cool m 7



SCHEDULE I.—Free Inhabitants in *the Parish of Southwark* in the County of *Livingston* *1870* State  
*Virginia* enumerated by me, on the *12<sup>th</sup>* day of *August* 1850. *Geo. P. Campbell* Ass't Marshal *76*

Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The Name of every Person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1850, was in this family.	DESCRIPTION.			Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each Male Person over 15 years of age.	Value of Real Estate owned.	PLACE OF BIRTH. Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 yrs of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
		Age.	Sex.	Color, (White, black, or mulatto.)							
2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13
	Margaret Walker	1	F				Virginia				
	Martha Walker	60	F								
	George D. Holasworth	25	M		Saboteur						
257	John W. Adams	48	M		Farmer	1300					
	Martha Adams	50	F							1	
	Martha A. E. Adams	16	F								
252	Josiah Roberts	41	M		Farmer	50				1	
	Faith Roberts	28	F							1	
213	Polly Debris	53	F			100				1	
	Caroline Debris	22	F							1	
	John Debris	1	M								
25	Davy Roberts	48	M		Farmer					1	
	Nancy Roberts	45	F							1	
	Reuben Roberts	21	M		Saboteur					1	
	Nicholas Roberts	20	M		Saboteur						
	Lizzy Roberts	15	F								
	Amphibius Roberts	8	M								
	Anna Roberts	6	F								
	Francis Roberts	1	M								
	Amant Roberts	4	M								
255	Simon B. Spittley	24	M		Farmer	1500					
	Margaret B. Spittley	20	F								
	John B. Spittley	4	M								
	John B. Spittley	29	M		Saboteur						
256	Caroline Spittley	10	F			90					
	William J. Spittley	10	M		Farmer						
	Caroline Spittley	12	F								
257	Margaret Stace	81	F			50				1	
	John Stace	8	F								
	Ann Stace	6	F								
258	Nancy Stace	47	F							1	
	James Stace	19	F								
	Elizabeth Stace	15	F								
259	Wright Walden	72	M		Farmer	400				1	
	John Walden	55	F								
260	Patsy Macklin	50	F			100					
	Georgiana M. Macklin	24	F							1	
261	John Macklin	39	M		Farmer	400				1	
	Ann S. Macklin	30	F								
	Mary F. Macklin	9	F								
	Benjamin Macklin	7	M								
	John R. Macklin	5	F								

*26* *16*  
*7 m 9*



**SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in *The Parish of Southwark***

of *Prigmore*

enumerated by me, on the

19<sup>th</sup>

day of August 1850.

Ass't Marshal

Dwelling-houses numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The Name of every Person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1850, was in this family.	DESCRIPTION.			Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each Male Person over 15 years of age.	Value of Real Estate owned.	PLACE OF BIRTH. Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 years of age who cannot read & write.	Whether dumb, blind, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
			Age.	Sex.	White, black, or mulatto.							
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13
1		William M. Scarborough	3	M				Virginia				
2		James M. Scarborough	4	M								
3	262	Richard D. Dwell	48	M		Farmer	187				1	
4		Elizabeth Dwell	43	F							1	
5		Rebecca F. Dwell	21	F								
6		Amanda Dwell	18	F								
7		Hemmetta Dwell	17	F								
8		James Dwell	15	M								
9		Delia Dwell	13	F								
10		John Dwell	12	M								
11		Mary Dwell	9	F								
12		Robert E. Dwell	1	M								
13	263	John E. White	35	M		None	522					
14		Mary White	32	F								
15		Sarah White	14	F								
16		Penelope White	5	F								
17		Mary E. White	2	F								
18	264	James H. McQuinn	34	M		Farmer						
19		Rebecca H. McQuinn	29	F								
20		Ernest H. McQuinn	5	M								
21		Esther H. McQuinn	3	M								
22		Ann H. McQuinn	2	F								
23	265	William A. McQuinn	36	M		Farmer						
24		James H. McQuinn	64	M		Farmer						
25		Rancy H. McQuinn	37	F								
26	266	Theophilus E. Maynard	25	M		Farmer	602					
27		Sarah E. Maynard	24	F								
28		Paula Maynard	1	F								
29	267	Joseph B. Atkinson	39	M		Farmer	1,100					
30		Rebecca E. Atkinson	33	F								
31		Agnes E. Atkinson	13	F							1	
32		Agnes E. Atkinson	11	F							1	
33		Joseph T. Atkinson	10	M								
34		Sarah E. Atkinson	7	F								
35		Salina P. Atkinson	2	F								
36	268	Charles Bailey	55	M	13	Shoemaker					1	
37		Sumner Bailey	36	F	12						1	
38		Charles H. Bailey	26	M	10	Schooler						
39		Mary E. Bailey	18	F	13							
40		Betsy Bailey	16	F	13							
41		Sally A. Bailey	14	F	13							
42		Richetta Bailey	10	F	13							



SCHEDULE I.—Free Inhabitants in *the Parish of Southwold* in the County of *King* State *153*  
*of Virginia* enumerated by me, on the *19th* day of *August* 1850. *Geo. R. Camp* Ass't Marshal. 77

Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The Name of every Person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1850, was in this family.	DESCRIPTION.			Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each Male Person over 15 years of age.	Value of Real Estate owned.	PLACE OF BIRTH. Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 yrs of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
		Age.	Sex.	White, black, or mulatto.							
2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13
	<i>Estabrooke's Family</i>	<i>5</i>	<i>F</i>	<i>B</i>			<i>Virginia</i>				
	<i>Martina A. Borden</i>	<i>4</i>	<i>F</i>	<i>B</i>							
	<i>William F. Borden</i>	<i>4</i>	<i>M</i>	<i>B</i>							
	<i>Rebecca Borden</i>	<i>2</i>	<i>F</i>	<i>B</i>							
	<i>Sauliana Borden</i>	<i>1</i>	<i>F</i>	<i>B</i>							
<i>269</i>	<i>William M. McCumman</i>	<i>46</i>	<i>M</i>	<i>✓</i>	<i>Farmer</i>	<i>100</i>				<i>1</i>	
	<i>Nancy McCumman</i>	<i>35</i>	<i>F</i>								
	<i>John A. Benge</i>	<i>33</i>	<i>M</i>	<i>✓</i>	<i>Farmer</i>					<i>1</i>	
	<i>Elizabeth Benge</i>	<i>23</i>	<i>F</i>								
<i>270</i>	<i>Anna Deane</i>	<i>32</i>	<i>F</i>								
	<i>Marit A. Deane</i>	<i>19</i>	<i>M</i>		<i>Farmer</i>	<i>100</i>					
<i>271</i>	<i>John T. Cockes</i>	<i>33</i>	<i>M</i>	<i>1</i>	<i>Farmer</i>	<i>100</i>					
	<i>Rebecca Cockes</i>	<i>31</i>	<i>F</i>							<i>1</i>	
	<i>John A. Cockes</i>	<i>28</i>	<i>M</i>	<i>1</i>	<i>Schooler</i>						
	<i>Marit M. Cockes</i>	<i>22</i>	<i>F</i>							<i>1</i>	
	<i>Susanna Cockes</i>	<i>21</i>	<i>F</i>								
<i>272</i>	<i>Thomas Knapp</i>	<i>52</i>	<i>M</i>	<i>1</i>	<i>Miller</i>	<i>75</i>				<i>1</i>	
	<i>Reynolds Knapp</i>	<i>25</i>	<i>F</i>							<i>1</i>	
	<i>Robert A. Knapp</i>	<i>23</i>	<i>M</i>	<i>1</i>	<i>Schooler</i>					<i>1</i>	
	<i>Rebecca R. Knapp</i>	<i>22</i>	<i>F</i>								
	<i>William Knapp</i>	<i>18</i>	<i>M</i>		<i>Schooler</i>						
	<i>Prudence Knapp</i>	<i>8</i>	<i>M</i>								
<i>273</i>	<i>Arch. C. Andrews</i>	<i>50</i>	<i>F</i>			<i>100</i>					
	<i>James Andrews</i>	<i>25</i>	<i>M</i>	<i>1</i>	<i>Schooler</i>						
	<i>Grace Andrews</i>	<i>23</i>	<i>M</i>	<i>1</i>	<i>Schooler</i>					<i>1</i>	
<i>274</i>	<i>Thomas Brown</i>	<i>37</i>	<i>M</i>	<i>B</i>	<i>Schooler</i>					<i>1</i>	
	<i>Susan Brown</i>	<i>36</i>	<i>F</i>	<i>B</i>						<i>1</i>	
	<i>Susanna Brown</i>	<i>6</i>	<i>F</i>	<i>B</i>							
	<i>Will Brown</i>	<i>5</i>	<i>M</i>	<i>B</i>							
	<i>Simon Brown</i>	<i>4</i>	<i>F</i>	<i>B</i>							
<i>275</i>	<i>Anna M. Holt</i>	<i>52</i>	<i>F</i>			<i>150</i>					
	<i>Mary M. Holt</i>	<i>25</i>	<i>F</i>							<i>1</i>	
	<i>Indiana Holt</i>	<i>20</i>	<i>F</i>								
	<i>Eleanor Holt</i>	<i>19</i>	<i>M</i>		<i>Schooler</i>						
	<i>Elizabeth S. Holt</i>	<i>18</i>	<i>F</i>								
	<i>Mary S. Holt</i>	<i>17</i>	<i>F</i>								
	<i>Frances Holt</i>	<i>14</i>	<i>F</i>								
	<i>Josephine Holt</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>F</i>								
<i>276</i>	<i>Charles H. Andrews</i>	<i>33</i>	<i>M</i>	<i>1</i>	<i>Farmer</i>						
	<i>Elizabeth Andrews</i>	<i>28</i>	<i>F</i>								
	<i>Martina A. Andrews</i>	<i>5</i>	<i>F</i>								
	<i>Mary F. Andrews</i>	<i>3</i>	<i>F</i>								

*32 18*  
*13 m*



SCHEDULE I.—Free Inhabitants in The Parish of South Parish, in the County of Ass't Marshal State of Virginia enumerated by me, on the 14<sup>th</sup> day of August 1850. Geo. C. Phipps

Dwelling-houses numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The Name of every Person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1850, was in this family.	DESCRIPTION.			Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each Male Person over 15 years of age.	Value of Real Estate owned.	Place of Birth. Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 years of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
			Age.	Sex.	White, black, or mulatto.							
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13
1		John R. Williams	1	2m				Virginia				
2	277	Conelius M. Ellis	43	2m		Farmer	500					
3		Susan R. Ellis	30	F								
4		Thomas Higgans	16	F	B							
5	278	Samuel E. Bunt	27	1m	1	Farmer	1000					
6		Susan E. Bunt	27	F								
7		William E. Bunt	1	2m								
8		Elizabeth Bunt	25	F	B							
9		Carl Bunt	21	1m	B							
10	279	Mary E. Hays	52	F			1000					
11		Elizabeth Hays	18	F								
12		Jannet Hays	16	F								
13	280	William E. Hays	23	1m	1	none						
14		Margaret E. Hays	23	F								
15	281	John E. Hays	20	1m	1	Farmer	1000					
16		Sarah E. Hays	15	F								
17		John E. Hays	8	2m		Farmer						
18		Robert E. Hays	2	2m								
19		John E. Hays	6	2m								
20		Virginia E. Hays	2	F								
21		Mary E. Hays	16	F	W							
22	282	George E. Hays	25	1m	1	Farmer	1000					
23		Mary E. Hays	22	F								
24		Mary E. Hays	4	2m								
25		Robert E. Hays	2	F								
26	283	Thomas E. Hays	29	1m	1							
27		Rebecca E. Hays	28	F								
28		Henry E. Hays	13	F								
29		Albert E. Hays	7	2m								
30	284	William B. Collins	24	1m	1							
31		Agnes Collins	27	F								
32		Elizabeth Collins	14	F								
33		Isabella Collins	12	F								
34		Elizabeth Collins	3	F								
35	285	John B. Collins	27	1m	1							
36	286	Benjamin T. Bell	37	1m	1	Farmer	1000					
37		Elizabeth Bell	31	F								
38		James Bell	8	2m								
39		Robert Bell	6	2m								
40		Lebanon Bell	2	2m								
41		Andrew Bell	1	2m								
42												

38 4  
2000



SCHEDULE I.—Free Inhabitants in the Parish of Southward in the County of Ass't Marshal State 1853  
of Regina enumerated by me, on the 15<sup>th</sup> day of August 1850. Ass't Marshal 78

Dwelling-houses numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The Name of every Person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1850, was in this family.	DESCRIPTION.			Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each Male Person over 15 years of age.	Value of Real Estate owned.	PLACE OF BIRTH. Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 years of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
			Age.	Sex.	White, black, or mulatto.							
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13
1	1	William B. Smith	34	M	✓	Farmer	100	Regina				
2	2	Margaret Smith	31	F							1	
3	3	Editha Smith	14	F							1	
4	4	William Smith	9	M							1	
5	5	James Smith	7	M							1	
6	6	Sam E. Smith	4	F								
7	7	Virginia Smith	3	F								
8	8	Robert Smith	34	M	✓	Farmer	100					
9	9	Margaret E. Smith	31	F								
10	10	William E. Smith	9	M							1	
11	11	Charles Smith	4	M								
12	12	Thomas Smith	31	M		Stockkeeper						
13	13	Thomas T. Smith	20	F								
14	14	Mary Smith	20	F								
15	15	Editha Smith	39	M	✓	Housewife	150					
16	16	Sam Smith	25	F								
17	17	Joseph E. Smith	17	M		Student					1	
18	18	Robert E. Smith	3	M							1	
19	19	Margaret Smith	35	F								
20	20	William E. Smith	34	M	✓	Farmer	130					
21	21	Rebecca Smith	40	F								
22	22	George E. Smith	16	M		Student						
23	23	William E. Smith	18	F								
24	24	Margaret Smith	14	F								
25	25	James Smith	13	M							1	
26	26	Samuel Smith	14	M							1	
27	27	Robert Smith	44	M	✓	Farmer					1	
28	28	Scilla Savage	37	M	✓	Farmer						
29	29	Mary E. Savage	32	F								
30	30	Mary E. Savage	15	F							1	
31	31	Sam E. Savage	13	F							1	
32	32	William E. Savage	11	M							1	
33	33	Victor E. Savage	9	F							1	
34	34	Virginia Savage	7	M							1	
35	35	Abigail E. Bailey	55	M	✓						1	
36	36	Richard E. Rowell	59	M	✓	Farmer	300					
37	37	Patrick E. Rowell	13	M								
38	38	Thomas J. Rowell	11	M								
39	39	Joseph E. Rowell	7	M								
40	40	Christopher E. Rowell	31	M	✓	Farmer						
41	41	Rebecca E. Rowell	21	F								
42	42	Mary E. Rowell	1	F								

40 2 22m 10m 2 11 33



SCHEDULE I.—Free Inhabitants in the Parish of Southwark in the County of Surry State  
of Virginia enumerated by me, on the 10<sup>th</sup> day of August 1850. George E. Camp Ass't Marshal.

Dwelling-houses numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The Name of every Person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1850, was in this family.	DESCRIPTION.			Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each Male Person over 15 years of age.	Value of Real Estate owned.	PLACE OF BIRTH. Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 y <sup>rs</sup> of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
			Age.	Sex.	White, black, or mulatto.							
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13
1		Matilda Johnson	15	F	M			Virginia				
2	294	Julian W. Jenkins	25	M		Farmer						
3		Martha W. Jenkins	30	F								
4		Agnes W. Jenkins	1	F								
5	295	James A. Warrum	24	M		Carpenter	800					
6		Martha Warrum	13	F								
7		Robert W. Warrum	21	M		Scholar						
8		Isabel Warrum	18	F		Carpenter						
9		Sarah E. Warrum	17	F								
10		Leah Warrum	9	F	B							
11		William Warrum	13	M	B							
12		Richard Warrum	1	M	B							
13		Jessie Warrum	14	F	B							
14	296	Walter Hart	42	M		Farmer						
15		Mary Hart	40	F								
16		Joseph Hart	25	M		Scholar						
17		Mary Hart	18	F								
18	297	William E. Cooke	37	M		Farmer	4400					
19		Martha E. Cooke	28	F								
20		Martha Cooke	7	F								
21		Isaac Christopher	10	M								
22		Marion Bailey	22	F	B							
23	298	James D. Edwards	41	M		Farmer						
24		Martha Edwards	32	F								
25		James D. Edwards	8	M								
26		Nancy Kitchens	35	F								
27	299	Polly Canada	35	M								
28		Marilla Canada	10	F	B							
29		Sally Canada	5	F	B							
30		Louisa Canada	3	F	B							
31		Modestine Canada	1/2	M	B							
32	300	Benny W. Sykes	40	M		Farmer	3000					
33		Rhoda B. Sykes	30	F								
34		George B. Sykes	2	M								
35		Emma B. Sykes	7	F								
36		Joseph Sykes	76	M		Carpenter						
37	301	Albert B. Goodrich	27	M		Triler	750					
38		Mary Goodrich	24	F								
39		James Goodrich	7	M								
40	302	P. H. Lane	46	M		Carpenter	750					
41		Anna Lane	48	F								
42		Louisa H. Lane	8	F								

32 10  
18 m

last m 3

34



**SCHEDULE I.—Free Inhabitants in the Parish of Southampton in the County of Henry**  
of Virginia enumerated by me, on the 15<sup>th</sup> day of August 1850. John P. Casper Ass't Marshal.

79

Dwelling-houses numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The Name of every Person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1850, was in this family.	DESCRIPTION.			Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each Male Person over 15 years of age.	Value of Real Estate owned.	PLACE OF BIRTH. Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 yrs of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
			Age.	Sex.	White, Black, or Mulatto.							
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13
1		Lucy A. Lane	7	F				Virginia				
2	223 222	Robert Higgins	18	M								
3		Leah Higgins	12	F								
4	224 224	George E. E. E.	1	M								
5		Frances E. E.	1	F								
6		James E. E.	1	F								
7		John E. E.	1	F								
8		John E. E.	1	F								
9		Margaret E. E.	1	F								
10	225 225	John E. E.	1	M								
11		John E. E.	1	F								
12		John E. E.	1	F								
13		John E. E.	1	F								
14		John E. E.	1	F								
15	226 226	John E. E.	1	M			20					
16	227 227	John E. E.	1	F								
17		John E. E.	1	F								
18		John E. E.	1	F								
19		John E. E.	1	F								
20		John E. E.	1	F								
21		John E. E.	1	F								
22		John E. E.	1	F								
23		John E. E.	1	F								
24	228 228	John E. E.	1	F								
25	229 229	John E. E.	1	M			30					
26		John E. E.	1	F								
27		John E. E.	1	F								
28	230 230	John E. E.	1	M								
29		John E. E.	1	F								
30		John E. E.	1	F								
31		John E. E.	1	F								
32	311 311	John E. E.	1	M								
33		John E. E.	1	F								
34		John E. E.	1	F								
35		John E. E.	1	F								
36		John E. E.	1	F								
37		John E. E.	1	F								
38		John E. E.	1	F								
39		John E. E.	1	F								
40		John E. E.	1	F								
41	312 312	John E. E.	1	M			500					
42		John E. E.	1	F								

25 17  
11 m — 6



**SCHEDULE I.—Free Inhabitants in** *the Parish of Southwick* **in the County of** *Essex* **State**  
**of** *Massachusetts* **enumerated by me, on the** *19<sup>th</sup>* **day of** *August* **1850.** *Geo. R. Lamb* **Ass't Marshal.**

Dwelling-houses numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The Name of every Person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1850, was in this family.	DESCRIPTION.			Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each Male Person over 15 years of age.	Value of Real Estate owned.	PLACE OF BIRTH. Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 yrs of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
			Age.	Sex.	White, black, or color.							
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13
1		Virginia Cotton	7	F	B			Virginia				
2		Lucinda Cotton	1	F	B							
3		Thomas Cotton	1	M	B							
4	313	John Bailey	27	M	B	Servant						
5		Mary Bailey	25	F	B							
6		John the Bailey	25	M	B							
7		Stephen Bailey	19	M	B	Servant						
8		Esther Bailey	16	F	B							
9		Liza Bailey	14	F	B							
10		Frederic Bailey	12	F	B							
11		William Bailey	7	F	B							
12	314	Robert Bailey	25	M	B	Servant						
13		Esther Bailey	21	F	B							
14		Mary E. Bailey	3	F	B							
15	315	John Bailey	25	M	B	Servant						
16		Mary Bailey	23	F	B							
17		George Bailey	5	F	B							
18	316	Horace Bailey	15	M	B	Farmer						
19		Esther Bailey	29	F	B							
20		George Bailey	1	M	B							
21		George Bailey	27	M	B	Servant						
22	317	John Harris	49	M	B	Farmer	400					
23		Mary Harris	17	F	B							
24		John Harris	15	M	B							
25		Eliza Harris	20	F	B							
26		Mary A. Harris	18	F	B							
27		Ann A. White	17	F	B							
28		William Bailey	7	M	B							
29		Went White	14	M	B							
30	318	Henry West	77	F	B		700					
31		Winnah West	50	F	B							
32	319	Alfred Holman	26	F	B							
33		Benjamin Orem	23	M	B	Servant						
34		Richard & Holman	9	M	B							
35		Octavia R. Holman	5	F	B							
36		John Harris	17	M	B	Servant						
37		Eliza Wilson	28	F	B							
38	320	Watson Flake	26	M	B	Overseer						
39		Eliza Flake	35	F	B							
40		Alfred & Holman	14	F	B							
41		Mary E. Flake	4	F	B							
42		Flake	12	M	B							

18 24

7m last m 11

Geo R Lamb



**SCHEDULE I.—Free Inhabitants in** the Parish of Southwark **in the County of** Lancaster **State** of Virginia **enumerated by me, on the** 20<sup>th</sup> **day of** August **1850.** Geo. R. Gentry Ass't Marshal. 80

Dwelling-houses numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The Name of every Person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1850, was in this family.	DESCRIPTION.			Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each Male Person over 15 years of age.	Value of Real Estate owned.	PLACE OF BIRTH. Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 yrs of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
			Age.	Sex.	White, black, or color.							
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13
1	321	William H. Gentry	57	M	1	Fanner	1000	Virginia				
2		Ann Gentry	48	F								
3		William Lancaster	28	M	1	Fanner						
4		William Lancaster	25	M	B	Servant						
5		Jack Gentry	25	M	B	Servant						
6	322	Malissa S. Burt	43	F								
7		Malissa Burt	15	F								
8	323	Ray Roberts	53	F	B							
9		Larry Roberts	28	F	B							
10		Tom Roberts	1	M	B							
11		Roberts	4	M	B							
12	324	Joseph Patton	53	M	1	Fanner	3000					
13		Elizabeth R. Patton	48	F								
14		Emily Patton	25	M	1	Shuff						
15		Wm. Patton	18	F								
16		Elizabeth R. Patton	9	F								
17	325	William W. Hart	30	M	1	Overseer						
18		Elizabeth Hart	29	F								
19		Henry Hart	6	M								
20		Oliver W. Hart	5	M								
21		Lucretia Hart	3	F								
22	326	Belinda Bailey	45	F	B							
23		Wm. Bailey	22	F	B							
24		Alison Bailey	21	M	B	Lord Butler						
25		Martina Bailey	14	F	B							
26		Isabella Bailey	6	F	B							
27	327	Thomas Barbam	44	M	1	Fanner	950					
28		Martha J. Barbam	38	F								
29		Larry B. Barbam	12	M								
30		Nancy Barbam	57	F								
31		Elizabeth Barbam	48	F								
32		Emily Smith	18	M	B	Servant						
33		George George	13	M	B							
34		William George	6	M	B							
35	328	Abraham P. Warner	22	M	1	Stone mason						
36		Isabel Smith	44	F	B							
37		Margaret Smith	25	F	M							
38		Georgiana Smith	1	F	M							
39	329	John Jenkins	54	M	1	Shoemaker						
40		Mary Jenkins	51	F								
41		Joseph J. Jenkins	22	M	1	Fanner						
42		Mary A. Jenkins	20	F								

25 17

12 m

37



Dwelling-house numbered in order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	of abode on the first day of June, 1850, was in this family.	Age.	Sex.	Color, (White, black, mulatto.)	of each Male Person over 15 years of age.	Value of Real Estate owned.	Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 who cannot read and write.	Idiotic, pauper, or convict.	Dwelling-house numbered.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14
1		Julia Evans	53	F	B			Danvers			1		1
2		Robert Evans	42	M	B	Laborer							2
3		Lillian Evans	11	F	B								3
4		Isabel Evans	12	F	B								4
5		Eliza Evans	8	F	B								5
6	330	330	Charles Roberts	33	M	B	Farmer				1		6
7			Mary Roberts	34	F	B							7
8			Robert Roberts	13	M	B							8
9			Margaret Roberts	11	M	B							9
10			William Roberts	6	F	B							10
11	331	331	Temple Nicholson	54	F	B					1		11
12			William Nicholson	25	M	B	Laborer						12
13			Charles Nicholson	17	M	B	Laborer						13
14	332	332	William Holloway	45	M	B	Laborer				1		14
15			John Holloway	45	M	B					1		15
16			Mary Holloway	21	F	B							16
17			Eliza Holloway	13	F	B							17
18			Elizabeth Holloway	9	F	B							18
19			Ruth A. Holloway	7	F	B							19
20			Temple Holloway	5	F	B							20
21			Mary Holloway	1	M	B							21
22			Walter Holloway	15	M	B							22
23	333	333	Robert Andrews	56	M	✓	Farmer	400					23
24			Esther Andrews	47	F						1		24
25			William F. Andrews	18	M		Laborer						25
26			Benjamin A. Andrews	14	M								26
27	334	334	Eliza Freeman	76	F						1		27
28	335	335	John Hargrave	27	M	B	Laborer				1		28
29			Eliza Hargrave	32	F	B					1		29
30			John Hargrave	22	M	B							30
31	336	336	James M. Harnell	33	M	✓	Storekeeper						31
32	337	337	Madison Davis	28	M	✓	None	50					32
33			Martha A. Davis	57	F						1		33
34	338	338	Morris Gellens	53	M	B	Farmer				1		34
35			Rhoda Gellens	17	F	B					1		35
36			Belinda Gellens	24	F	B					1		36
37			Ridley A. Gellens	23	F	B					1		37
38			Mary Gellens	22	F	B					1		38
39			John Gellens	24	M	B	Laborer						39
40			Michael Gellens	17	M	B	Laborer						40
41			Ann Gellens	15	F	B							41
42			Mary Gellens	11	M	B							42



**SCHEDULE I.—Free Inhabitants in the Parish of San Thome, in the County of San**  
**of Virginia enumerated by me, on the 21<sup>st</sup> day of August 1850. James R. [Signature] Ass't Marshal.**

81

Dwellings numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The Name of every Person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1850, was in this family.	DESCRIPTION.			Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each Male Person over 15 years of age.	Value of Real Estate owned.	PLACE OF BIRTH. Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 yrs of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
			Age.	Sex.	White, black or color.							
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13
1		Marston [Signature]	13	F				Virginia				
2	339	John W. Williams	36	M	✓	Farmer						
3		Levinia Williams	37	F								
4		Mary A. Williams	8	F								
5		Frances W. Williams	5	F								
6		Joseph R. Williams	5	M								
7		Williams	5	F								
8	340	Ed. Edwards	39	M	✓	M. D.	6000					
9		Maria Edwards	31	F								
10		William Edwards	4	M								
11		Maria F. Edwards	5	F								
12		J. Bagster Edwards	1	M								
13		Joseph A. Small	34	M	✓	Genl. Army						
14		Samuel W. Bradley	32	M		Farmer						
15	341	James Hanson	31	M	✓							
16		Antonia R. Hanson	28	F								
17		John J. Hanson	2	M								
18		F. Hanson	3	F								
19	342	Maria S. Sand	27	F								
20		Mary S. Sand	7	F								
21		John S. Sand	5	M								
22		Belvidera Schalmers	30	F								
23		Mary D. Sandkins	14	F								
24		Ann Wilson	15	F								
25		Marion Wilson	13	F								
26		Elizabeth Wilson	13	F								
27	343	Louisa S. Ruffin	31	F								
28		Louisa S. Ruffin	15	F								
29		Robert S. Ruffin	13	F								
30		Thomas W. Ruffin	11	M								
31		Louisa S. Ruffin	8	F								
32		John R. Ruffin	5	M								
33	344	Charles Ruffin	31	M		Farmer	5000					
34		Martha Ruffin	28	F								
35		Rebecca Ruffin	15	F								
36		Thomas S. Ruffin	13	M								
37	345	John S. Rice	50	M	✓	Farmer	5000					
38		Maria Rice	17	F								
39		John S. Rice	10	M								
40		John S. Rice	4	M								
41		Elizabeth Rice	3	F								
		Elizabeth Rice	17	F								

✓ 42  
17 m  
25-1

✓ 10.2



Dwelling-houses numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The Name of every Person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1850, was in this family.	DESCRIPTION.			Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each Male Person over 15 years of age.	Value of Real Estate owned.	PLACE OF BIRTH. Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Present over 20 y <sup>rs</sup> of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
			Age.	Sex.	Color, { White, black, or mulatto.							
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13
1												
2												
3												
4												
5												
6												
7												
8												
9												
10												
11												
12												
13												
14												
15												
16												
17												
18												
19												
20												
21												
22												
23												
24												
25												
26												
27												
28												
29												
30												
31												
32												
33												
34												
35												
36												
37												
38												
39												
40												
41												
42												

40 2

23 m

18 f - 6 of 1

2.1.5

*W. R. Campbell*



SCHEDULE I.—Free Inhabitants in the Parish of St. James in the County of St. James State 163  
of Virginia enumerated by me, on the 22<sup>nd</sup> day of August 1850. Jas. R. Gump Ass't Marshal. 82

Dwelling-houses numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The Name of every Person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1850, was in this family.	DESCRIPTION.			Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each Male Person over 15 years of age.	Value of Real Estate owned.	PLACE OF BIRTH. Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 years of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
			Age.	Sex.	Color, { White, black, or mulatto.							
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13
1	355	355 Thomas Bell	35	m		Farmer	100	Virginia				
2		Elizabeth Bell	40	f								
3		George Bell	7	m								
4		Rebecca Bell	2	f								
5		John K. Bell	1	f								
6		Susannah Thompson	15	f								
7	356	356 Nicholas Swadage	45	m		Farmer	100					
8		Rebecca Swadage	35	f								
9		John Swadage	2	m								
10		Susan Swadage	2	f								
11		William L. Thompson	13	m								
12		Margaret L. Thompson	7	f								
13		William L. Thompson	42	m		Stone Cutter						
14	357	357 William S. Coleman	44	m		Farmer	100					
15		Mary Coleman	34	f								
16	358	358 Thomas L. James	41	m		Carpenter	100					
17		Martina James	25	f								
18		Wikipedia L. James	18	f								
19		William L. James	12	m		Schooler						
20		Indiana L. James	12	f								
21		Thomas L. James Jr.	5	m								
22	359	359 John Mallico	45	m		Constable	300					
23		Isaac Mallico	45	f								
24		William L. Mallico	21	f								
25		John L. Mallico	14	m								
26		Victoria L. Mallico	12	f								
27		Mary M. Mallico	3	f								
28	360	360 Merit Swatney	41	m		Farmer	700					
29		Lavinia Swatney	17	f								
30		Eliza L. Swatney	20	f								
31		Annella L. Swatney	19	f								
32		Susanna L. Swatney	17	f								
33		Billy L. Swatney	15	f								
34		Margaret L. Swatney	13	f								
35		Mary L. Swatney	11	f								
36		John L. Swatney	7	m								
37	361	361 John Price	46	m		Carpenter	600					
38		Adeline Price	18	f								
39		Isaac M. Price	7	f								
40		Elizabeth Price	48	f								
41		Nancy Price	17	f								
42		Robertson Edwards	36	m		Schooler						

42  
16 m

4



**SCHEDULE I.—Free Inhabitants in** *the Parish of Southampton* **in the County of** *Louisiana* **State**  
**of Virginia** enumerated by me, on the *32<sup>d</sup>* day of *August* 1850. *James R. Cassin* Ass't Marshal.

Dwellings—houses numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The Name of every Person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1850, was in this family.	DESCRIPTION.			Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each Male Person over 15 years of age.	Value of Real Estate owned.	PLACE OF BIRTH. Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 yrs of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
			Age.	Sex.	White, black, or mulatto.							
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13
1	352	352 Miles Thompson	35	m		Farmer	1000	Virginia				
2		Elly & Thompson	35	f								
3		Thomas & Thompson	4	m								
4	353	353 James R. Bell	49	m		Farmer	450					
5		William Bell	49	f								
6		Mary & Bell	19	f								
7		James & Bell	14	m								
8		Margaret Thompson	7	f								
9		John & Thompson	9	m								
10		Ellen & Thompson	14	m								
11	354	354 James J. Lawrence	33	m		Farmer	900					
12		Mary Lawrence	29	f								
13		Isaac & Lawrence	7	f								
14		James & Lawrence	4	m								
15		John R. Lawrence	5	m								
16		Isaac	2	f								
17		John & Lawrence	34	m		Farmer						
18		William & Lawrence	15	m								
19		John & Lawrence	13	m								
20		James & Lawrence	12	f								
21	355	355 William P. Coulton	18	m		Sailor	1500					
22		Isaac & Coulton	56	f								
23		John & Coulton	24	f								
24		William & Coulton	17	m		Sailor						
25		Mary & Coulton	7	f								
26	356	356 James Rowell	56	m		Farmer	2000					
27		Elly & Rowell	57	f								
28		James & Rowell Jr.	18	m		Farmer						
29	357	357 Charles & Charity	24	m		Shoemaker						
30		Elizabeth & Charity	17	f								
31	358	358 Thomas Howell	50	m		Shoemaker	3000					
32	359	359 James W. Taylor	32	m		Farmer	3000					
33		John & Taylor	30	f								
34		Robert & Taylor	8	m								
35		Louisa & Taylor	6	f								
36		James & Taylor	4	m								
37		William & Taylor	2	m								
38		Louisa & Dele	26	f								
39		John & Dele	9	m								
40		John & Seammell	40	m		Shoemaker						
41		Arthur & Warner	16	m		Sailor						
42												

38 3  
 23 m  
 2  
 6



Dwellings numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The Name of every Person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1850, was in this family.	DESCRIPTION.			Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each Male Person over 15 years of age.	Value of Real Estate owned.	PLACE OF BIRTH. Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 yrs of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
			Age.	Sex.	Color, (White, black or mulatto.)							
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13
1	370	Richard A. Russell	39	M		Fanner		Virginia				
2		Mary Russell	39	F								
3		Henry Russell	16	M		Labourer						
4		George A. Russell	12	M								
5		Matthew Russell	8	F								
6		Rebecca A. Russell	5	F								
7		Ellen G. Russell	4	F								
8		John R. Russell	2	M								
9		Samuel J. Russell	1	F								
10		William B. Russell	3	M								
11	371	William S. Underwood	34	M		Clerk of the Courts	341 <sup>00</sup>					
12		Eliza S. Underwood	34	F								
13		Anna M. Underwood	16	F								
14		William S. Underwood	10	M								
15		John Underwood	6	M								
16		James C. Underwood	4	M								
17		Julia Underwood	1	F								
18	372	Robert H. Benjamin	52	M		Fanner	600					
19		Sarah H. Benjamin	35	F								
20		Joseph Benjamin	10	M								
21		Mary Benjamin	7	F								
22		Sally Benjamin	5	F								
23		William Benjamin	4	M								
24		Keziah Benjamin	2	F								
25		Jane Benjamin	1	F								
26	373	Robert W. Benjamin	33	M		Fanner	300					
27		Sarah E. Benjamin	31	F								
28		Thomas E. Benjamin	11	M								
29		Martha A. W. Benjamin	8	F								
30		John A. Benjamin	6	M								
31		Mary A. Benjamin	3	F								
32		George R. T. Benjamin	1	M								
33		Sally Benjamin	67	F								
34		Mary Thompson	56	F								
35	374	Joseph R. Benjamin	47	M		Fanner						
36		Eliza E. Benjamin	37	F								
37		Samuel F. Benjamin	18	F								
38		Isaac Peter Benjamin	16	F								
39		Lionora Benjamin	11	F								
40		Theophilus Benjamin	8	M								
41		Rosanna Benjamin	5	F								
42		Eliza Benjamin	4	F								

14<sup>th</sup> m

91



af and  
insane,  
per, or

Census of the City of Chicago, 1850. Asst Marshal.												
Dwelling-houses numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The Name of every Person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1850, was in this family.	DESCRIPTION.			Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each Male Person over 15 years of age.	Value of Real Estate owned.	PLACE OF BIRTH. Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Person over 20 yrs of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
			Age.	Sex.	Color.							
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13
1	375	Conelia Shattuck	12	F				Virginia				
2		Maria Shattuck	12	F								
3		William Shattuck	15	M								
4		Frederic Shattuck	15	M								
5	376	William C. Shattuck	43	M		Farmer						
6		Maria Shattuck	12	F								
7		William C. Shattuck	15	M								
8		James C. Shattuck	15	M								
9		Sam B. Shattuck	12	F								
10	377	Mary Wilson	32	F								
11		William Wilson	3	F								
12		William C. Shattuck	17	M		Blacksmith						
13	378	Samuel B. Shattuck	36	M		Farmer						
14	379	John Britton	43	M		Farmer						
15		Lucy Britton	31	F								
16		John Britton Jr	3	M								
17		Elizabeth George	25	F	B							
18		Thomas George	5	M	M							
19		William George	1	M	M							
20	380	John B. Franklin	17	M		Farmer	11,000					
21		Robert Franklin	7	M		Farmer						
22	381	Margaret E. Carr	31	F								
23		Sam B. Carr	11	F								
24		Francis Wyatt	2	M								
25		Ellen Williams	13	F	B							
26	382	Bolling Jones	31	M		Farmer	5,000					
27		Bolling Jones	32	F								
28		John Searcy	22	M		Farmer						
29	383	Joseph R. Wilcox	32	M		Farmer	1,000					
30		Henrietta R. Wilcox	32	F								
31		Samuel S. Wilcox	7	F								
32	384	Mary Williamson	7	F			1,500					
33		James Williamson	35	M		Farmer						
34		Pleasant Williamson	35	M		Farmer						
35		Sam Williamson	21	M		Farmer						
36		Jane Williamson	51	F								
37	385	Mac Leaf	44	M		Farmer	3,000					
38		Leah T. Leaf	34	F								
39		Alex C. Leaf	21	M		Student						
40		Mary E. Leaf	14	F								
41		Madison M. Leaf	13	M								



**SCHEDULE I.—Free Inhabitants in** *the Parish of Southwold* **in the County of** *Living* **State**  
**of** *Virginia* **enumerated by me, on the** *28<sup>th</sup>* **day of** *August* **1850.** *Jas. R. [Signature]* **Ass't Marshal**

Dwelling-houses numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The Name of every Person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1850, was in this family.	DESCRIPTION.			Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each Male Person over 15 years of age.	Value of Real Estate owned.	Place of Birth. Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 yrs of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
			Age.	Sex.	Color, (White, black, or mulatto.)							
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13
1		<i>Henry [Signature]</i>	11	F				<i>Virginia</i>				
2		<i>Abigail [Signature]</i>	12	F								
3		<i>Isaac [Signature]</i>	13	F								
4		<i>Abner [Signature]</i>	14	M								
5		<i>Abner [Signature]</i>	15	F								
6	386	<i>Chris Bell</i>	24	M		<i>Farmer</i>	2000					
7		<i>Elizabeth Bell</i>	19	F								
8		<i>John Bell</i>	18	F								
9		<i>Benjamin [Signature]</i>	18	M								
10		<i>John [Signature]</i>	30	F								
11	387	<i>John A. Stewart</i>	40	M		<i>Farmer</i>	2000					
12		<i>Ellen Stewart</i>	14	F								
13		<i>Caroline Stewart</i>	11	F								
14		<i>Marion Stewart</i>	7	F								
15		<i>Julian Stewart</i>	5	M								
16		<i>John [Signature]</i>	18	M		<i>Farmer</i>						
17	388	<i>Eliza [Signature]</i>	24	F								
18		<i>Martha [Signature]</i>	57	M								
19		<i>Robert [Signature]</i>	35	M								
20	389	<i>James E. Collins</i>	42	M		<i>Carpenter</i>						
21		<i>Mary Collins</i>	27	F								
22		<i>Richard Collins</i>	13	M								
23		<i>Edward Collins</i>	10	M								
24		<i>Robert Collins</i>	8	M								
25		<i>Henrietta Collins</i>	3	F								
26		<i>John Collins</i>	1	M								
27	390	<i>William T. Lane</i>	28	M		<i>Farmer</i>						
28		<i>Mary Lane</i>	28	F								
29		<i>Isaac Lane</i>	55	F								
30	391	<i>John Bennett</i>	52	M		<i>Farmer</i>	900					
31		<i>Lucy Bennett</i>	40	F								
32		<i>Martha Bennett</i>	16	F								
33		<i>James Bennett</i>	10	M								
34		<i>Virginia Bennett</i>	14	F								
35		<i>John Bennett</i>	13	M								
36		<i>Hannah Bennett</i>	12	F								
37		<i>Irene Bennett</i>	10	F								
38		<i>Isaac Bennett</i>	10	F								
39		<i>Thomas Bennett</i>	5	M								
40		<i>Edward Bennett</i>	2	M								
41	392	<i>Myatt Lane</i>	58	M			1000					
42												



**SCHEDULE I.—Free Inhabitants in** *The Parish of Southward* **in the County of** *Louisiana* **State**  
**of** *Louisiana* **enumerated by me, on the** *25th* **day of** *August* **1850.** *John R. Camp* **Ass't Marshal.**

Dwelling-houses numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The Name of every Person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1850, was in this family.	DESCRIPTION.			Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each Male Person over 15 years of age.	Value of Real Estate owned.	PLACE OF BIRTH. Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 yrs of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
			Age.	Sex.	Color, { White, black, or mulatto.							
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13
1		Matilda Lane	54	F				<i>Louisiana</i>				
2		James L. Lane	26	M		<i>Farmer</i>						
3		Martha Lane	16	F								
4		Mary E. Browne	14	F								
5		Martha E. Browne	14	F								
6	393	Peter T. Spratley	29	M		<i>Farmer</i>						
7		Mary W. Spratley	27	F								
8		Lewis M. Spratley	26	M		<i>Farmer</i>						
9		Rebecca Spratley	18	F								
10		John Bryant	28	M		<i>Farmer</i>						
11	394	Richard B. Beldsworth	27	M		<i>Farmer</i>						
12		Nancy Beldsworth	45	F								
13		Jana Beldsworth	20	F								
14		John A. Beldsworth	18	M		<i>Farmer</i>						
15		Ann Beldsworth	21	F								
16		George Beldsworth	17	M		<i>Farmer</i>						
17		John Beldsworth	15	M								
18		Elizabeth Beldsworth	13	F								
19		Martha Beldsworth	12	F								
20		William Beldsworth	11	M								
21		Mary Beldsworth	10	F								
22	395	James A. Lane	34	M		<i>Farmer</i>	100					
23		Mary Lane	27	F								
24		William D. Lane	22	M								
25		Joseph Lane	20	M								
26		Aminda Lane	35	F								
27		Leah E. Lane	6	F								
28	396	Thomas M. Spratley	25	M		<i>Farmer</i>	1200					
29		Ellen E. Spratley	15	F								
30		William Jones	18	M		<i>Farmer</i>						
31	397	Champion E. Leverage	12	M		<i>Farmer</i>	10					
32		Sally Brown	40	F								
33		Frances Brown	17	F								
34	398	Martha Bryant	31	F								
35		Alexander Bryant	3	M								
36		Harriet A. Bryant	1	F								
37	399	Fiecing Banks	50	M		<i>Farmer</i>						
38		Sally Banks	40	F								
39		Elizabeth Banks	26	F								
40		Abner Banks	20	M		<i>Farmer</i>						
41		James Banks	18	M		<i>Farmer</i>						

34 7

14 M 3

14 3 7



**SCHEDULE I.—Free Inhabitants in** *the Parish of Southampton* **in the County of** *Surry* **State** *of Virginia* **enumerated by me, on the** *26<sup>th</sup>* **day of** *August* **1850.** *Ans. R. Camp* **Ass't Marshal.** **86**

Dwelling-houses numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The Name of every Person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1850, was in this family.	DESCRIPTION.			Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each Male Person over 15 years of age.	Value of Real Estate owned.	PLACE OF BIRTH. Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 yrs of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
			Age.	Sex.	White, black, or mulatto. Color.							
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13
1	1	Miles Banks	16	m	m	Labourer		Virginia				
2	2	Lulla Banks	13	f	m							
3	3	Martha Banks	34	f	m							
4	4	Henry Banks	2	m	m							
5	5	Robert Banks	5	m	m							
6	6	Mary Banks	4	f	m							
7	7	Banks	4	f	m							
8	8	400 400 Oliver R. Matthews	34	m	m	Farmer	300					
9	9	Ann E. Matthews	20	f	m							
10	10	Mary E. Matthews	4	f	m							
11	11	William R. Matthews	8	m	m							
12	12	James Matthews	6	m	m							
13	13	Thomas S. Matthews	6	m	m							
14	14	401 401 John E. Lane	45	m	m	Farmer	300					
15	15	Rebecca Lane	42	f	m							
16	16	Frances S. R. Lane	18	f	m							
17	17	James S. Lane	13	m	m							
18	18	James S. Lane	11	m	m							
19	19	John S. Lane	7	f	m							
20	20	William S. Lane	5	m	m							
21	21	James S. Lane	23	m	m	Labourer						
22	22	402 402 Thomas J. Bell	21	m	m	Farmer	620					
23	23	William J. Bell	21	f	m							
24	24	William S. Bell	7	m	m							
25	25	403 403 John Lane	72	m	m	Farmer	1500					
26	26	Frances Lane	73	f	m							
27	27	John E. Lane	38	m	m	None						
28	28	Lisa J. Smith	19	f	m							
29	29	John Clayton	17	m	m	Labourer						
30	30	404 404 Albert C. Jones	34	m	m	Farmer	10000					
31	31	Ann M. Jones	23	f	m			North Carolina				
32	32	Mary L. Jones	3	f	m							
33	33	Isaac Jones	19	m	m	Cropper						
34	34	405 405 Elizabeth A. Barham	18	m	m	Store keeper						
35	35	406 406 Joseph A. Barham	23	m	m	Farmer	1000					
36	36	Nancy Barham	19	f	m							
37	37	Henry Jones	35	m	m							
38	38	407 407 Sally Spratley	27	f	m							
39	39	James S. Spratley	32	m	m							
40	40	Patsy Spratley	2	f	m							
41	41	408 408 Susan A. Spratley	31	f	m							
42	42	William Spratley	8	m	m							

28 74

24



SCHEDULE I.—Free Inhabitants in *The Parish of Southampton* in the County of *Louisiana* State of *Virginia* enumerated by me, on the *28<sup>th</sup>* day of *August* 1850. *Jno R. Galt* Ass't Marshal.

Dwellings numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The Name of every Person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1850, was in this family.	DESCRIPTION.			Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each Male Person over 15 years of age.	Value of Real Estate owned.	PLACE OF BIRTH. Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 yrs of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
			Age.	Sex.	Color, white, black, or mulatto.							
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13
1		Mallory Spratling	5	Pr	B			<i>Virginia</i>				
2		Fredrick Spratling	1	Pr	B							
3		Julia Spratling	14	F	B							
4		August Spratling	22	Pr	B	<i>Laborer</i>						
5	409	John R. Bankins	45	Pr		<i>Farmer</i>	10,000					
6		Louisa Bankins	29	F								
7		James B. Bankins	9	Pr								
8		Virginia W. Bankins	6	F								
9		John B. Bankins	2	Pr								
10		Mark Bankins	1	Pr								
11		Thomas Davis	21	Pr		<i>Overseer</i>						
12	410	William T. Doyle	25	Pr		<i>Overseer</i>	23,000					
13	411	Sally Cole	27	F			2,500					
14		James W. T. Sampson	18	Pr		<i>Farmer</i>						
15		Benjamin Gooding	33	Pr		<i>Overseer</i>						
16	412	Elizabeth Hammon	24	F								
17		James B. Hammon	32	F								
18	413	Lamark Davis	40	F			300					
19		Thomas S. Davis	15	Pr								
20		Sage W. Davis	13	Pr								
21		Marshall Davis	10	Pr								
22		Lucy Davis	39	F								
23		Robert Bennett	45	Pr	Pr							
24		Henry Williams	34	Pr	Pr							
25	414	John Wilson	36	Pr		<i>Farmer</i>	5,000					
26		L. Georgiana Wilson	28	F								
27		Lehigh T. Canale	4	Pr								
28		John Wilson	7	Pr								
29		William Jones	20	Pr		<i>Overseer</i>						
30	415	John M. Williams	15	Pr		<i>Farmer</i>						
31		Elizabeth Williams	34	F								
32		James S. Williams	3	F								
33		Margaret S. Williams	1	F								
34	416	Mary Shelly	15	F								
35		Malissa Shelly	22	F								
36		Fanny Shelly	18	F								
37	417	Augustine W. Hammon	49	Pr		<i>Farmer</i>	500					
38		Eliza Hammon	49	F								
39		Fanny S. Hammon	7	F								
40		Lebanus H. Hammon	39	Pr		<i>None</i>						
41	418	Robert Ingram	36	Pr		<i>Farmer</i>						
42		Sally Ingram	25	F								

36 6  
19 m 17 m 5- 1 1/2 1/2 1/2 1/2



**SCHEDULE I.—Free Inhabitants in** *the Parish of Southampton* **in the County of** *Surry* **State** *173*  
**of** *Virginia* **enumerated by me, on the** *29<sup>th</sup>* **day of** *August* **1850.** *John R. Camp* **Ass't Marshal.** *87*

Dwelling-houses numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The Name of every Person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1850, was in this family.	DESCRIPTION.			Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each Male Person over 15 years of age.	Value of Real Estate owned.	PLACE OF BIRTH. Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 yrs of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
			Age.	Sex.	Color, (White, black, or mulatto.)							
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13
1		<i>Ann Miller</i>	1	F				<i>Virginia</i>				
2		<i>James Little</i>	10	M								
3	419	<i>Tom Dimmy</i>	45	M	B	<i>Sabotage</i>						
4		<i>Nancy Dimmy</i>	38	F	B							
5		<i>John Ruffin</i>	70	F	B							
6	420	<i>Sarah Eyles</i>	61	F			200					
7		<i>John Eyles</i>	40	M								<i>Blind</i>
8		<i>Henry Eyles</i>	53	M								
9		<i>Martha Eyles</i>	40	F								
10	421	<i>Ben. Jackson</i>	61	M		<i>Farmer</i>						
11		<i>Eliza Jackson</i>	50	F								
12		<i>John Jackson</i>	14	F								
13		<i>John Jackson</i>	13	M								
14	422	<i>Robert J. Gill</i>	33	M		<i>Shoemaker</i>	2150					
15		<i>Imogene Gill</i>	25	F								
16		<i>John T. Ellis</i>	28	M		<i>Engineering</i>						
17	423	<i>John P. Fitchett</i>	49	M		<i>Farmer</i>	2000					
18		<i>Ann Fitchett</i>	49	F								
19		<i>Patsy Hopkins</i>	40	F								
20		<i>Nancy Jackson</i>	14	F								
21	424	<i>Sally Whitting</i>	45	F	B							
22		<i>Minerva Whitting</i>	25	F	B							
23		<i>Jeffrey Whitting</i>	2	M	M							
24	425	<i>Ann Davis</i>	60	F								
25		<i>Harriet Rogers</i>	30	F								
26		<i>Margaret Rogers</i>	18	F								
27	426	<i>John Savage</i>	50	M								
28		<i>Polly Savage</i>	45	F								
29	427	<i>John W. Conson</i>	23	M		<i>Farmer</i>						
30		<i>Ann Conson</i>	20	F								
31		<i>John Conson</i>	3	M								
32		<i>John Goodrich</i>	65	F								
33		<i>Jerry Goodrich</i>	45	M	B	<i>Sabotage</i>						
34	428	<i>Payton A. B. Dobb</i>	27	M		<i>Farmer</i>	300					
35	429	<i>Calam Wright</i>	50	M		<i>Farmer</i>	200					
36		<i>Nancy Wright</i>	35	F								
37		<i>Sally A. Wright</i>	12	F								
38		<i>Indians George</i>	14	F	B							
39	430	<i>Thomas Jackson</i>	73	M		<i>Carpenter</i>						
40		<i>Eliza A. Jackson</i>	43	F								
41		<i>Thomas A. Jackson</i>	13	F								
42		<i>Quincy Jackson</i>	17	M		<i>Sabotage</i>						

34 8

15-m 3



SCHEDULE I.—Free Inhabitants in *The Parish of Southampton* in the County of *Surry* State

of *Virginia* enumerated by me, on the *31<sup>st</sup>* day of *August* 1850. *Jos. R. Casper* Ass't Marshal.

Dwelling-houses numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The Name of every Person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1850, was in this family.	DESCRIPTION.			Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each Male Person over 15 years of age.	Value of Real Estate owned.	PLACE OF BIRTH. Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 yrs of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
			Age.	Sex.	White, black, or mulatto.							
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13
1	431	431	Harriet Eppes	48	F		100	Virginia			1	
2			Margaret Eppes	30	F							
3			Harriet Eppes	23	F							
4			Esmin Eppes	19	M	Farmer						
5	432	432	James S. Wilson	51	M	Farmer						
6	433	433	John R. Wilson	24	M	Similar business						
7	434	434	William R. Hankins	58	M	Farmer						
8			Selia Hankins	47	F							
9			Suey S. Hankins	7	F							
10			Chen has Hankins	33	M	Farmer						
11	435	435	Elizabeth Jenkins	43	F							
12			James S. Jenkins	21	M	Farmer						
13			Ann E. Jenkins	18	F							
14			Ann M. Jenkins	15	F							
15			John S. Jenkins	12	M							
16	436	436	Lemuel Wilson Senr	40	M	Farmer	10,000					
17			Sam Wilson Jr	11	M							
18			Thos S. Wilson	9	M							
19			Joe M. Wilson	6	M							
20			A. Williams	33	M	Farmer						
21			Jack Bailey	29	M	Farmer						
22			Wash. Edwards	30	M	Farmer						
23			Alanson Bailey	30	M	Farmer						
24			Niles Chantry	23	M	Farmer						
25			Lawson Baker	11	M	Farmer						
26	437	437	Nicholas Emery	29	M	Farmer	12					
27			Ann Emery	23	F							
28			Ann M. Emery	3	F							
29			Logan Emery	2	M							
30			James S. Jackson	15	M	Farmer						
31			Samy Speatley	15	F	Farmer						
32			Wiley Speatley	1	F	Farmer						
33	438	438	Burns B. Bell	45	M	Farmer	12,000					
34			Martha Bell	37	F							
35	439	439	John A. Killoway	57	M	Farmer	2,000					
36			Ann M. Killoway	44	F							
37			R. A. Killoway	13	M							
38			Wm. Evans	17	M	Farmer						
39	440	440	Robert H. Bell	32	M	Farmer						
40			Mary A. Bell	28	F							
41			John S. Bell	7	F							
42			Paul Bell	6	M							



SCHEDULE I.—Free Inhabitants in the Parish of St. James in the County of St. James State of Louisiana enumerated by me, on the 11th day of Sept 1850. James R. Long Ass't Marshal. 88

Dwelling-houses numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The Name of every Person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1850, was in this family.	DESCRIPTION.			Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each Male Person over 15 years of age.	Value of Real Estate owned.	PLACE OF BIRTH. Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 yrs of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
			Age.	Sex.	Color, White, black, or mulatto.							
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13
1		John C. Smith	4	M				Louisiana				
2		Joseph J. Smith	1	M								
3	441	Mrs. J. Smith	55	F	B							
4	442	John B. Smith	45	M		Farmer	100					
5		Mrs. J. Smith	35	F								
6		John B. Smith	15	M								
7		John B. Smith	10	M								
8		Mary B. Smith	10	F								
9		James B. Smith	8	M								
10		Mrs. J. Smith	2	F								
11		Susan B. Smith	2	F								
12	443	Richard B. Smith	55	M		Farmer	100					
13		John B. Smith	35	M		Farmer						
14	444	James B. Smith	42	M		Farmer						
15	445	Samuel B. Smith	32	M		Farmer						
16		John B. Smith	15	M								
17		Emily B. Smith	10	F								
18		Elizabeth B. Smith	10	F								
19		Margaret B. Smith	12	F								
20		Charles B. Smith	2	M								
21		John B. Smith	35	M	B							
22		William B. Smith	30	M								
23		James B. Smith	25	M		Farmer						
24	446	John B. Smith	15	M								
25		John B. Smith	15	M								
26		William B. Smith	15	M								
27		Martha B. Smith	30	F								
28		Mary B. Smith	25	F								
29		James B. Smith	15	M								
30	447	James B. Smith	15	M								
31		Alfred B. Smith	25	M		Farmer						
32		Rebecca B. Smith	15	F								
33		Mrs. J. Smith	8	F								
34	448	William B. Smith	25	M		Farmer	300					
35		William B. Smith	25	M								
36		Martha B. Smith	5	F								
37		John B. Smith	1	M								
38		George B. Smith	50	M		Farmer						
39	449	Robert B. Smith	35	M	B	Farmer						
40		James B. Smith	15	M	B							
41		John B. Smith	25	M	B	Farmer						

34 6

16 m 4 20

2 19



SCHEDULE I. Free Inhabitants in The Parish of Saint James in the County of St. James State of Virginia enumerated by me, on the 10th day of Sept 1850. Geo. B. Schump Ass't Marshal.

Dwelling-houses numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The Name of every Person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1850, was in this family.	DESCRIPTION.			Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each Male Person over 15 years of age.	Value of Real Estate owned.	PLACE OF BIRTH. Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 yrs of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
			Age.	Sex.	White, black, or mulatto.							
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13
1	450	Benny Francis	45	M	M	Farmer		Virginia			1	
2		Anna Francis	42	F	B						1	
3		Julia Francis	20	F	M							
4		Miles Francis	15	M	M							
5		Isabella Banks	12	F	B							
6		Edward Banks	12	M	B							
7		Kelly Wilson	7	F	B							
8	451	Martha Davis	35	F			1000					
9		William Davis	15	M								
10		Eliza Davis	7	M								
11		James L. Davis	2	M								
12	452	Rebecca Spanton	45	F	B						1	
13		Theresa Spanton	5	M	B							
14	453	John Spanton	50	M	B	Labourer						
15		Lizzy Spanton	25	F	B							
16	454	Wiley Jones	30	F	B							
17		Martha Jones	20	F	B							
18		Antoinette Jones	4	F	B							
19		Robert Jones	3	F	B							
20		Sanson Jones	1	M	B							
21		Jones	1/2	F	B							
22	455	Elias Francis	35	M	M	Labourer						
23		Perthena Francis	30	F	B							
24		Marney Francis	15	F	B							
25		Georgiana Francis	13	F	B							
26		Josephine Francis	12	F	B							
27		Isabella Francis	17	F	B							
28	456	Ruffin Banks	52	M	B	Labourer					1	
29		Annay Banks	40	F	B						1	
30		May Banks	13	F	B							
31		Sam Banks	10	M	B							
32		Betty Banks	8	F	B							
33	457	Isabella Banks	27	M	B	Labourer					1	
34	458	Barclay Sample	23	F	B						1	
35		Wiley Sample	14	M	B							
36		Isabella Sample	5	F	B							
37		Rosie Sample	2	F	B							
38	459	Willis Wilson	33	M	B	Wood Cutter					1	
39		Martha Wilson	33	F	B						1	
40		Daniel Wilson	27	M	B	Wood Cutter					1	
41		Kelly Wilson	21	F	B						1	
42												

4-37

3 m / m B

17



**SCHEDULE I.—Free Inhabitants in** *Prince George's County* **in the County of** *Prince George's* **State** *of Virginia* **enumerated by me, on the** *16th* **day of** *September* **1850.** *Jos. R. Adams* **Ass't Marshal.**

89

Dwelling-houses numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The Name of every Person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1850, was in this family.	DESCRIPTION.			Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each Male Person over 15 years of age.	Value of Real Estate owned.	PLACE OF BIRTH. Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 yrs of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
			Age.	Sex.	White, black, or mulatto.							
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13
1	450	William Williams	32	M	W	Carpenter		Virginia			1	
2		Jane Williams	24	F	W						1	
3		Elizabeth Williams	8	F	W							
4		Margaret Williams	5	F	W							
5		Jos Williams	3	M	W							
6		William Williams	7	M	W							
7	451	Elizabeth Poole	25	F	B						1	
8		Ella Poole	2	F	B							
9		Isaac Poole	17	M	B							
10		William Poole	15	M	B							
11	452	Isaac Poole	10	M	B	Farmer	300				1	
12		Jane Poole	4	F	B						1	
13		Thomas Poole	10	M	B	Farmer						
14		William Poole	11	M	B							
15		Isaac Poole	7	M	B							
16		Isaac Poole	5	M	B							
17		Isaac Poole	3	M	B							
18		Isaac Poole	0	F	B							
19	453	James Wilson	74	M	W	Farmer	8000					
20		Ella M. Wilson	62	F	W							
21		James Branch	31	M	W	Farmer						
22		Isaac Branch	30	F	W							
23	454	William E. Saunders	38	M	W	Farmer	700					
24		Virginia E. Saunders	32	F	W							
25		Anna E. Saunders	4	F	W							
26		Richard Saunders	2	M	W							
27		Martha E. Saunders	1	F	W							
28		Martha Saunders	3	F	W							
29		Benton Saunders	12	M	W						1	
30	455	John Spratley	40	F	B						1	
31		Isaac Spratley	21	F	B						1	
32		Cherry Spratley	25	F	B						1	
33		Parsona Spratley	3	F	B							
34	456	John E. Monip	51	M	W	Farmer						
35		Isaac Monip	19	M	W	Farmer						
36		Robert E. Monip	17	M	W	Farmer						
37		George E. Monip	14	M	W							
38	457	James Spratley	35	M	B	Farmer					1	
39		Nancy Spratley	25	F	B						1	
40		Ella Spratley	9	F	B							
41		William Spratley	8	M	B							
42												

15 26

9 m

12

1 10



**SCHEDULE I.—Free Inhabitants in** *the Parish of Southampton* **in the County of** *Louisiana* **State**  
**of** *Virginia* **enumerated by me, on the** *11th* **day of** *September* **1850.** *James R. Ketchum* **Ass't Marshal.**

Dwelling-houses numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The Name of every Person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1850, was in this family.	DESCRIPTION.			Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each Male Person over 15 years of age.	Value of Real Estate owned.	PLACE OF BIRTH. Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 yrs of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
			Age.	Sex.	White, black, or mulatto.							
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13
1		<i>Isaac H. Hutton</i>	5	M	B			<i>Virginia</i>				
2		<i>Benjamin Hutton</i>	3	M	B							
3	468	<i>George Edwards</i>	32	F								
4		<i>Frances Hutton</i>	18	F								
5		<i>Mary Edwards</i>	27	F								
6	469	<i>Samuel Hutton</i>	27	M	B	<i>France</i>						
7		<i>Rebecca Hutton</i>	35	F	B							
8		<i>Samuel Hutton</i>	36	M	B							
9		<i>Roger Hutton</i>	12	F	B							
10		<i>William Hutton</i>		M	B							
11	470	<i>Benjamin Wilson</i>	35	M	B	<i>France</i>	30					
12		<i>Thomas Wilson</i>	32	F	B							
13		<i>William Wilson</i>	12	F	B							
14		<i>Jim Wilson</i>	15	M	B							
15		<i>John Hutton</i>	50	F	B							
16	471	<i>Benny Hutton</i>	35	M		<i>France</i>	30					
17		<i>William Hutton</i>	14	M								
18	472	<i>Henry Hutton</i>	32	F	B							
19		<i>Mary Hutton</i>	5	F	B							
20		<i>John Hutton</i>	12	F	B							
21		<i>William Hutton</i>	30	F								
22	473	<i>Lewis Hutton</i>	45	M	B	<i>France</i>						
23		<i>William Hutton</i>	34	F	B							
24		<i>William Hutton</i>	7	F	B							
25		<i>Mary Hutton</i>	5	F	B							
26		<i>William Hutton</i>	8	F	B							
27		<i>Betty Wilson</i>	25	F	B							
28		<i>Theresa Wilson</i>	13	F	B							
29	474	<i>Elizabeth Edwards</i>	47	F			400					
30		<i>Ann Edwards</i>	32	M		<i>France</i>						
31	475	<i>William Hutton</i>	23	F	B		400					
32		<i>Betty Hutton</i>	18	F	B							
33		<i>Lysander Hutton</i>	15	M	B							
34		<i>Mary Hutton</i>	12	F	B							
35		<i>John Hutton</i>	29	M	B	<i>France</i>						
36	476	<i>Robert Hutton</i>	25	M	B	<i>France</i>						
37		<i>William Hutton</i>	25	F	B							
38		<i>James Hutton</i>	5	M	B							
39	477	<i>Ely Digges</i>	36	F	B							
40		<i>Ann Digges</i>	16	F	B							
41		<i>Lemona Digges</i>	6	F	B							
42		<i>Rosanna Digges</i>	3	F	B							

8 34  
 3 m  
 5-1 - Cal 622  
 18



**SCHEDULE I.—Free Inhabitants in the Parish of Southwark in the County of Surrey State**  
of Virginia enumerated by me, on the 11<sup>th</sup> day of Sept 1850. John R. Seligman Ass't Marshal. 90

Dwelling-houses numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The Name of every Person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1850, was in this family.	DESCRIPTION.			Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each Male Person over 15 years of age.	Value of Real Estate owned.	PLACE OF BIRTH. Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 yrs of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
			Age.	Sex.	White, black, or mulatto.							
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13
1	478	478 Tom Wilson	21	m	B	Carpenter						
2		Patty Wilson	22	f	B							
3		Margaret A. Wilson	6	f	B							
4		Elizabeth Nelson	18	f	m							
5		John H. Nelson	7	m	m							
6	479	479 Edith Wilson	45	f	B							
7		Nea Spratley	70	m	B	Laborer						
8		Edith Spratley	25	f	B							
9	480	480 Angie Wilson	30	f	B							
10		Jenny Wilson	45	f	B							
11		Belinda Wilson	30	f	B							
12	481	481 Peter Jones	52	m	B	Laborer						
13		Eliza Jones	21	f	B							
14	482	482 Josiah E. Millington	40	m	✓	Farmer	500					
15		Mary E. Millington	33	f								
16		Robert J. Millington	17	m		Carpenter						
17		Josiah E. Millington	14	m								
18		Rebecca A. Millington	11	f								
19		Margaret Millington	8	f								
20		Peyton Millington	7	m								
21		Mary E. Millington	5	f								
22		Ann E. Millington	3	f								
23		John E. Millington	1	m								
24		Tom Jones	36	m	B	Laborer						
25		Edith Spratley	21	m	B	Board Cutter						
26	483	483 William Connell	47	m	✓	Farmer						
27		Mary Connell	32	f								
28		Sarah E. Connell	9	f								
29		Martha A. Connell	7	f								
30		Mary D. Connell	1	f								
31	484	484 John M. Thompson	37	m	✓	Farmer	450					
32		Elizabeth Thompson	22	f								
33		Ann H. Thompson	3	f								
34		Sarah E. Thompson	1	f								
35	485	485 Margaret Jones	62	f			700					
36		Calvin Thomas	20	m		Laborer						
37		Robert White	25	m	✓	Laborer						
38		Rebecca Edwards	19	f								
39		Mary Johnson	43	f	B							
40	486	486 Margaret Jones	46	f			500					
41		Mary A. Jones	19	f								
42		Robert H. Jones	16	m		Student						

102m 3 14



**SCHEDULE I. Free Inhabitants in** the Parish of St. James **in the County of** Louisiana **State**  
**of** Louisiana **enumerated by me, on the** 13<sup>th</sup> **day of** September **1850.** Geo. R. Gandy **Ass't Marshal.**

Dwelling-houses numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The Name of every Person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1850, was in this family.	DESCRIPTION.			Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each Male Person over 15 years of age.	Value of Real Estate owned.	PLACE OF BIRTH. Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 yrs of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
			Age.	Sex.	White, black, or mulatto.							
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13
1		Ben. Gandy	4	M				Louisiana				
2	47	James Gandy	35	M		Farmer	300					
3		Robert Gandy	15	F								
4		John Gandy	15	F								
5		William Gandy	14	F								
6		Robert Gandy	9	F								
7		James Gandy	4	M								
8	125	William A. Gandy	47	M		Farmer	500					
9		Henry Gandy	33	F								
10		Mary A. Gandy	5	F								
11		Martha Gandy	13	F								
12		James Gandy	11	F								
13		Ben. Gandy	9	M								
14		John A. Gandy	1	F								
15		James Gandy	7	F								
16		William A. Gandy	6	M								
17		Ben. Gandy	5	F								
18	48	James Gandy	57	F								
19		Ben. Gandy	17	M		Laborer						
20		Ben. Gandy	14	M								
21		Ben. Gandy	9	M								
22	49	Mary Gandy	37	F			500					
23		Charles A. Gandy	1	M								
24		Ben. Gandy	33	M		Laborer						
25	49	James Gandy	35	M		Farmer	300					
26		Ann A. Gandy	25	F								
27		William A. Gandy	2	M								
28		Ben. Gandy	1	F								
29		James Gandy	35	F								
30	49	Elizabeth Thomas	45	F								
31		Ben. Thomas	50	M		Laborer						
32		Mary E. Thomas	13	F								
33		Wm. Thomas	12	F								
34		Ben. Clarke	46	F								
35	493	William A. Bell	37	M		Farmer	300					
36		Elizabeth Bell	37	F								
37		James Bell	6	M								
38		William E. Bell	3	M								
39		Mary Bell	64	F								
40		John Bell	11	M								
41		Elizabeth Barton	11	F								
42												

37 4 7 8



**SCHEDULE I.—Free Inhabitants in** *the Parish of Southwold* **in the County of** *Surry* **State of** *Virginia* **enumerated by me, on the** *13<sup>th</sup>* **day of** *September* **1850.** *James R. Gandy* **Ass't Marshal.**

1	2	3	DESCRIPTION.			7	8	9	10	11	12	13
			Age.	Sex.	White, black, or mulatto.							
1	1	Thomas Gandy	41	M	B	Laborer		Surry			1	1
2	2	Eliza Gandy	33	F	B						1	2
3	3	Henry Gandy	1	M	M							3
4	4	Susannah Gandy	3	F	B							4
5	5	Clara Gandy	1	F	B							5
6	6	Mary Gandy	57	F	B							6
7	7	Lucinda Rogers	15	F	B							7
8	8	John Gandy	53	M	B	Farmer	300					8
9	9	George Gandy	15	M	B							9
10	10	Rebecca Gandy	12	F	B							10
11	11	Ann Gandy	7	F	B							11
12	12	John Gandy	7	M	B							12
13	13	James W. Wharton	51	M	B	Farmer	200					13
14	14	Mary Wharton	53	F	B							14
15	15	James W. Wharton	24	M	B							15
16	16	Mary W. Wharton	19	F	B							16
17	17	John W. Wharton	13	M	B							17
18	18	Ann W. Wharton	11	F	B							18
19	19	Madison Courtney	32	M	B	Farmer	500					19
20	20	Maria Bell	57	F	B		200					20
21	21	Elizabeth Bell	15	F	B							21
22	22	Emily Wilson	11	F	B							22
23	23	Robert Barker	53	M	B	Farmer	500					23
24	24	Emily Barker	32	F	B							24
25	25	George Barker	15	M	B							25
26	26	William Barker	12	M	B							26
27	27	James Barker	9	M	B							27
28	28	Joseph Barker	7	M	B							28
29	29	Elizabeth Barker	5	F	B							29
30	30	Rebecca Barker	3	F	B							30
31	31	William Bartlett	15	M	B							31
32	32	John Barker	18	M	B	Laborer						32
33	33	Matilda George	12	F	B							33
34	34	Mary George	1	F	B							34
35	35	Nat. R. Berryman	44	M	B	Schoolmaster						35
36	36	Eliza R. Berryman	28	F	B							36
37	37	Elmina R. Berryman	6	F	B							37
38	38	John R. Berryman	5	M	B							38
39	39	Henry R. Berryman	3	M	B							39
40	40	Mattie R. Berryman	1	F	B							40
41	41	Thomas C. Harrison	37	M	B	Farmer	2000					41

329  
182m 5- 82



**SCHEDULE I.—Free Inhabitants in** *the Parish of Southampton* **in the County of** *Surry* **State**  
**of** *Virginia* **enumerated by me, on the** *14th* **day of** *Sept.* **1850.** *Geo. R. Camp* **Ass't Marshal.**

Dwelling-houses numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The Name of every Person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1850, was in this family.	DESCRIPTION.			Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each Male Person over 15 years of age.	Value of Real Estate owned.	PLACE OF BIRTH. Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 yrs of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
			Age.	Sex.	White, black, or mulatto.							
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13
1		<i>Leah E. Garrison</i>	<i>37</i>	<i>F</i>				<i>Virginia</i>				
2		<i>Louisa E. Garrison</i>	<i>5</i>	<i>F</i>								
3		<i>Richard A. Garrison</i>	<i>5</i>	<i>M</i>								
4		<i>Leah E. Garrison</i>	<i>1</i>	<i>F</i>								
5		<i>Joseph F. Garrison</i>	<i>15</i>	<i>M</i>								
6		<i>Mrs. E. Garrison</i>	<i>10</i>	<i>M</i>								
7	<i>572</i>	<i>Samuel Garrison</i>	<i>21</i>	<i>M</i>	<i>13</i>	<i>Carpenter</i>						
8		<i>Betsy Garrison</i>	<i>31</i>	<i>F</i>	<i>13</i>							
9	<i>573</i>	<i>John C. Garrison</i>	<i>30</i>	<i>M</i>	<i>1</i>	<i>Farmer</i>	<i>75</i>					
10		<i>Louisa Garrison</i>	<i>30</i>	<i>F</i>								
11		<i>Rebecca Garrison</i>	<i>1</i>	<i>F</i>								
12		<i>William Garrison</i>	<i>7</i>	<i>M</i>								
13		<i>Rebecca Garrison</i>	<i>7</i>	<i>F</i>								
14		<i>John C. Garrison</i>	<i>1</i>	<i>M</i>								
15	<i>574</i>	<i>William Wright</i>	<i>57</i>	<i>M</i>	<i>1</i>	<i>Farmer</i>	<i>50</i>					
16		<i>John Wright</i>	<i>57</i>	<i>F</i>								
17		<i>Elizabeth Wright</i>	<i>50</i>	<i>F</i>								
18		<i>Benjamin Wright</i>	<i>17</i>	<i>F</i>								
19		<i>Robert A. Garrison</i>	<i>30</i>	<i>M</i>	<i>1</i>	<i>Farmer</i>						
20		<i>Rebecca Wright</i>	<i>50</i>	<i>M</i>	<i>1</i>	<i>Farmer</i>						
21		<i>Martha Wright</i>	<i>21</i>	<i>F</i>								
22		<i>Elizabeth Wright</i>	<i>10</i>	<i>F</i>								
23	<i>575</i>	<i>William Thompson</i>	<i>38</i>	<i>M</i>	<i>1</i>	<i>Miller</i>						
24		<i>Mary A. Thompson</i>	<i>32</i>	<i>F</i>								
25		<i>Marjaret Thompson</i>	<i>15</i>	<i>F</i>								
26		<i>Thomas Thompson</i>	<i>10</i>	<i>M</i>								
27		<i>Rebecca Thompson</i>	<i>11</i>	<i>F</i>								
28		<i>James Thompson</i>	<i>1</i>	<i>M</i>								
29	<i>576</i>	<i>John A. Logan</i>	<i>38</i>	<i>M</i>	<i>1</i>	<i>Miller</i>						
30		<i>Emily Logan</i>	<i>34</i>	<i>F</i>								
31		<i>Rebecca A. Logan</i>	<i>4</i>	<i>M</i>								
32		<i>James A. Logan</i>	<i>3</i>	<i>M</i>								
33		<i>Virginia A. Logan</i>	<i>1</i>	<i>F</i>								
34		<i>Charles Clayton</i>	<i>44</i>	<i>M</i>	<i>13</i>							
35	<i>577</i>	<i>Susan Turner</i>	<i>37</i>	<i>F</i>								
36		<i>Leah Turner</i>	<i>35</i>	<i>F</i>								
37	<i>578</i>	<i>Allen Savage</i>	<i>13</i>	<i>M</i>	<i>1</i>	<i>Carpenter</i>						
38		<i>Nancy Savage</i>	<i>31</i>	<i>F</i>								
39		<i>George Savage</i>	<i>11</i>	<i>M</i>								
40		<i>Mary Savage</i>	<i>7</i>	<i>F</i>								
41		<i>Savage</i>	<i>1</i>	<i>F</i>								

383

17 m

27 m

Cal m 2

6 11



**SCHEDULE I.—Free Inhabitants in** *the Parish of Southampton* **in the County of** *Surry* **State** *Virginia*  
**enumerated by me, on the** *17<sup>th</sup>* **day of** *Sept.* **1850.** *Geo R. Camp* **Ass't Marshal.**

92

Dwellings—houses numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The Name of every Person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1850, was in this family.	DESCRIPTION.			Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each Male Person over 15 years of age.	Value of Real Estate owned.	PLACE OF BIRTH. Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 yrs of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
			Age.	Sex.	White, black, or mulatto. Color.							
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13
1	509 509	William Spratlen	27	m		Farmer	6000	Virginia				
2		Ann E. Spratlen	17	f								
3		Hannah Spratlen	15	f								
4		John T. Spratlen	3	m								
5		William Spratlen	15	m								
6	510 510	John L. Davis	35	m		Farmer	1150					
7		Sarah E. Davis	35	f								
8		Sarah E. Davis	13	f								
9		Hannah L. Davis	11	f								
10		Martha L. Davis	22	m		Stone keeper						
11		James Bellman	23	m		Labourer						
12		Calley L. Davis	15	f			170					
13	511 511	Levin Goodrich	13	m		Labourer						
14		Shanara Goodrich	11	f								
15		Robert T. Goodrich	10	m								
16		Sarah L. Goodrich	12	f								
17		Martha L. Goodrich	10	f								
18		Louisa M. Goodrich	8	f								
19		Shanilla Goodrich	5	f								
20		Rebecca Goodrich	10	f								
21		Amos D. Goodrich	30	m		Labourer	350					
22	512 512	Martha A. Bell	12	f								
23		Eliza A. Bell	15	f								
24		Lucy A. Bell	12	f								
25		Leah Thompson	1	f								
26		Mary Bell	10	f								
27		Dick Bell	16	m		Labourer						
28	513 513	Edwin H. Gwaltney	35	m		Farmer	190					
29		Caroline B. Gwaltney	33	f								
30		William H. Gwaltney	9	m								
31		Robert Thompson	15	m								
32	514 514	James Bell	45	m		Farmer	250					
33		Ann Bell	44	f								
34		Louisa Bell	17	f								
35		Robert Bell	14	m								
36		Nancy Bell	10	f								
37	515 515	Nancy Price	50	f								
38		Cherry Parkman	72	f								
39		George Collins	9	m								
40		Mardeck Atkins	21	m		Labourer						
41	516 516	Frances Morris	50	f								
42		Virginia Nelson	28	f								

40 2

15 m

94



SCHEDULE I.—Free Inhabitants in The Parish of Southwark in the County of Surry State of Virginia enumerated by me, on the 5<sup>th</sup> day of Sept 1850. Geo R. Camp Ass't Marshal.

Dwelling-houses numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The Name of every Person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1850, was in this family.	DESCRIPTION.			Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each Male Person over 15 years of age.	Value of Real Estate owned.	PLACE OF BIRTH. Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 yrs of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
			Age.	Sex.	Color, White, black, or mulatto.							
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13
1	517	Thomas D. Bell	52	m	1	None		Virginia				
2		Elizabeth Bell	50	f								
3		James Bell	18	m		Laborer						
4	518	Samuel Price	75	m		Farmers	1000					
5		Elizabeth Price	55	f								
6	519	Sam Bell	30	m	13	None						
7		Larry Bell	30	f	13							
8	520	Robertson Price	51	m	1	Farmers						
9		Mary Price	20	f								
10		Randolph Price	18	m								
11		Moses Price	5	m								
12		Laura Price	3	f								
13	521	Elizabeth Trison	33	f								
14		Antoinette Trison	10	f								
15		John Trison	5	m								
16	522	William W. Bell	57	m	1	Farmers						
17		William Bell	24	f								
18		John Bell	15	f								
19		Virginia Bell	12	f								
20		Thomas Bell	8	m								
21		Samuel Bell	5	m								
22	523	Charlotte Stambach	31	f	13		500					
23		Victoria Stambach	8	f	13							
24		Petrus Stambach	5	m	13							
25	524	James D. Long	23	m	1	Farmers	1000					
26		Joseph Long	23	f								
27		James Long	17	m		Student						
28		William Long	13	m								
29		Stephen Long	5	f								
30		Robert Long	4	f								
31		John Long	1	f								
32		Robert Johnson	18	m	13	Laborer						
33		Coramiah Johnson	17	m	13	Laborer						
34		Wm Johnson	15	m	13							
35		Antoinette Johnson	16	f	13							
36	525	Elizabeth Long	45	f								
37	526	Martha Logan	44	f								
38		Georgeanna Logan	17	f								
39		Martha Johnson	12	f	13							
40	527	Martha Pitman	47	f								
41		Martha Pitman	23	f								



**SCHEDULE I.—Free Inhabitants in** *the Parish of Southwest* **in the County of** *Louisiana* **State of** *Mississippi*  
**of** *Virginia* **enumerated by me, on the** *18th* **day of** *Sept* **1850.** *James R. Camp* **Ass't Marshal.**

Dwelling-houses numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The Name of every Person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1850, was in this family.	DESCRIPTION.			Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each Male Person over 15 years of age.	Value of Real Estate owned.	PLACE OF BIRTH. Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 yrs of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
			Age.	Sex.	White, black, or mulatto.							
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13
1		James P. Brown	23	M		Farmer		Virginia				
2		Joseph P. Brown	12	M								
3	532 532	Walter Brown	59	M		Farmer						
4		Lucy Brown	15	F								
5		Sally S. Brown	5	F								
6		Joseph Brown	5	M								
7	533 533	Erwin Brown	18	M		Welder	225					
8		Rebecca Brown	12	F								
9		William Brown	15	M								
10		Louisa Brown	12	F								
11	534 534	James C. Brown	41	M		Farmer	275					
12		Rebecca C. Brown	33	F								
13		Louisa C. Brown	5	F								
14		Caroline C. Brown	4	F								
15		Martha C. Brown	2	F								
16		Mary C. Brown	10	F								
17	535 535	William H. Brown	29	M		Farmer	150					
18		Mary Brown	22	F								
19		Antonia E. Brown	2	F								
20		Mary E. Brown	8	F								
21	536 536	Wm. Brown	45	M								
22		Almon Brown	30	M		Farmer						
23		Charles Brown	5	M								
24		Martina Brown	15	F								
25	537 537	Elizabeth A. Bell	30	F								
26		James E. Bell	14	M								
27		Elizabeth Bell	11	F								
28		Mary A. Bell	9	F								
29		William E. Bell	5	M								
30	538 538	Sarah Bell	17	F								
31		James M. Bell	29	M		Farmer	2000					
32		Elizabeth Brown	55	F								
33		Elizabeth H. Brown	24	F								
34		William Brown	22	M		Farmer						
35	539 539	Lucy Haskett	17	F								
36		Joshua Haskett	37	M		Farmer						
37		Martina Haskett	20	F								
38		Ellen Haskett	11	F								
39	540 540	Herbert Brown	10	M		Farmer	100					
40		Antonia Brown	36	F								
41		Louisa Brown	11	M								

33 8  
 13 m 1 on 4  
 149



**SCHEDULE I.—Free Inhabitants in** *the Parish of St. Andrew* **in the County of** *St. Mary* **State**  
**of** *Virginia* **enumerated by me, on the** *8<sup>th</sup>* **day of** *Sept* **1850.** *m. G. Camp* **Ass't Marshal.**

Dwelling-houses numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The Name of every Person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1850, was in this family.	DESCRIPTION.			Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each Male Person over 15 years of age.	Value of Real Estate owned.	PLACE OF BIRTH. Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 yrs of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
			Age.	Sex.	Color, White, black, or mulatto.							
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13
1		Rebecca Brown	12	m	B			Virginia				
2		James Brown	9	f	B							
3		Robert Brown	7	m	B							
4		William Brown	4	m	B							
5		Levin Brown	2	m	B							
6	534 535	Benjamin Brown	34	m	B		15					
7		Ann Brown	26	f	B							
8		Robert Brown	8	m	B							
9		Cornelia Brown	9	f	B							
10		Nash Brown	5	m	B							
11		James Brown	3	m	B							
12		Emily Brown	4	f	B							
13	538 538	Mary Cooper	24	f			700					
14		John Thomas	32	m		Laborer						
15		Rebecca Thomas	38	f								
16	539 539	William J. Swallow	27	m		Farmer	1500					
17		Mary A. Swallow	24	f								
18		William Swallow	3	m								
19		Mary Swallow	2	f								
20	540 540	John E. Swallow	34	m		Farmer	1000					
21		Elizabeth Swallow	29	f								
22		John A. Swallow	5	m								
23		Rebecca Swallow	7	m								
24		Rebecca Swallow	7	m								
25	541 541	James Bell	20	m		Miller						
26		Mary Bell	38	f								
27		Robert Bell	7	m								
28		Samuel Bell	5	m								
29		Rebecca Bell	2	f								
30	542 542	William L. Bell	29	m		Farmer	80					
31		Rebecca Bell	40	f								
32		Mary E. Bell	3	f								
33		John W. Bell	1	m								
34	543 543	Margaret Bell	65	f			80					
35		John A. Bell	25	m		Laborer						
36		George A. Bell	17	m		Laborer						
37	544 544	Samuel Haskett	51	f	B		30					
38		George Haskett	25	m	B	Laborer						
39		Mary Haskett	24	f	B							
40		Sarah Haskett	6	f	B							
41	545 545	Belinda Bailey	48	f	m							

34 17

9



SCHEDULE I.—Free Inhabitants in the Parish of St. James in the County of Sumner State 1857  
of Virginia enumerated by me, on the 18<sup>th</sup> day of Sept 1850. John R. Camp Ass't Marshal.

94

Dwelling-houses numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The Name of every Person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1850, was in this family.	DESCRIPTION.			Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each Male Person over 15 years of age.	Value of Real Estate owned.	PLACE OF BIRTH. Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 yrs of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
			Age.	Sex.	Color, (White, black, or mulatto.)							
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13
1		Lora Bailey	22	F	B			Virginia				
2		Ellison Bailey	20	M	B	Laborer						
3		Martin Bailey	18	F	B							
4		Annetta Bailey	13	F	B							
5		John Bailey	12	M	B							
6		Dustin Bailey	7	F	B							
7		Matilda Bailey	19	F	B							
8	546	Robert L. Moring	45	M		Farmer	220					
9		Mary Moring	25	F								
10		Polly E. Moring	5	F								
11		Josephine Kiggan	12	F	B							
12	547	Levy Baskett	32	M	B							
13		Lusan Baskett	36	F	B		30					
14		Lavinia Baskett	7	F	B							
15		Margaret Baskett	5	F	B							
16		Burn Baskett	2	M	B							
17		Sam Baskett	1	M	B							
18	548	Robert James	25	M		Farmer						
19		Antoinette James	29	F								
20		Leah James	45	F								
21		Mary B. James	15	F								
22		Belinda Newby	13	F	B							
23		Mint Spratley	14	M	B							
24	549	Richmond George	35	M	B	Laborer						
25		Leana George	23	F	M							
26		Rolling George	6	M	B							
27		Antonia George	3	F	B							
28		Clairborne George	1	M	B							
29	550	Nancy Warner	75	M	B	Farmer						
30		Sybil Warner	78	F	B							
31		Synthia Newby	9	F	B							
32	551	James Kea	74	M		Farmer	75					
33		Pep B. Kea	24	M		Laborer						
34		Elizabeth Kea	58	F								
35		Polly A. Kea	34	F								
36		Georgiana Kea	9	F								
37		Joseph Kea	11	M								
38	552	Wm. Puffy	50	F	B							
39		Anna Bowman	40	F	B							
40		Martha Puffy	30	F	B							
41		John Puffy	14	F	B							
42												

1328

15



SCHEDULE I.—Free Inhabitants in *the Parish of Southwark* in the County of *Surry* State  
of *Virginia* enumerated by me, on the *19<sup>th</sup>* day of *Sept* 1850. *Jas R. Camp* Ass't Marshal.

Dwelling-houses numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The Name of every Person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1850, was in this family.	DESCRIPTION.			Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each Male Person over 15 years of age.	Value of Real Estate owned.	PLACE OF BIRTH. Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 yrs of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.	Dwelling-houses numbered in the order of visitation.
			Age.	Sex.	White, black, or mulatto.								
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	1
1	553	John J. Lane	29	M		Farmer	500	Virginia			1		1
2		Wherry Lane	55	F									2
3		Belvin A. Lane	19	F									3
4		John A. Lane	17	M		Farmer							4
5		Murat A. E. Lane	15	F									5
6		James C. Lane	2	M									6
7		Henry Spratley	2	M	B								7
8	554	Ulick Spratley	53	M	B	Farmer					1		8
9		Isabel Spratley	41	F	B						1		9
10		Sam Spratley	32	F	B						1		10
11		Mary Spratley	12	F	B								11
12		Georgiana Spratley	7	F	B								12
13		Mary Spratley	7	F	B								13
14		Henry Spratley	5	F	B								14
15		Isabel Spratley	4	F	B								15
16		George C. Spratley	3	M	B								16
17	555	John Holloway	71	M		Farmer	800						17
18		John Holloway	41	F									18
19		Isabel Holloway	41	F									19
20		Mary Holloway	39	F									20
21		Susan Holloway	32	F									21
22		Isabel Holloway	27	F		School master							22
23		William Holloway	21	F									23
24		Francis C. Holloway	33	F									24
25		Robert Holloway	22	M		Farmer							25
26	556	Isabel Wright	50	F			40						26
27		Rhoda Newby	10	F	B								27
28	557	Mary Holloway	57	F			200						28
29		Rhoda James	32	F									29
30		Mary A. James	4	F									30
31	558	Sarah Newby	31	F	B						1		31
32		Angelina Newby	8	F	B								32
33		Matilda Newby	1	F	B								33
34	559	Sarah Bennett	73	F			290						34
35		Margaret Smith	25	F									35
36		Sarah Holloway	19	F									36
37		Georgiana C. Smith	8	F							1		37
38	560	Mary Williams	74	F									38
39		Mary Savage	19	F									39
40	561	James George	28	F	B						1		40
41		Alfred George	4	M	B								41
42													42

25 16

6m

27



**SCHEDULE I.—Free Inhabitants in** *the Parish of St. Louis* **in the County of** *St. Louis* **State of** *Missouri*  
**of** *St. Louis* **enumerated by me, on the** *19th* **day of** *Sept* **1850.** *James B. Coffey* Ass't Marshal.

95

Dwelling-houses numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The Name of every Person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1850, was in this family.	DESCRIPTION.			Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each Male Person over 15 years of age.	Value of Real Estate owned.	PLACE OF BIRTH. Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 yrs of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
			Age.	Sex.	Color, { White, black, or mulatto.							
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13
1		Caroline George	42	m	B			Virginia				
2	502 502	William Blythe	26	m	B							
3		Julia Blythe	24	f	B							
4		Ann Blythe	4	m	W							
5		John Blythe	4	m	B							
6		John Blythe	50	f	B							
7	503 503	Samuel Green	16	f								
8		James & Mary Green	17	m		Farmer	10					
9	504 504	Robert Wright	52	m		Farmer						
10		Mary Wright	29	f								
11		Eliza Wright	17	f								
12		Edmund Wright	4	m								
13		Rebecca Wright	2	f								
14	505 505	Thomas & Mary Kelley	16	m		Farmer	20					
15		Susan Kelley	41	f								
16		Elizabeth Kelley	17	f								
17	506 506	William & Sarah Brock	24	m		Farmer	50					
18		Charles Brock	22	f								
19		Alexander Brock	4	m								
20		Esther Brock	2	m								
21		Emily Rogers	23	f	B							
22		Amos Rogers	5	m	m							
23		Henry Rogers	1	m	B							
24	507 507	Charles Lane	42	m		Farmer						
25		Sarah Lane	32	f								
26		John Lane	8	f								
27		John Lane	4	m								
28	508 508	John Johnson	29	m	m	Farmer						
29		Martha Johnson	24	f	m							
30		John Johnson	2	m	m							
31		Elizabeth Johnson	50	f	B							
32	509 509	Robert Eglar	52	m		Farmer						
33		Mary Eglar	44	f								
34		Benjamin Eglar	15	m								
35	570 570	Rebecca Price	38	f								
36		Robert E. Price	11	m								
37		Martha & John Price	18	f								
38	571 571	Elizabeth Bell	38	f								
39		John Bell	18	f								
40	572 572	John & Sarah Lane	24	m		Farmer						
41		Agnes Lane	20	f								
42		John Lane	68	f								

29 13

13 m 8 m



**SCHEDULE I.—Free Inhabitants in** *the Parish of St. James* **in the County of** *Louisiana* **State**  
**of** *Louisiana* **enumerated by me, on the** *20<sup>th</sup>* **day of** *Sept* **1850.** *J. B. R. Ass't Marshal.*

Dwelling-houses numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The Name of every Person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1850, was in this family.	DESCRIPTION.			Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each Male Person over 15 years of age.	Value of Real Estate owned.	PLACE OF BIRTH. Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 yrs of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
			Age.	Sex.	White, black, or mulatto.							
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13
1	573	William J. Moring	47	M		Farmer	200	Louisiana				
2		Nancy Moring	30	F								
3		Martha Moring	15	F								
4		Margaret Moring	4	F								
5		Thomas Moring	11	M								
6		Richard Moring	14	M								
7		Ralph Moring	5	M								
8	574	Nancy Lane	39	F			800					
9		Mary Lane	13	F								
10		Ann Lane	12	F								
11		Joseph Lane	7	M								
12		Henry Lane	21	M		Schooler						
13	575	James Lyles	45	M		Carpenter	400					
14		Mary Lyles	50	F								
15		James Barclay	25	M		Schooler						
16	576	James P. Barclay	32	M		Carpenter	20					
17		Elizabeth Barclay	48	F								
18		James Barclay	17	M		Carpenter						
19		Rebecca Barclay	15	F								
20		Sarah Barclay	12	F								
21	577	May & Little	44	F			250					
22		Richard Little	19	M		Schooler						
23		James Little	17	M		Schooler						
24		Rebecca Little	15	F								
25		Sally Little	6	F								
26		Thomas Little	3	M								
27		James H. Little	30	M		Carpenter						
28	578	Thomas B. Seward	37	M		Farmer	500					
29		Elyse Seward	35	F								
30		Edw. H. Seward	13	M								
31		John Seward	9	M								
32		Samuel Seward	8	M								
33		Francis Seward	6	M								
34		James Seward	3	M								
35		Martha Seward	1	F								
36		Lewis Riggan	18	M		Schooler						
37		Lawson Riggan	10	M								
38	579	Robert Hart	57	M		Farmer	25					
39		Mary Hart	56	F								
40		John Hart	23	M		Schooler						
41		Mary Hart	18	F								

38 3

21m 10m 3

6.8



SCHEDULE I.—Free Inhabitants in The Parish of Southwicks in the County of Sumner State Virginia enumerated by me, on the 22<sup>nd</sup> day of Sept. 1850. Jos. R. Camp Ass't Marshal. 96

Dwelling-houses numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The Name of every Person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1850, was in this family.	DESCRIPTION.			Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each Male Person over 15 years of age.	Value of Real Estate owned.	PLACE OF BIRTH. Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 yrs of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
			Age.	Sex.	White, black, or mulatto.							
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13
1	580	William E. Price	40	M		Farmer		Virginia				
2		Ann Price	18	F								
3		Benjamin Price	15	M								
4		Joseph E. Price	12	M								
5		Charles A. Price	5	M								
6	581	Nicholas Edwards	47	M		Farmer	400					
7		Elyse A. Edwards	33	F								
8		Mary A. Edwards	18	F								
9		John B. Edwards	12	M								
10		Elyse A. Edwards	9	F								
11		Thomas A. Edwards	8	M								
12		James D. Edwards	5	M								
13		Joseph M. Edwards	4	M								
14		Liam B. Edwards	2	M								
15	582	Hambley Cyprip	52	M	B	Farmer						
16		Orta Cyprip	33	M	B	Farmer						
17		Melinda Cyprip	26	F	M							
18		George H. Cyprip	1	M	M							
19	583	Reginald Lane	47	M			800					
20		Lucy Lane	22	M		Farmer						
21		Minnie Lane	17	F								
22	584	Patty Lane	55	F			1000					
23	585	Henry Clayton	57	M	B		50					
24		Champion Clayton	35	M	B							
25		Martina Clayton	24	F	M							
26		Louisa Clayton	2	F	B							
27		Nancy Clayton	22	F	B							
28		Louisa Clayton	2	F	B							
29		Adams Clayton	14	M	B							
30		Nancy Clayton	8	M	B							
31		Clayton	6	M	B							
32	586	William Blizard	44	M	B		35					
33		Martina Blizard	37	F	B							
34		Margaret A. Blizard	19	F	B							
35		Nancy Blizard	8	M	B							
36		John T. Blizard	6	M	B							
37		Patty Blizard	3	F	B							
38		Mary Blizard	1	F	B							
39	587	Benjamin Brown	46	M		Farmer	500					
40		John A. Brown	46	F								
41		Margaret A. Smith	30	F								



**SCHEDULE I.—Free Inhabitants in** *The Parish of Southampton*, **in the County of** *Larry* **State** *of Virginia*, enumerated by me, on the *23<sup>rd</sup>* day of *Sept.* 1850. *J. R. Camp* Ass't Marshal.

Dwelling-houses numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The Name of every Person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1850, was in this family.	DESCRIPTION.			Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each Male Person over 15 years of age.	Value of Real Estate owned.	PLACE OF BIRTH. Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 yrs of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
			Age.	Sex.	White, black, or mulatto.							
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13
1	588	588	Sally D Brown	47	F		200	Virginia				
2			Martha D Brown	26	F							
3			Charles D Brown	22	M						1	
4			Reb A Little	15	M							
5	589	589	Henry M Coaches	56	M		175					
6			Mary A Coaches	45	F							
7			Mary C Coaches	22	F							
8			Malinda Coaches	18	F							
9			Elizabeth A Coaches	10	F						1	
10			Corelia Coaches	8	F							
11	590	590	Daniel Spradley	37	M	13					1	
12			Willie Spradley	30	F	13					1	
13			John Spradley	14	M	13						
14	591	591	James T R Jenkins	38	M		200					
15			Mary E Jenkins	26	F						1	
16			William W Jenkins	3	M							
17			Susan R Jenkins	30	F						1	
18	592	592	John A Jenkins	30	M						1	
19			Martha Jenkins	20	F						1	
20	593	593	Clampus Wepson	35	F	13					1	
21			Francis Wepson	15	M	13						
22			Hannah Wepson	9	F	13						
23			Mary Wepson	13	F	13						
24			Rebecca Wepson	5	F	13						
25			Antonia Wepson	1	F	13						
26	594	594	John Kea	27	M							
27			Mary Kea	20	F							
28			James Kea	1	M							
29	595	595	Ann E Kea	40	F						1	
30			James J Kea	17	M							
31			Benson James	40	M	M						
32	596	596	Allen Warren	66	M		150					
33			Elizabeth Warren	66	F						1	
34			Martha E C Warren	75	F							
35			Rebecca Keenby	19	F	13						
36	597	597	John P Warren	36	M		500					
37			Julia A Warren	37	F						1	
38			Joseph W Warren	14	M						1	
39			Sarah Warren	12	F							
40			John Warren	14	M							
41			Rebecca Warren	8	F							
42												

30 11

13 m

0 m 4

2 11



**SCHEDULE I.—Free Inhabitants in** *the Parish of Southward* **in the County of** *Sumner* **of** *Virginia* **enumerated by me, on the** *23<sup>d</sup>* **day of** *September* **1850.** *Geo R. Camp* Ass't Marshal.

97

Dwelling-houses numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The Name of every Person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1850, was in this family.	DESCRIPTION.			Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each Male Person over 15 years of age.	Value of Real Estate owned.	PLACE OF BIRTH. Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 yrs of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
			Age.	Sex.	White, black, or mulatto.							
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13
1		Mary B. Jones	1	F				Virginia				
2		Samuel Jones	4	M								
3	598 598	William C. Jones	30	M		Farmers	6,000					
4	1	Mary Jones	28	F								
5	5	James B. Jones	19	M								
6	6	Charles Jones	13	M								
7	7	Mary A. Jones	10	F								
8	8	Martha Jones	8	F								
9	9	William C. Jones	1	M								
10	599 599	John J. McAllister	40	M		Carriage	300					
11	1	John McAllister	42	F								
12	2	Thomas McAllister	15	M								
13	3	Lucy McAllister	7	F								
14	1	Eliza Blighard	35	F	B							
15	500 500	Henry Charity	55	M	M	Shoemaker	100					
16	6	Martha Charity	52	F	M							
17	7	Sally A. Charity	33	F	M							Blind
18	8	Lucy A. Charity	15	F	M							
19	501 501	Timothy E. Thompson	52	M		Farmers	3,500					
20	20	John J. White	30	M		Carriage						
21	21	Timothy E. Thompson	5	M								
22	22	George Sacket	31	M	B	Sabotier						
23	23	John Bailey	31	M	B	Sabotier						
24	502 502	Alonzo A. Blum	35	F	B							
25	25	Ben Blum	4	M	B							
26	26	Blum	2	M	B							
27	503 503	Sylvia Bailey	40	F	B							
28	28	Caroline Bailey	35	F	B							
29	29	Eliza Bailey	14	F	B							
30	504 504	Richard A. Bagget	68	M		Farmers						
31	31	William Bagget	21	M		Sabotier						
32	505 505	Samuel Dewey	29	M		Farmers	300					
33	33	Elizabeth Dewey	29	F								
34	34	Martha E. Dewey	3	F								
35	35	Alfred S. Dewey	2	M								
36	36	Ann E. White	14	F								
37	506 506	William Clements	47	M		Carriage Maker	4,000					
38	38	Martha Clements	39	F								
39	39	Jacob Clements	20	M		Carriage Maker						
40	40	Alfred Clements	15	F								
41	41	Emma Clements	12	F								

28 B

16 on 5-

7.9



74  
19  
**SCHEDULE I.—Free Inhabitants in** *The Parish of Southampton* **in the County of** *Smyth* **State**  
*of Virginia*, enumerated by me, on the *23<sup>d</sup>* day of *September* 1850. *James R. Camp* Ass't Marshal.

Dwelling-houses numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The Name of every Person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1850, was in this family.	DESCRIPTION.			Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each Male Person over 15 years of age.	Value of Real Estate owned.	PLACE OF BIRTH. Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 yrs of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
			Age.	Sex.	White, black, or mulatto.							
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13
1		Thomas Clements	10	M				Virginia				
2		William Clements	3	M								
3		Robert Clements	6	M								
4		Thomas Clements	21	M		Carrriage Maker						
5		William Coffey	19	M		Carrriage Maker						
6		Robert Coffey	16	M		Carrriage Maker						
7		Andrew Coffey	15	M								
8	607	Stephen Smith	75	M	13	Salmon						
9	608	Thomas Denny	48	M	13	Salmon						
10		Samuel Denny	40	F	13							
11		Henry Denny	40	F	13							
12	609	John Wright	26	M		Salmon						
13		Robert Wright	15	F								
14		William Wright	14	M		Salmon						
15		Mary Wright	24	F								
16		Martha Wright	15	F								
17		Susanna Wright	14	F								
18	610	Eliza Sprattley	53	F	13							
19		Richard Sprattley	15	M	13							
20		Savina Sprattley	7	F	13							
21	611	Mary Perkins	40	F								
22		Richard Rice	22	M		Farmer	300					
23		Asahel T. Rice	24	F								
24		Elizabeth T. Rice	9	F								
25		Frank Rice	50	F								
26		George Sprattley	15	M	13							
27		Savina Blizzard	14	F	13							
28	612	Nicholas T. Hart	54	M								
29	613	Erwin Seward	59	M		Farmer	1500					
30		Mary Seward	52	F								
31		James Seward	19	M								
32		Rebecca Seward	6	F								
33		Mary Seward	4	F								
34	614	Polly Kesty	47	F			1100					
35		Erwin T. Kesty	27	M		Farmer						
36	615	Dolly Savage	46	F								
37		Winnifred Savage	59	F			200					
38	616	Wynette Slade	33	M		Carpenter						
39		John Slade	69	M		none						
40		Martha Slade	38	F								
41		Elizabeth Slade	25	F								
42												

32 9  
16 m last on 4  
7



SCHEDULE I.—Free Inhabitants in The Parish of Southampton in the County of Livingston State of Virginia enumerated by me, on the 24<sup>th</sup> day of September 1850. John R. Camp Ass't Marshal 98

Dwelling-houses numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The Name of every Person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1850, was in this family.	DESCRIPTION.			Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each Male Person over 15 years of age.	Value of Real Estate owned.	PLACE OF BIRTH. Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 yrs of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
			Age.	Sex.	White, black, or mulatto.							
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13
1		Robert Bligman	45	m	B			Virginia				
2	617	617 E. W. Blain	27	m		Carpenter						
3		Caroline E. Blain	23	f								
4		Albina B. Blain	22	f								
5	618	618 J. E. Glover	33	m		Sawyer						
6		William Glover	33	f								
7		Elizabeth Glover	14	f								
8		William H. Glover	7	m								
9		Isaac Glover	4	m								
10		Judy Brown	25	f								
11	619	619 Elizabeth Rigan	27	f								
12		Courtesy Rigan	3	f								
13	620	620 Elizabeth Matthews	57	f								
14		Elizabeth & Matthews	2	f								
15		Jim Matthews	19	m		Sawyer						
16	621	621 J. H. Savage	27	m		Carpenter						
17		Elizabeth Savage	33	f								
18		Julia A. Savage	17	f								
19		William H. Savage	15	m								
20		Edward T. Savage	12	m								
21		Margaret Savage	10	f								
22		Abraham T. Savage	7	m								
23		Abraham T. Savage	5	m								
24		Joseph Savage	1	m								
25		Samuel Wright	58	f								
26		Elizabeth Savage	60	f								
27	622	622 Ruffen Hart	62	m		Farmer						
28		Polly Hart	22	f								
29		Joseph P. Hart	26	m		Farmer						
30		Mary Hart	16	f								
31		Mount Matthews	16	m		Sawyer						
32	623	623 Jettie Bliggard	27	f	B							
33		Melissa Bliggard	8	f	B							
34		Tom Bliggard	4	m	B							
35		Bliggard	6	f	B							
36	624	624 Chamberlain Bliggard	53	m	B	Doctor						
37		Polly Bliggard	40	f	B							
38		Margaret Bliggard	13	f	B							
39		Sarah Bliggard	9	f	B							
40		Isaac Bliggard	5	f	B							
41	625	625 Samuel Savage	36	m		Farmer						



74

SCHEDULE I.—Free Inhabitants in *The Parish of Southwark*, in the County of *Surry* State  
of *Virginia* enumerated by me, on the *25<sup>th</sup>* day of *September* 1850. *Jno R. Campbell* Ass't Marshal.

Dwellings-houses numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The Name of every Person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1850, was in this family.	DESCRIPTION.			Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each Male Person over 15 years of age.	Value of Real Estate owned.	PLACE OF BIRTH. Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Marrried within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 yrs of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
			Age.	Sex.	White, black, or mulatto.							
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13
		<i>Ann Savage</i>	<i>26</i>	<i>F</i>				<i>Virginia</i>			<i>1</i>	
		<i>James W. Savage</i>	<i>5</i>	<i>M</i>								
		<i>Nicholas J. Savage</i>	<i>5</i>	<i>M</i>								
<i>126</i>	<i>126</i>	<i>Benj. Edwards</i>	<i>30</i>	<i>M</i>		<i>None</i>						
		<i>Abelene Edwards</i>	<i>14</i>	<i>F</i>								
		<i>Edwards</i>	<i>4</i>	<i>M</i>								
<i>127</i>	<i>127</i>	<i>Robert Savage</i>	<i>40</i>	<i>M</i>		<i>Farmer</i>						
		<i>William Savage</i>	<i>49</i>	<i>F</i>							<i>1</i>	
		<i>James W. Savage</i>	<i>25</i>	<i>M</i>		<i>Sabotier</i>						
		<i>William Savage</i>	<i>16</i>	<i>F</i>							<i>1</i>	
		<i>Susannah R. Savage</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>F</i>							<i>1</i>	
		<i>William T. Savage</i>	<i>6</i>	<i>M</i>								
<i>128</i>	<i>128</i>	<i>John Bruce</i>	<i>50</i>	<i>M</i>	<i>M</i>						<i>1</i>	
<i>129</i>	<i>129</i>	<i>Nancy Cheatham</i>	<i>24</i>	<i>F</i>								
		<i>Edward S. Cheatham</i>	<i>6</i>	<i>M</i>								
<i>130</i>	<i>130</i>	<i>Leajah Savage</i>	<i>53</i>	<i>F</i>			<i>200</i>					
		<i>Richard R. Savage</i>	<i>14</i>	<i>M</i>							<i>1</i>	
		<i>Nancy T. Savage</i>	<i>75</i>	<i>F</i>								
<i>131</i>	<i>131</i>	<i>William Edwards</i>	<i>65</i>	<i>M</i>		<i>None</i>						
<i>132</i>	<i>132</i>	<i>Polly Walden</i>	<i>38</i>	<i>F</i>	<i>M</i>						<i>1</i>	
		<i>Ann Walden</i>	<i>22</i>	<i>F</i>	<i>M</i>						<i>1</i>	
		<i>Mary J. Walden</i>	<i>11</i>	<i>F</i>	<i>M</i>							
		<i>Joseph S. Walden</i>	<i>8</i>	<i>M</i>	<i>M</i>							
		<i>Rhoda Walden</i>	<i>5</i>	<i>F</i>	<i>M</i>							
<i>133</i>	<i>133</i>	<i>Caroline Cyprip</i>	<i>24</i>	<i>F</i>	<i>M</i>							
		<i>Davy Cyprip</i>	<i>60</i>	<i>M</i>	<i>M</i>	<i>Shoemaker</i>					<i>1</i>	
		<i>William Walden</i>	<i>3</i>	<i>M</i>	<i>M</i>							
<i>134</i>	<i>134</i>	<i>Allen Foster</i>	<i>70</i>	<i>M</i>		<i>None</i>						
<i>135</i>	<i>135</i>	<i>Jim Bliggard</i>	<i>40</i>	<i>M</i>	<i>B</i>	<i>Sabotier</i>					<i>1</i>	
		<i>Margaret Bliggard</i>	<i>30</i>	<i>F</i>	<i>B</i>						<i>1</i>	
		<i>Elizabeth Bliggard</i>	<i>9</i>	<i>F</i>	<i>B</i>							
		<i>James Bliggard</i>	<i>7</i>	<i>M</i>	<i>B</i>							
		<i>Eliza Bliggard</i>	<i>6</i>	<i>F</i>	<i>B</i>							
		<i>William Bliggard</i>	<i>4</i>	<i>M</i>	<i>B</i>							
		<i>Deborah Bliggard</i>	<i>1</i>	<i>M</i>	<i>B</i>							
		<i>Georgiana Smith</i>	<i>9</i>	<i>F</i>	<i>B</i>							
<i>136</i>	<i>136</i>	<i>July Spratley</i>	<i>57</i>	<i>F</i>							<i>1</i>	
		<i>Julia A. Spratley</i>	<i>26</i>	<i>F</i>								
		<i>Jacob Spratley</i>	<i>23</i>	<i>M</i>		<i>Farmer</i>						
		<i>James W. Spratley</i>	<i>21</i>	<i>M</i>		<i>Farmer</i>						
		<i>Susannah Spratley</i>	<i>19</i>	<i>F</i>								
		<i>Ranolph Bell</i>	<i>33</i>	<i>M</i>		<i>Leather</i>						



1770 81 Survey  
**SCHEDULE I.—Free Inhabitants in the Parish of Southampton, in the County of Surry**  
of Virginia enumerated by me, on the 25<sup>th</sup> day of September 1850. *John R. Camp* Ass't Marshal 99

Dwellings-houses numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The Name of every Person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1850, was in this family.	DESCRIPTION.			Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each Male Person over 15 years of age.	Value of Real Estate owned.	PLACE OF BIRTH. Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 yrs of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
			Age.	Sex.	White, black, or mulatto.							
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13
1	137	137	Nancy Collico	30	F			Virginia				
2			Susan Williams	11	F							
3	138	138	Polly King	54	F							
4			Jake King	19	M	Farmer						
5			Rebecca King	21	F							
6	139	139	Elizabeth King	55	F							
7	140	140	Martha A. Stewart	46	F							
8			Althea Stewart	17	F							
9			Packahontas Stewart	15	F							
10	141	141	Lucy Johnson	45	F							
11			Mary Qualting	45	F							
12			Frances A. Johnson	11	F							
13	142	142	Lucy Logan	52	F							Pauper
14			Louisa Johnson	35	F							
15			Lizzy Edwards	26	F							
16			Edmund Monroe	50	M							
17			Polly King	78	F							
18			Mary Atkinson	51	F							
19			Marline Atkinson	27	F							
20			William Atkinson	21	M							
21			Martha Hargrave	11	F							
22			Lucy Johnson	63	M							
23			Isabella Johnson	66	F							
24			Lewis Johnson	26	M							
25			Emily Johnson	22	F							
26			Benj. Edwards	50	M							
27			Henry Edwards	12	M							
28			Louisa Haden	36	F							
29			Winfred Haden	2	F							
30			Elizabeth Davis	66	F							
31			William McAllister	29	M							
32			Margaret Tynes	4	F							
33			Sarah Tynes	9	F							
34			Cuffy Spratling	75	M	B						
35			John Valentines	23	M	14						Pauper
36			Alfred Davis	43	M							Pauper
37			Mary Davis	33	F							
38			Elizabeth Davis	11	F							
39			Polly Davis	6	F							
40			Emeline Davis	4	F							
41			Thomas Davis	37	M							



98  
**SCHEDULE I.—Free Inhabitants in the Parish of Southampton, in the County of Surry, State of Virginia**  
 enumerated by me, on the 25<sup>th</sup> day of September 1850. Jas. R. Campbell Ass't Marshal.

Dwellings numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The Name of every Person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1850, was in this family.	DESCRIPTION.			Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each Male Person over 15 years of age.	Value of Real Estate owned.	PLACE OF BIRTH. Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 yrs of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.	
			Age.	Sex.	White, black, or mulatto.								
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	
1		Nancy Davis	40	F				Virginia				Pauper	1
2		Julian Davis	2	M									2
3		Martina White	39	F									3
4		Allen Price	40	M									4
5		Wm. Hargrave	54	M									5
6		Simpson Hargrave	57	M									6
7		Elizabeth Edwards	40	F									7
8		Emeline Camell	28	F									8
9		Elizabeth Edwards	12	F									9
10		Elizabeth Cummings	55	F									10
11	443	Miriam Carter	44	M		Farmer	10,000						11
12		L. J. Carter	51	F									12
13		Patsy Carter	45	F									13
14		Robert Harris	23	M		Farmer							14
15		Martina Blunt	9	F									15
16	444	William Faulkner	44	M		Farmer	2,000						16
17	445	Ellick Brown	40	M									17
18		Lavinia Brown	30	F									18
19		Louisa Brown	7	F									19
20		Mary Brown	6	F									20
21		Wm. Brown	4	F									21
22		George Brown	1	M									22
23	446	John W. Watkins	35	M		Farmer							23
24		Susan E. Watkins	33	F									24
25		Henry E. Watkins	7	M				White Male 1085-					25
26		Anna E. Watkins	5	F				Female 11302415					26
27		Robert E. Watkins	3	M									27
28	447	Robert R. Wilson	40	M		M.D.	425	Male 457					28
29		Ann R. Wilson	28	F				Female 328					29
30		Ann E. Wilson	8	F				7.85-					30
31		Robert R. Wilson	5	M									31
32		Virginia C. Wilson	1	F				Slave Male 1373					32
33	448	William E. B. Ruffin	53	M		Farmer		Female 11662479					33
34		Martina Ruffin	45	F									34
35	449	Mary Williams	30	F				Total Free Male 1542					35
36		Ephraim Williams	8	M				Female 1658					36
37		Mimosa Williams	6	F				3200					37
38		Susannah Williams	4	F				Total Male 2915					38
39		Patsy Williams	53	F				Female 2760					39
40	450	Miriam Pylson	28	M		Farmer		Pop 5679					40
41		Elizabeth Pylson	30	F									41
42		J. Pylson	1	M									42

36.6



**SCHEDULE I.—Free Inhabitants in**

**in the County of**

*Sussex*

**State**

of *Virginia*

enumerated by me, on the

day of

1850.

*Williams Kirby*

Ass't Marshal.

101

Dwelling-houses numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The Name of every Person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1850, was in this family.	DESCRIPTION.			Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each Male Person over 15 years of age.	Value of Real Estate owned.	PLACE OF BIRTH. Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 yrs of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
			Age.	Sex.	Color, (White, black, or mulatto.)							
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13
1	1	J. Hargrave	59	M		Farmer	1500	ga				
2		N. Hargrave	48	F				"				
3		Louis P. "	10	M				"				
4	2	William A. Pegram	47	M		Farmer	2500	ga				
5		Caroline M. "	44	F				North Carolina				
6		Blair "	17	M				ga		1		
7		William A. "	7	M				"		1		
8	3	James Harris	45	M		Merchant	2000	ga				
9		Louisa "	35	F				"				
10		Martha T. "	15	F				"		1		
11		Thomas B. "	13	M				"		1		
12		William W. "	12	M				"		1		
13		Indiana R. "	10	F				"		1		
14		Andrew C. "	4	M				"				
15		John D. Vilms	8	M				"				
16		Rebecca Brown	55	F				"				
17		James M. Harrell	33	M				"				
18		Usham Brown	18	M	B			"				
19		Robert Cornwell	16	M	B			"				
20		Wyatt Briggs	15	M	B			"				
21	4	Stephen Rogers	37	M		Farmer		ga				
22		Martha "	34	F				"				
23		Rebecca "	47	F				"				
24		Marionna Atkins	26	F				"				
25	5	Ellis Rogers	41	M		Farmer		ga				
26		Marrett Rogers	43	F				"				
27		Mildred C. "	18	F				"		1		
28		Edward J. White	17	M				"				
29		Missouri Brown	11	F	B			"				
30	6	Frances E. Harrison	31	F		Spinster	25	ga			1	
31		Sally J. Hargrave	45	F				"		1		
32	7	Elihu C. Hargrave	43	B		Farmer	400	ga				
33		Paffin L. "	16	M				"				
34		Nancy K. L. "	12	F				"		1		
35		Frances E. C. "	10	F				"		1		
36		Susanna S. A. "	9	F				"		1		
37		Mary J. V. "	7	F				"		1		
38	8	Hensy Smith	56	M	B	Ditcher		ga			1	
39		Larinda "	40	F	M			"			1	
40		Julia A. "	15	F	B			"				
41		Elihu M. "	12	F	B			"				
42		Linneus "	9	M	M			"				

15-m-coc'd



# SCHEDULE I.—Free Inhabitants in

in the County of Augusta State

of Virginia enumerated by me, on the 10 day of August 1850. William Kirby Ass't Marshal.

Dwelling-houses numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The Name of every Person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1850, was in this family.	DESCRIPTION.			Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each Male Person over 15 years of age.	Value of Real Estate owned.	PLACE OF BIRTH. Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.	
			Age.	Sex.	Color, (White, black, or mulatto.)							
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13
8	8	Indiana Smith	5	F	B	ga		ga				
		Rebecca "	2	F	B			"				
9	9	Henry Joyner	59	M		Watter	25	ga			1	
		Willie "	59	F				"			1	
10	10	Polly W. Murphy	40	F		Spinster		ga				
		Julia A. "	19	F				"				
		Indiana "	18	F				"			1	
11	11	Alpheus W. Coker	29	M		Farmer	888	ga				
		Rebecca A. "	30	F				"				
		Martha J. "	42	F				"				
12	12	John R. Briggs	34	M		Physician	1000	ga				
		Indiana T. "	28	F				"				
		Adora J. "	8	F				"				
		Levi F. "	14	F				"			1	
		Elizabeth R. Pottier	14	F				"			1	
		Phoebe J. West	14	F				"			1	
13	13	John F. Richardson	44	M		Barber		ga				
		Mary "	41	F				"				
		Elizabeth A. "	19	F				"				
		Georgeanna "	17	F				"			1	
		John A. "	13	M				"				
		Laura "	11	F				"				
		Mary F. "	10	F				"			1	
		Quincy J. "	8	M				"				
		Lucretia "	7	F				"				
		Benjamin A. "	3	M				"				
14	14	Rebecca P. Gay	54	F		Farmer	350	ga				
		Pinus L. "	15	M				"			1	
		Benjamin E. Bassett	24	M				"				
		Eliza Clary	20	F				"				
		Ann C. Atkins	14	F				"			1	
		Amity D. "	43	M		Carpenter		"				
15	15	Joseph Briggs	39	M		Farmer	2000	ga				
		Sarah W. Briggs	32	F				"				
		William E. "	7	M				"			1	
		Mary J. "	4	F				"				
		Julia A. "	2	F				"				
		Sarah J. "	12	F				"				
		William Bain	15	M				"				
		Charles Hamblin	20	M	B			"				
		Milton "	19	M	B			"				
16	16	Edwin Holloway	33	M		Farmer	250	ga				

14 m 5 coles



SCHEDULE I.—Free Inhabitants in

in the County of

*Sussex*

State

of *Virginia*

enumerated by me, on the

day of

1850.

*William Kirby*

Ass't Marshal.

102

Dwelling-houses numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The Name of every Person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1850, was in this family.	DESCRIPTION.			Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each Male Person over 15 years of age.	Value of Real Estate owned.	PLACE OF BIRTH. Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 yrs of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
			Age.	Sex.	White, black, or mulatto.							
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13
1	16	James Holloway	35	F				ga				
2		Andrew W. "	5	M				"				
3		Louisa "	2	F				"				
4		Gulie "	63	F				"				
5	17	William French	41	M		Physician		"				
6		Adeline "	31	F				"				
7		Maria F. "	11	F				"		1		
8		James S. "	10	M				"				
9	18	William M. Barbarn	40	M		Taylor		"				
10		Gerathy "	45	F				"				
11		Joseph B. Atkins	23	M		Taylor		"				
12	19	Moses Vaughan	45	M		Taylor	670	ga				
13		Martha S. "	45	F				"				
14		Stephen Graves	50	M	B.			"		1		
15		Rebecca Johnson	18	F	B.			"				
16		" Lister	18	F	M			"				
17	20	James M. Barrett	27	M		Farmer		ga				
18		Margaret J. "	25	F				"				
19		Joseph W. "	3	M				"				
20		Augustus J. "	1	M				"				
21		Reuben Hamblen	8	M	M			"				
22	21	John C. Clements	43	M		Coach Maker	1300	ga				
23		Luran J. "	32	F				"				
24		Uriah "	7	F				"				
25		Madeline "	5	F				"				
26		Jane S. "	2	F				"				
27		Anna "	12	F				"				
28		John C. "	3	M				"				
29		William Wynn	16	M		Apprentice		"				
30		Leonidas Holt	15	M		"		"				
31	22	Thomas J. Bishop	24	M		Jour. Coach Maker		ga				
32		Martha G. "	27	F				"				
33	23	William D. Taylor	49	M		Merchant	3500	ga				
34		Emma J. "	25	F				"				
35		Philip A. "	21	M		Merchant		No loc				
36		Cornelia Q. "	20	F				" "				
37		Iselara "	18	F				ga				
38		Indiana B. "	15	F				"		1		
39		Caroline B. "	14	F				"		1		
40		William D. " Jr.	12	M				"		1		
41		Anna H. "	10	F				"		1		
42		Ann S. Beale	16	F				"		1		

17 m Socia



# SCHEDULE I.—Free Inhabitants in

in the County of James State

of Virginia enumerated by me, on the

day of

1850.

William Kirby

Ass't Marshal

Dwelling-house numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The Name of every Person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1850, was in this family.	DESCRIPTION.			Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each Male Person over 15 years of age.	Value of Real Estate owned.	PLACE OF BIRTH. Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 yrs of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
			Age.	Sex.	White, black, or mulatto.							
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13
1	23	Virginia C. Reese	15	F				ga		1		
2		Martha S. P. Blanton	15	F				"		1		
3		Mary A. Parham	14	F				"		1		
4		Austin M. Scott	13	F				"		1		
5		Mary	12	F				"		1		
6		Clivia P. Randall	15	F				"		1		
7		Arthur Parker	14	M				"		1		
8		Oriskany Thurnall	17	M	M	House Servant		"				
9		William	11	M	B			"				
10	24	Francis J. Scott	28	M		Farmer	4100	ga				
11		Elizabeth	24	F				"				
12		R. Emmett	3	M				"				
13		Francis A.	12	M				"				
14	25	John A. Bain	44	M		Farmer	490	ga				
15		Julia A. Bain	23	F				"				
16		Eliza J.	21	F				"				
17		Wachius	11	M				"		1		
18		Richard R.	10	M				"		1		
19		John Morris	14	M	M			"				
20	26	Micajah Winton	34	M	B	Farmer	15	"			1	
21		Litha	37	F	B			"			1	
22	27	Richard C. Kelson	41	M		Farmer	250	ga				
23		Nancy	43	F				"				
24		Polly	39	F				"				
25		Margaret A. Kitchin	21	F				"				
26	28	Emmanuel Jenkins	49	M	B	Farmer	75	ga			1	
27		Samuel	45	F	B			"			1	
28		William	26	M	B			"			1	
29		Harrison	20	M	B			"				
30		Turner	17	M	B			"				
31		Sottery	20	F	B			"				
32		Bayless	15	M	B			"				
33		John	7	M	B			"				
34		Masty &	6	F	B			"				
35	29	Jordan Jenkins	28	M	B	Farmer	30	ga			1	
36		Eliza	25	F	M			"			1	
37	30	William B. Richardson	52	M		Farmer	1000	ga				
38		Eliza A.	30	F				"				
39		Martha	10	F				"			1	
40		River B.	6	M				"				
41		William R.	5	M				"				
42		Mandora	2	M				"				

12 m scold



Dwelling-houses numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The Name of every Person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1850, was in this family.	Description.			Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each Male Person over 15 years of age.	Value of Real Estate owned.	Place of Birth. Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 yrs of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
			Age.	Sex.	White, black or mulatto.							
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13
1	30	Lamb Hargrave	19	M	B	Laborer		ga				
2	31	Edmund Jenkins	45	M	B	Sawyer	75	ga			1	
3		Harvey "	44	B	B			"			1	
4		Martha A "	17	B	B			"				
5		Wesley "	14	M	B			"				
6		Elysa "	12	B	B			"				
7		Abraham "	10	M	B			"				
8		John D. "	5	M	B			"				
9		Rebecca "	4	B	B			"				
10		Erasmus "	2	B	B			"				
11	32	James Jones	45	M	M	Sawyer	50	ga			1	
12		Maria "	33	F	M			"			1	
13		Quincy "	13	M	M			"				
14		Eliza "	16	B	M			"				
15		Alfred "	9	M	M			"				
16		Isly "	6	M	M			"				
17		Paris "	3	M	M			"				
18		Finley "	2	M	M			"				
19	33	Wiles Mary	65	M		Farmer	500	ga			1	
20		Agnes "	45	B				"			1	
21		Henry A. "	32	M		Carpenter	300	ga			1	
22		John "	30	B				"				
23		Mary E. "	4	B				"				
24		Robert "	3	M				"				
25	34	Lilky Robert	45	B	B	Spurster		ga			1	
26		George "	26	M	M	Laborer		"			1	
27		Bendish "	21	M	M	"		"			1	
28		Susan George	72	B				"				
29		Charles D. "	15	M				"			1	
30	35	Joseph Branch	71	M		Farmer	1200	ga				
31	36	Gray Wynn	77	M		Farmer	1000	ga				
32		Sabina "	62	B				"				
33		Thomas Carroll	38	M		Laborer	80	"			1	
34		Panny Hargrave	40	B	B			"			1	
35	37	Joseph P. Sadde	33	M		Farmer	300	ga				
36		Martha J. "	33	B				"				
37		Sarah J. "	1	B				"				
38		Nancy Jones	20	B	B			"				
39	38	Edna Johnson	35	B	B		50	ga			1	
40		Missouri "	16	B	B			"				
41		Joe "	11	M	B			"				
42	39	John W. Jenkins	25	M		Farmer	600	ga				

9m { col'd  
7-14m



**SCHEDULE I.—Free Inhabitants in** *in the County of Sussex State*  
**of Virginia** enumerated by me, on the *10th* day of *August* 1850. *William Kirby* Ass't Marshal.

Dwelling-houses numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The Name of every Person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1850, was in this family.	DESCRIPTION.			Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each Male Person over 15 years of age.	Value of Real Estate owned.	Place or Birth. Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 years of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
			Age.	Sex.	White, black, or mulatto.							
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13
39	39	Martha A. Jenkins	25	F				ga				
		Thomas W. "	2	M				"				
		John Butler	19	F	B			"				
40	40	George Nicholson	24	M	B	Labourer		ga			1	
		Martha "	21	F	B			"			1	
		Peckhamas "	1	F	B			"				
		Mary "	7 1/2	F	B			"				
41	41	Henry Johnson	26	M	M	Labourer	75	ga			1	
		Eliza "	27	F	M			"			1	
		Sabrina "	6	F	M			"				
		Nicholas "	4	M	M			"				
		Harriett "	3	M	M			"				
		Richard "	2 1/2	M	M			"				
42	42	Henry P. Barrman	36	M		Farmer	800	ga				
		Marcia "	31	F				"				
		Sarah W. "	1	F				"				
		Mrs Rebecca B. Johnson	33	F				"				
43	43	Martha Hart	61	F		Spinster	400	ga				
44	44	Ira Nichols	36	F	B			ga			1	
		Family "	13	F	B			"				
		Laura C. "	4	F	M			"				
		Eliza "	8 1/2	F	M			"				
45	45	Johnson Raiford	49	M		Cooper		ga				
		Emily "	31	F				"				
		Julia A. "	4	F				"				
		Benjamin B. "	1	M				"				
46	46	Timothy L. Adkins	47	M		Farmer	500	ga				
		Laura "	41	F				"				
		Adicus W. "	15	M				"				
		Linens W. "	13	M				"				
		Horrell E. "	7	M				"				
		Lucey A. "	8	F				"				
		John A. "	6	M				"				
		Elbert L. "	4	M				"				
		Fanny B. "	2	F				"				
		Jenny White	15	M	B			"				
		Mourning "	8 1/2	F	B			"				
47	47	Abideah P. Watkins	36	M		Carpenter		ga				
		Elizabeth "	35	F				"				
		Quincy A. "	7	M				"				
		Thomas J. "	5	M				"				
		Henry C. "	2	M				"				

14 m & cold



**SCHEDULE I.—Free Inhabitants in**

**in the County of**

**of** enumerated by me, on the day of 1880.

**Ass't Marshal**

**104**

Dwelling-house numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The Name of every Person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1880, was in this family.	Description.			Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each Male Person over 15 years of age.	Value of Real Estate owned.	Place of Birth. Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 years of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
			Age.	Sex.	Color. (White, black, or undated.)							
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13
1	48	48 Jack Gray	37	M	M	Sawyer		ga				
2		Quinnanna "	32	F	B			"				
3		Martha A. "	11	F	B			"				
4		James "	10	M	M			"				
5		Eliza "	7	F	M			"				
6		Augustus "	2	M	M			"				
7	49	49 Phil Edmunds	34	M	B	Well Digger	50	ga				
8	50	50 Emma Hargrave	43	F	B	Weaver		ga				
9		Patsy Edmunds	12	F	M			"				
10	51	51 Susan Edmunds	51	F	B	Weaver		ga				
11		George H. "	19	M	B			"				
12		Abbelette "	10	F	B			"				
13	52	52 Lillian Edmunds	31	F	B	Spinster		ga				
14		Madison "	7	M	B			"				
15		Alexander "	5	M	B			"				
16	53	53 Almida Edmunds	30	F	B	Spinster		ga				
17		Emeline "	5	F	B			"				
18		America "	3	M	B			"				
19	54	54 Gilbert Roberts	35	M	B	Laborer	50	ga				
20		Sally "	35	F	B			"				
21		Willard "	14	M	B			"				
22		Frances "	12	F	B			"				
23		Ophelia "	11	M	B			"				
24		Louisa "	10	F	B			"				
25		Arvilla "	4	F	B			"				
26		Adeline "	1	F	B			"				
27	55	55 Belinda Scott	37	F	B	Spinster	120	ga				
28		Lewis "	21	M	B			"				
29		Hester A. "	17	F	B			"				
30		Rebecca "	16	F	B			"				
31		Henny "	14	M	B			"				
32		Sarah "	12	F	B			"				
33		John W. "	7	M	B			"				
34		Charles "	2	M	B			"				
35	56	56 George N. Murphy	28	M		Carpenter	250	ga				
36		Mary R. "	24	F				"				
37		George W. "	8	M				"				
38		Victoria T. "	6	F				"				
39		Mary E. "	4	F				"				
40		Rebecca J. "	2	F				"				
41	57	57 Benjamin P. Slade	54	M		Wheel Wright	100	ga				
42		Mary A. "	49	F				"				

3 m 5 cock  
5-1 15 m



**SCHEDULE I.—Free Inhabitants in**

**in the County of Sussex State**

of Virginia enumerated by me, on the 10th day of July 1850. William Kirby Ass't Marshal.

Dwelling-houses numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The Name of every Person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1850, was in this family.	Description.			Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each Male Person over 15 years of age.	Value of Real Estate owned.	PLACE OF BIRTH. Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 yrs of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
			Age.	Sex.	White, black, or mulatto.							
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13
58	58	John Hollenay	74	M			75	ga				
		Sarah "	70	F				"				
59	59	Miranda Hollenay	55	F			200	ga				
		Nicholas "	36	M				"			1	
		Eneline L. J. "	10	F				"				
60	60	John Davis	30	M	B	Laborer		ga			1	
		Catharine "	33	F	B			"			1	
		Virginia Briggs	6	F	B			"				
61	61	Josiah Brumby	35	M		Farmer	75	ga				
		Sarah "	40	F				"				
		Margaret J. "	6	F				"				
		John F. "	4	M				"				
		Willard W. "	2	M				"				
62	62	Samuel Hancock	48	M				ga			1	
		Sally "	46	F				"			1	
63	63	Meagah Adams	57	M		Farmer	100	ga				
		Polly "	55	F				"				
		Charles A. "	15	M				"				
64	64	Littleton Edmunds	31	M	B	Laborer		ga			1	
		Sally "	33	F	B			"			1	
		Hanselm "	11	M	B			"				
		John E. "	5	M	B			"				
65	65	Jane Helms	57	F			150	ga				
		Mary A. "	19	F				"				
		Phedens A. "	17	M				"				
66	66	Samuel B. Bams	24	M		Merchant	500	ga				
		Sarah E. "	23	F				"				
		Decatur W. Gay	17	M				"				
		Parthenia Weston	22	F	B			"			1	
		William Weston	1	M	M			"				
67	67	Luraine Richardson	34	F		Spinster	100	ga			1	
		John Carroll	35	M		Laborer		"			1	
		Sophia Richardson	53	F		Spinster		"			1	
68	68	Fanny Hargrave	27	F	B			ga			1	
		Timothy "	4	F	B			"				
		Ann "	3	F	B			"				
		James B. "	52	M	B			"				
69	69	John Pinnick	68	M		Farmer	175	No Sta				
		Ann "	60	F				ga				
		James Hamblin	18	M	B			"				
		Mary Philips	12	F	M			"				
70	70	Sonith Pison	36	M		Farmer	125	ga				

14 m { col'd  
7 m



SCHEDULE I.—Free Inhabitants in

in the County of *Superior*

of *Virginia* enumerated by me, on the *10th* day of *July* 1850.

1850.

*William Kirby*

Ass't Marshal.

105

1	2	3	Description.			7	8	9	10 11 12			13
			Age.	Sex.	White, black, or mulatto.				Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 yrs of age who cannot read & write.	
1	70	Mary J. Faison	31	F				<i>ga</i>				1
2		Catharine A. J. "	11	F				"		1		2
3		Thomas A. K. "	9	M				"		1		3
4		Benjamin J. "	7	M				"		1		4
5		Jamies "	5	M				"				5
6		Martha A. "	4	F				"				6
7		Richard S. "	3	M				"				7
8		Infant "	6	F				"				8
9		Mary Davis	60	F				"				9
10		Jefferson "	28	M		Laborer		"				10
11	71	Thomas B. Gresham	47	M		Baptist Minister	3550	<i>ga</i>				11
12		Mary K. "	33	F				"				12
13		William J. "	16	M				"		1		13
14		Louis J. "	14	M				"				14
15		Louisa A. "	12	F				"				15
16		Harrietta S. "	10	F				"		1		16
17		Thomas B. "	8	M				"		1		17
18		Mary W. "	6	F				"				18
19		Andrew B. "	4	M				"				19
20		Samuel K. "	1	M				"				20
21		Hannah Atkinson	70	F				"				21
22	72	Billy Butler	50	M	M	Printer		<i>ga</i>		1		22
23		Judith "	45	F	B			"		1		23
24		Missy "	12	F	B			"				24
25	73	Park Harris	70	F			450	"				25
26		Lucy King	50	F				"				26
27		Mary Hill	20	F	B			"				27
28		J. Miller	8	F	B			"				28
29	74	Lucy J. Lewis	45	F				<i>ga</i>				29
30		John M. "	15	M				"		1		30
31		James "	12	M				"		1		31
32		Lucy A. "	9	F				"				32
33		Emmett "	6	M				"				33
34	75	Miss Susan Stewart	65	F			600	<i>ga</i>				34
35		Martha Haygood	45	F		Wearer		"		1		35
36	76	Willie Fisher	55	M	B	Farmer	80	"		1		36
37		Susan "	30	F	B			"		1		37
38		Mary "	15	F	B			"				38
39		Charlotte "	13	F	B			"				39
40		Washington "	11	M	B			"				40
41		Roseland "	2	M	B			"				41
42		Amy Hargrave	22	F	B			"		1		42

14 m { co'd  
4 m



# SCHEDULE I.—Free Inhabitants in

in the County of *Susser* State

of *Virginia* enumerated by me, on the

day of

1850.

*William Kirby*

Ass't Marshal

Dwelling-houses numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The Name of every Person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1850, was in this family.	Description.			Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each Male Person over 15 years of age.	Value of Real Estate owned.	Place of Birth. Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 yrs of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
			Age.	Sex.	White, black, or mulatto.							
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13
77	77	Alexander D. Blaney	41	M.		Farmer	455	ga				
		John E. "	28	B.				"				
		Thomas S. "	9	M.				"		1		
		Benjamin M. "	7	M.				"		1		
		Joseph A. "	5	M.				"		1		
		Perus S. "	3	M.				"				
		Winfield S. "	1	M.				"				
		Miss Mariana S. Kirby	19	F.				"				
78	78	Wm. Sarah Baine	60	B.		Farmer	1000	ga				
		George W. Baine	21	M.				"				
		Elizabeth Roberts	52	F.				"				
		Samuel Hamblin	14	M.				"				
79	79	Micajah Ellis	54	M.		Farmer	3000	ga				
		Nancy "	68	F.				"				
		Pinus S. "	25	M.		Physician		"				
		James P. Turner	12	M.	M.			"				
80	80	William Sammons	56	M.		Farmer	280	ga			1	
		Margaret "	56	F.				"			1	
		Joseph T. "	20	M.				"				
		Sarah "	15	F.				"				
		Charles "	13	M.				"				
81	81	Matthias P. Peters	37	M.		Farmer	562	ga				
		Sarah E. "	29	F.				"				
		Martha J. "	15	F.				"		1		
		William S. E. "	10	M.				"		1		
		George E. "	8	M.				"				
		Thomas B. "	6	M.				"				
		Montalbert M. "	3	M.				"				
82	82	Jonathan Harcup	65	M.		Farmer		"				
		Martha "	50	F.				"			1	
		Lillian "	25	M.				"			1	
		Frances "	27	F.				"			1	
		Thomas "	18	M.				"				
		James "	16	M.				"				
		Nancy "	1	M.				"				
83	83	Worrell Harrison	35	M.		Farmer	600	ga			1	
		Gov. Cary	40	M.	B.	Laborer		"			1	
		Mary Artis	25	F.	B.			"			1	
		Louisa "	1	F.	B.			"				
84	84	Joseph H. William	26	M.		Farmer	300	ga				
		Martha J. "	31	F.				"				
		Martha B. "	5	F.				"				

24m { cold  
13m { m

86  
of

Dwelling-houses numbered in the order of visitation.

1

84

2

3

4

5

6

7

8

9

10

11

12

13

14

15

16

17

18

19

20

21

22

23

24

25

26

27

28

29

30

31

32

33

34

35

36

37

38

39

40

41

42



**SCHEDULE I.—Free Inhabitants in**

**in the County of**

*Sussex*

*State*

**of** *Virginia* **enumerated by me, on the**

**day of**

**1850.**

*William Kirby*

**Ass't Marshal**

106

Dwelling-houses numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The Name of every Person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1850, was in this family.	Description.			Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each Male Person over 15 years of age.	Value of Real Estate owned.	PLACE OF BIRTH. Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 years of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
			Age.	Sex.	Color. { White, black, or mulatto. }							
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13
84		James J. Williams	2	M				ga				
		James V. Champion	12	M				"				
		Jemima Crocker	30	F	L			"				
85		John R. Jarrett	36	M		Farmer	1000	ga				
		Martha A. "	26	F				"				
		James W. "	3	M				"				
		Joseph P. "	2	M				"				
		Seda W. "	7 1/2	F				"				
		Leighton Banks	22	M	B	Laborer		"				
		George Hill	16	M	B			"				
86		Henry M. Mague	61	M		Farmer	40	ga				
		Elizabeth Mague	59	F				"				
		Alexander C. S. "	29	M				"				
		Eliza S. "	26	F				"				
87		John A. Adams	43	M		Laborer		ga				
		Emeline "	30	F				"				
		John E. "	12	M				"				
		George W. "	13	M				"				
88		Eliza P. S. Bailey	65	F		Farmer	3000	ga				
		Mar. A. "	30	F				"				
		C. Virginia "	28	F				"				
		James P. "	26	M				"				
		Leighon W. "	26	M				"				
		Caroline W. "	23	F				"				
		James W. "	7 1/2	M				"				
		Parthena Hill	53	F	B			"				
		Petsy Hill	25	F	B			"				
		Henry Hill	7	M	B			"				
		Ranaham Hamblin	34	F	B			"				
		Hennetta Hamblin	23	F	M			"				
89		Richard B. Gary	33	M		Farmer		ga				
90		Mary O. Meachum	44	F				ga				
		Benjamin P. "	21	M				"				
		Edgar M. "	18	M				"				
		Louisa M. J. "	16	F				"				
91		Anselm Savadge	37	M		Wheel Wright		ga				
		Mary A. "	32	F				"				
		Mary C. "	10	F				"				
		Nicholas A. "	4	M				"				
92		Susan Parker	37	F		Farmer	5000	"				
		W. A. H. Parker	9	M				"				
		Joseph S. "	8	M				"				

20 m { cold  
14x



# SCHEDULE I.—Free Inhabitants in

in the County of *Lussex* State

of *Virginia* enumerated by me, on the

day of

1850.

*William Kirby*

Ass't Marshal

Dwelling-houses numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The Name of every Person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1850, was in this family.	DESCRIPTION.			Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each Male Person over 15 years of age.	Value of Real Estate owned.	PLACE OF BIRTH. Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 yrs of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
			Age.	Sex.	White, black, or mulatto.							
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13
1	92	Alice R. Parker	7	F				ga				
2		Ann Nicholson	72	F				"				
3		Elizabeth Stewart	7	F				Alabama				
4	93	Fanny Parker	72	F		Farmer	1000	ga				
5		P. A. Parker	19	M				"				
6		Margaret Bonds	37	F				"				
7	94	Martha A. Stokes	37	F		Farmer	2000	ga				
8		Pauline E. "	17	F				"				
9		Albert P. "	13	M				"				
10		Atkins M. "	9	M				"				
11		John W. "	7	M				"				
12		Victor A. "	4	M				"				
13		Anderson Bonds	45	M		Labourer		"				
14	95	John R. Magar	29	M		Business		ga				
15		Elizabeth A. "	30	F				"				
16		Martha A. R. "	6	F				"				
17	96	Thomas C. Porter	47	M		Boat & Shoe Maker		ga				
18		Susan W. "	42	F				"				
19		Patrick A. "	22	M				"				
20		Benjamin E. "	18	M				"				
21		Robert G. "	16	M				"				
22		John W. "	14	M				"				
23		Leifer E. "	13	M				"				
24		Martha A. "	12	F				"				
25		Sarah F. "	11	F				"				
26		Laura A. "	9	F				"				
27		Joseph K. "	1	M				"				
28	96	William J. Birdsong	41	M		Farmer	500	ga				
29		Mary R. "	35	F				"				
30		John P. "	16	M				"				
31		Eliza F. "	10	F				"				
32		Mary E. "	8	F				"				
33		Martha A. "	6	F				"				
34		Sarah B. "	4	F				"				
35		Nathaniel B.	1	M				"				
36	97	Joseph Parsons	33	M		Farmer	650	ga				
37		Olivia "	41	F				"				
38		Luella V. "	6	F				"				
39		Andrew D. "	4	M				"				
40		Cassius S. "	1	M				"				
41		Joseph W. Little	15	M				"				
42		William W. Johnson	23	M		Business		"				

21 m { coe



**SCHEDULE I.—Free Inhabitants in**

**in the County of**

*Sussex*

*State*

**of** *Virginia*

**enumerated by me, on the**

**day of**

**1850.**

*William Kirby*

**Ass't Marshal.**

**107**

Dwelling-houses numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The Name of every Person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1850, was in this family.	DESCRIPTION.			Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each Male Person over 15 years of age.	Value of Real Estate owned.	PLACE OF BIRTH. Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 years of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
			Age.	Sex.	White, black, or mulatto.							
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13
1	78	Thomas G. Brown	41	M.		Physician	3000	va				
2		Sally G. "	25	F.				"				
3		Thomas G. "	1	M.				"				
4		Gilbert Butler	12	M.	B.			"				
5	79	Mary A. Sande	54	F.		Farmer	2500	va				
6		Robert A. "	28	M.		Episcopal Minister	210	"				
7		Ann G. "	25	F.				"				
8		J. Archille "	7	M.				"				
9		Eroline R. Chappell	16	F.				"				
10		Margaret R. Lancer	40	F.				"				
11	100	Joseph H. Parker	43	M.		Farmer	6000	va				
12		Susan Parker	39	F.				"				
13		Jana P. "	11	F.				"				
14		John P. "	15	M.				"				
15		Richard A. "	13	M.				"				
16		Joseph W. "	10	M.				"				
17		M. Lewis "	12	F.				"				
18		Elizabeth "	4	F.				"				
19		Lucy R. "	3	F.				"				
20	101	James W. P. Lar	21	M.		Farmer	1000	va				
21		Mary J. G. "	10	F.				"				
22		Anna M. Pefson	11	F.				"				
23		John W. "	9	M.				"				
24	102	Sarah W. Cotton	54	F.		Farmer	1500	va				
25		William M. "	24	M.				"				
26		Mary "	15	M.				"				
27	103	William A. Marable	50	M.		Farmer	3000	va				
28		Elizabeth "	42	F.				"				
29		Mary R. G. "	18	F.				"				
30		John M. A. "	16	M.				"				
31		Elizabeth A. A. "	13	F.				"				
32		David A. G. "	11	M.				"				
33		William R. P. "	7	M.				"				
34		Sally Marable	71	F.			500	"				
35		Polly Gills	48	F.				"				
36		Isabella C. Pomer	22	F.		Instructor		"				
37		Lucy A. West	15	F.				"				
38		Lucy A. Parsons	15	F.				"				
39		Nadene Cotton	16	F.				"				
40		Henrietta V. Cobie	16	F.				"				
41		Lucilla A. W. "	14	F.				"				
42		Mary E. Harrison	13	F.				"				

16m } 2000  
257 } 1000



# SCHEDULE I.—Free Inhabitants in

in the County of Lussex State

of Virginia enumerated by me, on the 10th day of August 1850. William Kirby Ass't Marshal

Dwellings numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The Name of every Person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1850, was in this family.	DESCRIPTION.			Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each Male Person over 15 years of age.	Value of Real Estate owned.	PLACE OF BIRTH. Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 yrs of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
			Age.	Sex.	White, black, or color.							
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13
103	103	Pocahontas Dixon	13	F				ga		1		
		Susan P. Hicks	11	F				"		1		
104	104	James C. Little	60	M		Farmer	3000	ga				
		Ann "	44	F				"				
		James A. "	22	M				"				
		Susan C. "	18	F				"				
		Mary P. "	16	F				"				
		Samuel "	15	M				"		1		
		Georgiana "	11	F				"		1		
		Jesse "	9	M				"		1		
		Thomas "	3	M				"				
		James Lutter	55	M	M	Laborer		"			1	
		Mrs. Kinross Harrison	17	M	F	"		"				
105	105	George R. Jordan	37	M		Boat Steerman	800	ga				
		Sarah J. "	27	F				"				
		William P. "	7	M				"		1		
		Sarah A. "	3	F				"				
		Ernest Adams	10	M	F			"				
106	106	Joseph R. Capaldi	24	M		Farmer	800	ga				
		Mary C. "	25	F				"				
		William A. "	1	M				"				
		William Ellis	7	M	M			"				
107	107	Ellis Butler	35	M	M	Laborer		ga			1	
		Eliza "	30	F	M			"			1	
		Martha "	10	F	M			"				
		Ellis "	1	M	M			"				
108	108	William B. Harvill	35	M		Farmer	1500	ga				
		Ann R. "	29	F				"				
		John R. "	11	M				"		1		
		James G. "	8	M				"				
		Miscouri A. "	6	F				"				
		Rebecca J. "	5	F				"				
		Blanche W. "	1	M				"				
		Mary A. Ponder	30	F				"				
		Indiana "	9	F				"				
		Elizabeth "	7	F				"				
		James "	5	M				"				
		John W. "	35	M		Laborer		"				
109	109	Wilkins H. Johnson	50	M		Brick Layer		ga				
		Eliza "	35	F				"				
		Robert A. "	10	M				"				
		Rebecca A. "	5	F				"				

17 m 5000  
6 m



**SCHEDULE I.—Free Inhabitants in**

**in the County of**

**of Virginia**

**enumerated by me, on the**

**day of**

**1850.**

*William Kirby*

**Ass't Marshal**

108

Dwelling-house numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The Name of every Person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1850, was in this family.	Description.			Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each Male Person over 15 years of age.	Value of Real Estate owned.	Place of Birth. Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 years of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
			Age.	Sex.	White, black, or indeterminate.							
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13
109	109	Aras A. Johnson	3	F				ga				
110	110	Harrison Morris	35	M		Carpenter		ga				
		Miranda B. "	38	F				"				
		Laurie Morris	3	M				"				
111	111	Edmund Whitman	56	M		Farmer	1500	ga				
		Ann P. "	45	F				"				
		Claudius W. "	17	M				"				
		Rebecca J. Bishop	15	F				"				
112	112	Richmond Bailey	50	M	B	Laborer		ga			1	
		Julia "	10	F	B			"			1	
		Washington "	14	M	B			"				
		John "	10	M	B			"				
		Sam "	7	M	B			"				
		Henry "	3	M	B			"				
		Arabella "	1	F	B			"				
113	113	Spencer Pleasant	55	M		Farmer	3000	ga				
		Mary R. "	55	F				"				
		Lucy A. "	25	F				"				
		Belinda D. "	21	F				"				
		Caroline "	20	F				"				
		Budley Mary	27	M		Owner		"				
114	114	Thomas Jones	59	M		Farmer	2000	ga				
		Lucy "	40	F				"				
115	115	James M. Gay	29	M		Shoe maker		ga				
		Louisa A. "	31	F				"				
		Ezra P. "	3	M				"				
		Mary L. "	1	F				"				
		Edmona V. "	12	F				"				
		Mary Love	14	F				"				
116	116	Joseph H. Jarred	36	M		Farmer	3800	ga				
		Ann J. "	34	F				"				
		Thomas J. Wiser	4	M			200	"				
		Joseph B. Little	23	M		Owner		"				
		Orlando F. Parker	25	M		Physician	1000	"				
		John A. Hargrave	24	M	B	Laborer		"			1	
117	117	Henderson Smith	21	M	B	"		ga			1	
		Shady "	55	F	B		30	"			1	
118	118	Chesman Hargrave	25	M	B	Laborer		ga			1	
		Kornelia "	23	F	M			"			1	
119	119	Daniel Pond	35	M		Miller	20	ga			1	
		Nancy "	35	F				"				
		Richard "	12	M				"				

15m } col'd  
13f } 8m



**SCHEDULE I.—Free Inhabitants in**

**in the County of**

*James*

**State**

*of Virginia*

**enumerated by me, on the**

**day of**

**1850.**

*William Kirby*

**Ass't Marshal.**

Dwelling-houses numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The Name of every Person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1850, was in this family.	DESCRIPTION.			Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each Male Person over 15 years of age.	Value of Real Estate owned.	PLACE OF BIRTH. Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 yrs of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
			Age.	Sex.	Color, White, black, or mulatto.							
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13
119	119	Eliza P. Ford	2	F				ga				
120	120	James E. Paison	36	M		Wheel Wright		ga			1	
		Margaret "	31	F				"				
		Infant "	3/2	M				"				
121	121	Robert B. Kaulings	32	M		Farmer	1000	ga				
		Rebecca A. "	25	F				"				
		Joseph O. "	9	M				"		1		
		Clodiana M. "	5	F				"				
		Walter G. "	9 1/2	M				"				
		Thomas A. Mervay	55	M				"				
		Sarah "	45	F				"				
		John Warren	12	M	B			"				
122	122	James I. Ellis	24	M		Farmer	750	ga				
		Christiana V. "	21	F				"				
		Sidney J. "	2	M				"				
		Mary M. Johnson	47	F			400	"				
		Sarah E. "	19	F				"				
		Georgiana F. "	17	F				"				
123	123	William Andrews	45	M		Farmer	2500	ga				
		John J. "	13	M				"		1		
		Ann E. "	12	F				"		1		
		Martha R. "	10	F				"		1		
		William A. "	17	M				"		1		
		Amanda Canaday	22	F				"			1	
124	124	Reverend C. Wells	42	M		Merchant		ga				
		Susan Moore	32	F	B			"			1	
		Martha "	17	F	B			"				
		Winfred L. "	3	M	B			"				
125	125	Stephen Chappell	29	M		Miller		ga				
		Ann "	37	F				"			1	
		Lucy J. "	7	F				"				
		William J. "	6	M				"				
		John R. "	4	M				"				
		James Chappell	70	F			275	"				
126	126	Gilbert L. Brittle	49	M		Farmer	1000	ga				
		Sally "	49	F				"				
		Barrett A. "	21	F				"				
		Mills B. "	16	M				"				
127	127	Hartwell Willows	53	M		Farmer	300	ga				
		Mary "	44	F				"				
		Julia "	25	F				"				
		James "	24	M				"				

19 m { socia  
19 f { 2 m



**SCHEDULE I.—Free Inhabitants in**

of Virginia

enumerated by me, on the

day of

in the County of Sussex

1850.

William Kirby

Ass't Marshal. 109

1	2	3	DESCRIPTION.			7	8	9	10 11 12			13
			Age.	Sex.	Color, (White, black or mulatto.)				Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 years of age who cannot read & write.	
		The Name of every Person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1850, was in this family.				Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each Male Person over 15 years of age.	Value of Real Estate owned.	PLACE OF BIRTH. Naming the State, Territory, or Country.				Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
1	127	Indiana Millon	12	F				ga		1		
2		Sally Stephens	84	F				"				
3		Sally Hamilton	17	F	B			"				
4		Peter	12	M	M			"				
5	128	David Long	32	M		Farmer	500	ga				
6		Susan	32	F				"				
7		William	3	M				"				
8	129	Thomas J. Drummond	39	M		Min. M.E. Church	800	ga				
9		Nancy W.	38	F				"				
10		Sarah C.	12	F				"		1		
11		Emilio A.	10	F				"		1		
12		Lucy J.	6	F				"		1		
13		Allen R.	3	F				"				
14		Louisa Cornwall	15	F	B			"				
15	130	Benjamin Richardson	52	M		Farmer	500	ga				
16		Mary	46	F				"				
17		Julia A.D.	23	F				"				
18		Samuel C.	15	M				"				
19		Mary M.B.	13	F				"		1		
20		Sarah W.	11	F				"		1		
21		Benjamin F.	7	M				"				
22		Charles C.	5	M				"				
23		George Hargrave	16	M	B			"				
24		Levil Nichols	16	M	B			"				
25	131	William A. Wilcox	25	M		Farmer		ga				
26		Lucy J.	23	F				"				
27		Henry Spratley	15	M	B			"				
28		Almira Hargrave	10	F	M			"				
29	132	Harrison Wootton	38	M	B	Salver		"		1		
30		Ann	27	F	M			"		1		
31		Frank	11	M	B			"				
32		Nancy	6	F	B			"				
33		Jos	5	M	B			"				
34		Michel	2	F	B			"				
35		Georgiana Canady	13	F	B			"				
36	133	Mills B. Barrett	21	M		Farmer	2500	ga				
37		L. A. V.	30	F				"				
38		Alphonza Gill	11	M				"		1		
39		John M.	9	M				"		1		
40		Lucy F.	8	F				"				
41		Cornelius	5	M				"				
		Salathiel Barrett	4	M				"				

13m { coca  
117



# SCHEDULE I.—Free Inhabitants in

in the County of Sussex State

of Virginia enumerated by me, on the

day of

1850:

William Kirby

Ass't Marshal.

Dwelling-houses numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The Name of every Person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1850, was in this family.	DESCRIPTION.			Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each Male Person over 15 years of age.	Value of Real Estate owned.	PLACE OF BIRTH, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 years of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
			Age.	Sex.	White, black, or mulatto.							
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13
1	133	Sarah J. Barrett	1	F				ga				
2	134	Phad. C. Dillard	28	M		Farmer	8000	ga				
3		William F. H.	21	F				No loc				
4		Alice A.	3	F				ga				
5		Edward A.	1	M				Alabama				
6		Mary P. Armistead	50	F				No loc				
7	135	J. P. West	44	M		Owner		ga				
8		Ann	42	F				"				
9		James W.	15	M				"		1		
10		Sarah A.	14	F				"		1		
11		Martha L.	6	F				"				
12	136	George A. Dillard	30	M		Farmer	2000	ga				
13		Eliza M.	27	F				"				
14		Alma L.	2	F				"				
15		Henrietta C.	6	F				"				
16	137	William J. Harrison	32	M		Physician	4000	ga				
17		Lucy F.	18	F				"				
18		Frederick	10	M				"		1		
19		Richard S.	7	M				"				
20		William	5	M				"				
21		Rufus H.	21	M			1000	"				
22	138	Benja. F. Harrison	22	M		Farmer	5500	ga				
23		Virginia	23	F				"				
24		John W.	11	M				"		1		
25	139	Mary L. Hays	46	F		Farmer	850	ga				
26		Richard S.	17	M				"		1		
27		Virginia A.	14	F				"		1		
28		John P.	11	M				"		1		
29		Malinda Pond	30	F				"			1	
30	140	Amey M. West	46	M		Owner		"				
31		Patsy	41	F				"				
32		Lucy A.	14	F				"		1		
33		John R.	11	M				"		1		
34		Patly	6	F				"			1	
35		Anna C.	1	F				"				
36	141	Richard G. West	17	M		Farmer	1000	ga				
37	142	Olson Hargrave	75	F				ga				
38	143	William Atkinson	45	M		Farmer	11000	ga				
39		Lucy A.	33	F				"				
40		Virginia	17	F				"				
41		Robert G.	3	M				"				
42		Eliza A. Downman	25	F				"				

18 m  
25



# SCHEDULE I.—Free Inhabitants in

in the County of Lucas State

of Virginia enumerated by me, on the

day of

1850.

William Kirby

Ass't Marshal. 110

1	2	3	DESCRIPTION.			7	8	9	10	11	12	13
			Age.	Sex.	Color, (White, black or mulatto.)							
1	144	Recky Davis	35	P	M			ga				
2		Saulsa "	12	P	B							
3		Shedrick "	11	M	B							
4		Sandy "	7	M	B							
5		Serv "	4	M	B							
6		Mary "	1	P	B							
7	145	Gilbert Laws	48	M		Farmer		ga				
8		Mary "	48	P								
9		Matilda "	21	P								
10		Charles "	16	M								
11		Willis Hamlen	5	M	B							
12	146	James P. Stephenson	30	M		Farmer	500	ga				
13		Anne S. "	26	P								
14		Lucretia M. "	5	M								
15		Sarah A. R. "	4	P								
16		Mary C. "	9	P								
17	147	Joseph Birdsong	45	M		Farmer	300	ga				
18		Mary C. "	37	P								
19		George C. "	21	M								
20		Leuba A. "	18	P								
21		Marina S. "	16	P								
22		Sarah H. "	15	P								
23		Joanna "	12	P								
24		Henrietta Laws	10	P								
25		Mary C. Birdsong	3	P								
26	148	John A. Hill	47	M		Farmer	750	ga				
27		Mary A. "	23	P								
28		Martha A. "	14	P								
29		John M. "	12	M								
30		Savisa A. "	10	P								
31		Mary A. C. "	4	P								
32		Victoria R. "	2	P								
33		Madison Hill	16	M	B							
34		Alfred "	15	M	B							
35		Samuel Crocker	16	M	M							
36		Raney Norton	15	P	B							
37	149	Malina Bailey	40	P	B			ga				
38		Susan "	12	P	B							
39		Patia "	9	M	B							
40		John "	6	M	B							
41		Merling Myrick	45	M	B							
42	150	Marrison Hill	45	M	B	Shoe Maker		ga				

8m } color  
1m }



# SCHEDULE I.—Free Inhabitants in

in the County of Sussex State

of Virginia enumerated by me, on the

day of

1850.

William Kirby

Ass't Marshal.

Dwelling-houses numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The Name of every Person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1850, was in this family.	DESCRIPTION.			Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each Male Person over 15 years of age.	Value of Real Estate owned.	PLACE OF BIRTH. Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 yrs of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
			Age.	Sex.	Color.							
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13
1	150	Virginia Hill	40	F	P			ga			1	
2		Eliza "	25	F	P			"			1	
3		Maria "	19	F	P			"				
4	151	William P. Smith	39	M	P	Farmer	460	ga				
5		Louisa "	40	F	P			"			1	
6		Charlotte "	9	F	P			"			1	
7		Edwin "	7	M	P			"				
8		William "	5	M	P			"				
9		Cornelia Gay	14	F	P			"				
10	152	Ira Hollaray	23	M	P	Farmer	1000	ga				
11		Sarah A. "	21	F	P			"				
12		Eugene H. "	13	M	P			"			1	
13		Ann C. Hodges	11	F	P			ga			1	
14	153	Jim Davis	40	M	P	Laborer		"			1	
15		Milly "	82	F	P			"				
16		Sydney Scott	20	F	P			ga				
17	154	William Turner	44	M	P			"				
18		Rebecca Wrenn	80	F	P			"				
19		Randolph "	35	M	P			"				
20		John "	13	M	P			ga				
21	155	Elizabeth Baker	54	F	P			"				
22		Nancy J. "	25	F	P			"				
23		Bigton B. Richardson	20	M	P			ga				
24	156	Jane W. Hart	34	F	P			"				
25		Mary A. "	8	F	P			"				
26		James B. "	4	M	P			"				
27		Loris B. "	1	F	P			"				
28		Martha A. Morris	17	F	P			"				
29	157	Harrison W. Gay	47	M	P	Farmer	250	ga				
30		Susan L. "	42	F	P			"				
31		Nancy "	86	F	P			"			1	
32		Sally Chappell	21	F	P			"				
33		George "	3	M	P			"				
34		William Dix	10	M	P			ga				
35	158	William Beale	26	M	P	Farmer		"				
36		Sarah "	21	F	P			"				
37		Mary C. F. "	3	F	P			"				
38		Mattha S. "	2	F	P			"				
39		Missouri J. C. "	9	F	P			"				
40		Narcissa Hargrave	17	F	P			ga				
41	159	Harrison P. Pison	46	M	P	Farmer		"				
42		Sarah P. "	44	F	P			"				

73 m { co'd 3 m



**SCHEDULE I.—Free Inhabitants in**

**in the County of**

**State**

of *Virginia*

enumerated by me, on the

day of

1850.

*William Kirby*

Ass't Marshal.

111

Dwelling-houses numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The Name of every Person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1850, was in this family.	DESCRIPTION.			Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each Male Person over 15 years of age.	Value of Real Estate owned.	PLACE OF BIRTH. Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 yrs of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
			Age.	Sex.	White, black, or mulatto.							
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13
1	159	Susan Parson	2	F				ga				
2		Henry P. "	1	M				"				
3	160	Elizabeth M. Glen	65	F			300	ga				
4	161	Sarah S. Hargrave	41	F		Spinster	300	ga				
5		William P. "	13	M				"		1		
6	162	Mary Rogers	39	F			300	ga				
7		Robert W. "	19	M				"		1		
8		Rebecca P. C. "	17	F				"				
9		Samuel P. "	13	M				"		1		
10		Mary C. "	12	F				"		1		
11		Henry W. "	6	M				"				
12		Richard S. "	4	M				"				
13	163	Mary Rogers	65	F	B			"			1	
14	164	David P. Bond	35	M		Bricklayer	220	ga				
15		Lucinda "	32	F				"				
16		Virginia C. "	7	F				"				
17		Elizabeth "	2	F				"				
18	165	John A. Nicholson	45	M		Physician	15000	ga				
19		Mary J. "	40	F				"				
20		Samuel "	20	M				"				
21		John "	17	M				"				
22		Lucy C. "	8	M				"				
23		Raphael P. "	7	M				"				
24		Mary A. T. "	3	F				"				
25		Julia C. "	2	F				"				
26		Infant "	2	M				"				
27		Sarah A. Bailey	16	F				"				
28		Clara J. "	13	F				"				
29		Annetta P. "	11	F				"				
30		Ann Gray	55	F			1100	"				
31		John Gray	60	M				"				
32	166	John Bondson	48	M		Miller	170	ga				
33		Katharine "	28	F				"				
34		Margaret "	9	F				"				
35	167	Lucy P. Richardson	49	F				ga			1	
36		William J. "	19	M				"				
37		Amanda C. "	17	F				"				
38		Arminia C. "	15	F				"				
39		Sally B. "	12	F				"				
40	168	Henry Nichols	39	M	B	Salvor	50	ga			1	
41		Lucinda Hargrave	27	F	B			"			1	
42		Leach J. "	9	M	B			"				

16 m scold



# SCHEDULE I.—Free Inhabitants in

in the County of *Sussex*

State

of *Virginia*

enumerated by me, on the

day of

1850.

*William Kirby*

Ass't Marshal.

Dwelling-houses numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The Name of every Person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1850, was in this family.	DESCRIPTION.			Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each Male Person over 15 years of age.	Value of Real Estate owned.	PLACE OF BIRTH. Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 years of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
			Age.	Sex.	White, black, or mulatto.							
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13
1	168	John W. Harpner	8	M	B			<i>Pa</i>				
2		Louisa	6	F	B			"				
3		Mary	1	F	B			"				
4	169	Margaret Starnesby	50	F			150	<i>Pa</i>			1	
5		James B.	35	M				"				
6		Martha	24	F				"				
7		Henry J.	22	M				"				
8		Patsy Hamlin	12	F	B			"				
9	170	George Davis	47	M		Carpenter	300	<i>Pa</i>				
10		Elizabeth S.	50	F				"				
11		James C.	21	F				"				
12		Georgiana	17	F				"			1	
13		Frederick J.	16	M				"				
14		Richmond S.	11	M				"			1	
15		Mary Elizabeth	4	F				"				
16		Robert Hamlin	11	M	B			"				
17	171	Caroline Hamlin	43	F	B			<i>Pa</i>			1	
18		Polly	1	M	B			"				
19		Martha B. Peters	26	F				"				
20	172	Merdeck W. Lane	24	M		Farmer	100	<i>Pa</i>				
21		Nancy	19	F				"				
22		Ann C.	52	F				"				
23		Francis Dix	85	F				"				
24	173	Mary Hamlin	26	F	B			"			1	
25		Robert	10	M	B			"				
26		Almond	8	M	B			"				
27	174	William C. Birt	21	M		Farmer		<i>Pa</i>				
28		Mary F.	21	F				"				
29		George J.	12	M				"				
30	175	Margaret Birt	50	F			300	<i>Pa</i>				
31		Sarah Morris	10	F				"				
32		George Hamlin	27	M	B			"				1 Idiotic
33	176	Margaret Preben	56	F			800	<i>Pa</i>				
34		Rebecca	62	F				"				
35		Sarah Moore	11	F	M			"				
36	177	Elizabeth Andrews	70	F			600	<i>Pa</i>			1	
37		John A.	35	M				"				
38		Adeline Weston	8	F				"				
39	178	Jim Weston	57	M	B	Saturn	25	<i>Pa</i>			1	
40		Livina	45	F	B			"			1	
41		Joe	15	M	B			"				
42	179	Anthony Weston	53	M	B	Saturn	50	<i>Pa</i>			1	

9 m 5 c 1/2



SCHEDULE I.—Free Inhabitants in

in the County of

Lussex

State

of Virginia

enumerated by me, on the

day of

1850.

William Kirby

Ass't Marshal

112

Dwelling-houses numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The Name of every Person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1850, was in this family.	DESCRIPTION.			Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each Male Person over 15 years of age.	Value of Real Estate owned.	PLACE OF BIRTH. Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 yrs of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
			Age.	Sex.	Color. (White, black, or mulatto.)							
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13
1	179	John Nicolson	20	M	B			Pa				
2		Angelina "	18	F	B			"				
3		John "	15	M	B			"				
4	180	William Nicolson	23	M	B	Laborer	20	Pa				
5		Becky "	40	F	B			"				
6	181	Susan Honeyfall	50	F	B			Pa				
7		Mary "	25	F	B			"				
8		Miranda "	14	F	B			"				
9	182	Phineas Moore	45	F	B		40	"				
10		Patsy Moore	40	F	B			"				
11	183	Catharine Sampson	50	F	B			Pa				
12		Patsy "	22	F	B			"				
13	184	Robt Parsons	50	M	B		30	Pa				
14		Miranda "	40	F	B			"				
15	185	Elizabeth Jenkins	35	F			300	Pa				
16		Henrietta "	30	F				"				
17		Elizabeth "	22	F				"				
18		Mark R "	21	M				"				
19		Mary P "	18	F				"				
20		George W. "	16	M				"				
21	186	Francis Pegg	49	M		Farmer	150	Pa				
22		Susanna "	40	F				"				
23		Margaret Richardson	4	F				"				
24	187	James S. Kitchen	31	M		Farmer	800	Pa				
25		Mary "	32	F				"				
26		Edolphus A "	8	M				"				
27		Orlando J. "	6	M				"				
28		Robert P "	5	F				"				
29		Mary R "	3	F				"				
30		Augustus C. "	2	M				"				
31		Virginia A "	12	F				"				
32		Mary Pason	65	F				"				
33		Richard H Scott	25	M				"				
34	188	William W. White	33	M		Farmer	484	Pa				
35		Margaret "	30	F				"				
36		Indiana J. "	10	F				"				
37		William W. "	8	M				"				
38		James P. "	3	M				"				
39	189	Ephraim Nichols	80	M	B			Pa				
40	190	Warren White	82	M			60	Pa				
41		Arabella "	44	F				"				
42	191	Wilkins White	47	M		Farmer	1000	Pa				

13 m 5000



# SCHEDULE I.—Free Inhabitants in

in the County of *Lafayette*

State

of *Virginia*

enumerated by me, on the

day of

1850.

*William Kirby*

Ass't Marshal.

Dwelling-house numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The Name of every Person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1850, was in this family.	DESCRIPTION.			Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each Male Person over 15 years of age.	Value of Real Estate owned.	PLACE OF BIRTH. Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 yrs of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
			Age.	Sex.	White, black, or mulatto.							
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13
1	191	Martha White	40	F				<i>ga</i>				
2		John "	16	M				"				
3		Robert "	13	M				"				
4		Suey "	7	F				"				
5		Martha A. "	6	F				"				
6		James J. "	4	M				"				
7		Francis L. "	1	M				"				
8	192	William Bunker	50	M		Farmer	400	<i>ga</i>				
9		Delia "	35	F				"				
10		Louisa "	13	F				"				
11		Josephine "	11	F				"				
12		Susanna "	8	F				"				
13		Mary F. "	6	F				"				
14		Ben Hargrave	50	M	B	Labourer		"				
15		Pem Hamlin	18	M	B	"		"				
16	193	Nancy Pleasant	50	F		Seamstress		<i>ga</i>				
17		Polly Pleasant	35	F		"		"				
18	194	Jim Wright	45	M	B		20	<i>ga</i>				
19		Matilda "	51	F	B			"				
20		Makindry James	51	M	B			"				
21		Charlotte "	4	F	B			"				
22	195	Johnson Hargrave	51	M	B		20	<i>ga</i>				
23		Matilda "	20	F	B			"				
24		Frances "	17	F	B			"				
25		William P. "	15	M	B			"				
26		Joseph H. "	13	M	B			"				
27		Mercury "	9	F	B			"				
28		Madison P. "	8	M	B			"				
29		Robin A. "	7	F	B			"				
30		Vincent "	6	M	B			"				
31		Adeline "	4	F	B			"				
32		James W. "	1	M	B			"				
33	196	Edwin Sampson	55	M	B		200	<i>ga</i>				
34		Eliza "	50	F	B			"				
35		Amazy "	28	F	B			"				
36		Lucy A. P. "	24	F	B			"				
37		Nancy "	15	F	B			"				
38		Phoebe "	12	M	B			"				
39	197	John Edwards	50	M	B	Ditcher	50	<i>ga</i>				
40		Caroline "	40	F	B			"				
41		Eliza "	19	F	B			"				
42		Patsy "	13	F	B			"				

*5 m 5 sec*



SCHEDULE I.—Free Inhabitants in

in the County of *Suffolk*

State *225*

of *Virginia*

enumerated by me, on the

day of

1850.

*William Kirby*

Ass't Marshal

113

Dwelling-houses numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The Name of every Person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1850, was in this family.	Description.			Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each Male Person over 15 years of age.	Value of Real Estate owned.	Place of Birth. Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 years of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
			Age.	Sex.	Color. White, black, or mulatto.							
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13
1	197	Dorson Edwards	11	M	B			<i>Pa</i>				
2		Wiley "	9	F	B			"				
3		Rev. Bailey	34	M	B	<i>Preacher</i>		"			1	
4	198	John P. Harris	26	M		<i>Farmer</i>	300	<i>Pa</i>				
5		Thomas J. Hancock	20	M				"				
6		James E. Weston	14	M	B			"				
7		Caroline "	22	F	B			"			1	
8		Augustus "	1	M	B			"				
9	199	John D. Ellis	32	M		<i>Farmer</i>	1000	<i>Pa</i>				
10		Mary A. C. "	30	F				"				
11		Alla R. "	10	F				"			1	
12		Augustine D. "	8	M				"			1	
13		Marshall A. "	7	F				"				
14		Ida C. "	5	F				"				
15		Miller M. "	2	M				"				
16	200	William Alberts	50	M		<i>Shoe Maker</i>	100	<i>Pa</i>				
17		Henrietta "	14	F				"				
18		William "	12	M				"				
19		Reliance "	2	F				"				
20	201	James P. White	49	M		<i>Miller</i>		<i>Pa</i>				
21		Mary "	39	F				"				
22		Reuben "	14	M				"				
23		James W. "	11	M				"				
24		Alfred "	9	M				"				
25		Mary "	7	F				"				
26	202	Buck Bailey	27	M	B	<i>Lawyer</i>		<i>Pa</i>			1	
27		Mary A. "	21	F	B			"			1	
28		John A. "	4	M	B			"				
29		Mary A. "	2	F	B			"				
30	203	Harrison Weston	40	M	B			<i>Pa</i>			1	
31		Ann "	27	F	M			"			1	
32		Frank "	11	M	B			"				
33		Elmora "	7	F	B			"				
34		Jer. P. "	4	M	B			"				
35		Michael "	2	F	B			"				
36		Adeline Canada	12	F	B			"				
37	204	Dempsey Norton	45	M	B	<i>Labourer</i>		<i>Pa</i>			1	
38		Martha "	30	F	M			"			1	
39		Julia A. "	14	F	B			"				
40		Vinny A. "	13	F	B			"				
41		Billy "	8	M	B			"				
42		Harwell "	4	M	B			"				

11 m 5 c 1/2 m



SCHEDULE L—Free Inhabitants in

in the County of

Sussex

State

of Virginia enumerated by me, on the

day of

1850.

William Kirby

Ass't Marshal.

Dwelling-house numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The Name of every Person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1850, was in this family.	DESCRIPTION.			Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each Male Person over 15 years of age.	Value of Real Estate owned.	PLACE OF BIRTH. Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 yrs of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
			Age.	Sex.	White, black, or mulatto.							
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13
1	204	Pinck A. Weston	16	F	B			ga				
2		Abby "	3	M	B			"				
3		Hartwell "	12	M	B			"				
4	205	John W. Sipsenberg	45	M		Rich layer		ga				
5		Elizabeth H. "	32	F				"				
6		George W. "	19	M				"				
7		Abraham B. "	16	B				"				
8		Yachariah W. "	15	M				"				
9		Mary "	10	F				"				
10		John "	8	M				"				
11		Hora S. "	6	F				"				
12		Martha S. "	3	F				"				
13		Alexander "	12	M				"				
14	206	Henry Ellis	64	M		Farmer	6000	ga				
15		Sally Brulle	54	F		House Keeper		"			1	
16		Thomas Blizard	20	M	B			"				
17	207	Thomas B. Thompson	32	M		Overseer		ga				
18		Rebecca J. "	32	F				"				
19		Mary Maudry	35	F				"				
20	208	John Lamb	58	B				ga				
21		James C. B. "	27	M				"				
22		Marrett J. "	19	F				"				
23		William B. Hargrave	8	M				"				
24	209	Thomas C. Blount	25	M		Farmer	6000	ga				
25		Sarah C. "	24	F				"				
26		Alfred R. "	12	F				"				
27	210	George W. Goodrich	45	M		Overseer		ga				
28		Eliza "	40	F				"				
29		Frances "	15	F				"				
30		Mary J. "	12	F				"				
31		Rebecca "	10	F				"				
32		George W. "	8	M				"				
33		Olivia "	6	F				"				
34		Isabella "	4	F				"				
35	211	Elisha P. Grant	41	M		Farmer	1350	ga				
36		Mary "	42	F				"				
37		Christian B. "	16	M				"			1	
38		Julius O. "	14	M				"			1	
39		Thamar "	12	M				"			1	
40		Henry C. "	6	M				"				
41		Curious "	4	M				"				
42		Phadens "	3	M				"				

19 m { even  
10 t { 8 m



**SCHEDULE I.—Free Inhabitants in**

**in the County of**

*Lucas*

**State**

**of** *Virginia* **enumerated by me, on the**

**day of**

**1850.**

*William Kirby*

**Ass't Marshal.**

**114**

Dwelling-houses numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The Name of every Person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1850, was in this family.	DESCRIPTION.			Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each Male Person over 15 years of age.	Value of Real Estate owned.	PLACE OF BIRTH. Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 yrs of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf-and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
			Age.	Sex.	White, black, or mulatto.							
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13
1	212	George W. Allen	24	M		Carpenter	700	Va				
2		Anneline .	20	F								
3		Charlton B	4	M								
4		Orastus A. Bishop	22	M								
5		Louisa V.	27	F								
6		Isaac .	24	F								
7		Nicholas Bailey	15	M								
8		Mary Arthur	15	F								
9	213	James P. Wall	37	M		Clerk		Va				
10		Mellie Kiggen	35	M		Shoe maker						
11		Sarah Elliot	28	F								
12		Margaret "	5	F								
13	214	James C. Paison	35	M		Wheel Wright		Va				
14		Margaret "	31	F								
15		James P.	12	M								
16		Elizabeth "	32	M		Wheel Wright						
17		Sally "	27	F								
18		Elizabeth "	4	F								
19	215	Pamelia Chappell	7	F			800	Va				
20	216	James Morris	41	M		Farmer	75	Va				
21		Caroline "	24	F								
22		William A	4	M								
23		Susan J.	1	F								
24	217	Adeline C. Scott	45	M		Farmer	5000	Va				
25		Rebecca P.	40	F								
26		Walter B.	17	M								
27		William H. Marshall Jr	22	M			250					
28		Thomas C.	1	M								
29	218	Benja. Kitchen	40	M				Va				
30		Elizabeth "	33	F								
31		Oliver "	10	M								
32		Lena "	8	M								
33		Charles "	10	M								
34		Peter "	4	M								
35		Petrey "	3	F								
36		Nancy "	60	F								
37	219	George P. Lane	51	M		Miller	85	Va				
38		John Lane	38	F								
39		Robert D	14	M								
40		Vanderla "	10	F								
41		Annella M	10	F								
42		George "	12	M								

22m 5 codd



# SCHEDULE I.—Free Inhabitants in

in the County of Lusser

State

of Virginia

enumerated by me, on the

day of

1850.

William Kirby

Ass't Marshal.

Dwelling-houses numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The Name of every Person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1850, was in this family.	DESCRIPTION.			Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each Male Person over 15 years of age.	Value of Real Estate owned.	Place of Birth. Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Marked within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 yrs of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
			Age.	Sex.	White, black, or mulatto.							
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13
1	220	Isabrid W. Lane	22	M				ga				
2		Isabrid W. Lane	22	F				"				
3	221	William Pace	48	M		Farmer	1756	ga				
4		Elizabeth	42	F				"				
5		Martha	19	F				"				
6		Ann	14	F				"				
7		James	11	M				"				
8		Mary R.	5	F				"				
9	222	John Kennedy	70	M		Farmer	75	ga				
10		James	38	M			100	"				
11		Elizabeth D. Williams	35	F				"				
12	223	William Bert	43	M		Farmer	350	ga				
13		Margaret	42	F				"				
14		Richard	16	M				"				
15		Moses R.	13	M				"				
16		Henrietta	9	F				"				
17		Livanna	1	F				"				
18	224	Polly Beathie	50	F				ga				
19		Robert Davis	16	M	B			"				
20	225	Charles Beammelt	52	M		Farmer	200	No ba				
21		Mary	35	F				ga				
22		Virginia A.	16	F				"				
23		Mary B.	15	F				"				
24		Nicholas P.	1	M				"				
25	226	Isabrid Lane	61	M		Farmer	200	ga				
26		Mary	56	F				"				
27		Miles	22	M				"				
28		Julia	23	F				"				
29	227	William Davis	60	M				ga				
30		Rebecca	55	F				"				
31	228	Ansalem Omsou	61	M		Farmer	350	ga				
32		Mary A.	27	F				"				
33		Nancy	22	F				"				
34		Margaret	20	F				"				
35		Ptha	18	M				"				
36		Joseph	15	M				"				
37		Lucy	13	F				"				
38		Thomas	8	M				"				
39		Rebecca M.	6	F				"				
40	229	Balaam Weston	26	M	B	Laborer		ga				
41		Alameda	23	F	B			"				
42		Mary B.	2	F	B			"				

17 m 5 cov'd



**SCHEDULE I.—Free Inhabitants in**

**in the County of**

**State**

of *Virginia*

enumerated by *me*, on the

day of

1950.

*William Kirby*

Ass't Marshal

115

Dwelling-houses numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The Name of every Person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1850, was in this family.	Description.			Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each Male Person over 15 years of age.	Value of Real Estate owned.	Place of Birth. Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.	
			Age.	Sex.	White, black, or color.							
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13
	230	Wharton, Fred M.	35	M		Farmer	100	Pa				
		Emma "	31	F				"				
		Pyton O. "	8	M				"				
		Jane E. "	6	F				"				
		Georganna "	4	F				"				
		Mary F.	2	F				"				
	231	Leibel, Wm.	28	M		Farmer	150	Pa				
		Eliza A.	40	F				"				
	232	John Owen	71	M		Farmer	3500	Pa				
		Mary Edith "	30	F				"				
		Phemius A.	5	F				"				
		Mary E. "	2	F				"				
		Eliza Owen	70	F			500	"				
		John A. Owen	38	M		Business		"				
		William A. Parsons	40	M				"				
		John Coppen	15	M	M			"				
	233	Jane Hancock	63	F		Spurrier		Pa				
		Thomas Hancock	20	M				"				
		Joseph Hancock	17	M				"				
		J. Nancy Richardson	65	F				"				
	234	William Hargrave	38	M		Farmer	500	Pa				
		Mary M. C. "	30	F				"				
		Eustice A. "	13	F				"				
		Mary E. "	12	F				"				
		Alonzo L. L. "	10	M				"				
		Richard A. "	7	M				"				
		Beverly W. "	5	M				"				
		Samuel D. "	2	M				"				
		Bennett H. D. "	12	M				"				
		Rachael Bailey	38	F	B			"				
		Salbot "	10	M	B			"				
		Wilson "	9	M	B			"				
		Henderson "	3	M	B			"				
		Robert "	3	M	B			"				
		Julia "	70	F	B			"				
	235	John Southhall	61	M		Farmer	1800	Pa				
		Mary "	45	F				"				
		Anna V. "	16	F				"				
		John W. "	23	M				"				
		Martha "	22	F				"				
		James A. "	6	M				"				
	236	Matthew Harris	51	M		Farmer		Pa				

18m - 5 ac or  
17f - 5m



# SCHEDULE I.—Free Inhabitants in

in the County of Lusitana State

of Virginia enumerated by me, on the

day of

1850.

William Kirby

Ass't Marshal

Dwelling-houses numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The Name of every Person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1850, was in this family.	DESCRIPTION.			Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each Male Person over 15 years of age.	Value of Real Estate owned.	PLACE OF BIRTH. Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
			Age.	Sex.	White, black, or mulatto.				
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10 11 12 13
1	236	James H. Brown	50	M				Pa	
2		Benjamin B. "	24	M				"	
3		Elizabeth J. "	16	F				"	
4		Martha A. "	14	F				"	
5		Joseph "	10	M				"	
6		Erasmus B. "	7	F				"	
7		Angelina "	17	F				"	
8		William C. Hamilton	16	M	B			"	
9		Oliver A. Nichols	15	F	B			"	
10		Henry Hamilton	10	M	M			"	
11	237	John A. Cotton	30	M		Farmer	2500	Pa	
12		Agnes "	21	F				"	
13		John A. Canaday	30	M	M	Laborer		"	1
14		Robert Edmunds	22	M	B	"		"	1
15	238	Lyons C. Horne	40	M		Owner	175	Pa	
16		Elizabeth C. "	29	F				"	
17		Peterson "	4	F				"	
18		Francis C. "	3	M				"	
19		James "	2	M				"	
20	239	John C. Rice	41	M		Farmer	3000	Pa	
21		Virginia C. "	30	F				"	
22		George D. "	5	M				"	
23		Sarah W. "	2	F				"	
24		Family Lewis	71	F				"	
25	240	James D. Parker	31	M		Farmer	2500	Pa	
26		Rebecca C. "	30	F				"	
27		John J. "	5	M				"	
28		Rosa A. "	3	F				"	
29		Mary "	2	F				"	
30	241	Erasmus Partidge	39	M		Farmer	1500	Pa	
31		Frances A. "	23	F				"	
32	242	Susan Pufson	44	F				"	
33		Eliza T. "	20	F				"	
34		William C. "	18	M				"	
35		Larmin "	16	F				"	1
36	243	Eduard Ponde	35	M		Farmer	52	Pa	
37		Louisa "	41	F				"	1
38		William H. H. "	8	M				"	
39		Rick L. "	7	M				"	1
40		Miscouri C. "	5	F				"	1
41		George B. "	4	M				"	
42		Amelia "	2	F				"	

16m } extra  
21f } 4m  
15



SCHEDULE I.—Free Inhabitants in

in the County of *Luskin*

State

of *Virginia* enumerated by me, on the

day of

1850.

*William Kirby*

Ass't Marshal.

231

116

Dwelling-houses numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The Name of every Person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1850, was in this family.	DESCRIPTION.			Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each Male Person over 15 years of age.	Value of Real Estate owned.	PLACE OF BIRTH. Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 yrs of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
			Age.	Sex.	White, black, or mulatto.							
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13
1	243	Jeremiah C. Bond	5	M				ga				
2		Anna L	75	F				"				
3	244	Elizabeth Hamlin	35	F	B			ga			1	
4		Julia	5	F	B			"				
5		John L	2	M	B			"				
6	245	Elizabeth Bain	40	F			300	ga				
7		Lucy	58	F				"				
8		William	34	F				"				
9		John Land	60	M				"				
10		Rozetta Hargrave	33	F	B			"			1	
11		Eliza	1	F	B			"				
12		Henry	1 day	M	B			"				
13	246	Leotis Turner	30	M	B		20	ga			1	
14		Midley	25	F	B			"			1	
15		India	8	F	B			"				
16		John	5	M	B			"				
17		Richard	3	M	B			"				
18		Martha J.	1	F	B			"				
19	247	Elijah Hamlin	50	M	B			ga			1	
20		Temperance	50	F	B			"			1	
21		Kelly	20	F	B			"				
22		Nancy	17	F	B			"				
23		William	15	M	B			"				
24	248	Matilda Hamlin	60	F	M			ga			1	
25		Nancy	22	F	B			"			1	
26		Billy	21	M	B			"			1	
27		Hubert Nicolen	35	M	B			"			1	
28		Mary	4	F	B			"				
29	249	Ernest M. Ellis	27	M		Farmer	3500	ga				
30		Rebecca W.	31	F				"				
31		Selina R.	7	F				"				
32		Felix J.	5	M				"				
33		Osceola A.	10	M				"				
34		John L. Bain	23	M		Owner		ga				
35	250	William Harrison	47	M		Farmer	4000	ga				
36		Oliza A.	43	F				"				
37		Augustus B.	8	M				"			1	
38		William H. Jones	31	M				"				
39		Snige A.	28	M				"				
40		John G.	21	M				"				
41		Martha Anderson	18	F	M			"				
42		Alice	5	F	M			"				

11m } 157  
76 }



**SCHEDULE L.—Free Inhabitants in**

**in the County of**

*Luskin*

**State**

**of Virginia**

**enumerated by me, on the**

**day of**

**1850.**

*William Kirby*

**Ass't Marshal.**

Dwelling-houses numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The Name of every Person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1850, was in this family.	Description.			Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each Male Person over 15 years of age.	Value of Real Estate owned.	Place of Birth. Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Person over 20 years of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
			Age.	Sex.	White, black, or color.							
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13
1	250	Stephen Ellis	13	M	B			ga				
2	251	Thaddeus J. Harrison	23	M		Farmer		ga				
3	252	Mary Underhill	56	F		Spinster		ga				
4	253	Richard L. Gobie	29	M		Farmer	3000	ga				
5		Ann S "	39	F				"				
6		Rufus M "	6	M				"				
7		Richard A "	3	M				"				
8		Anna C "	1	F				"				
9		James H. Graham	15	M				"		1		
10		Thomas E. Shands	13	M				"		1		
11		Thomas Jones	30	M		Baptist Minister		Maryland				
12		James H. Smith	23	M		Teacher		Pennsylvania				
13	254	Marshall Grant	32	M		Farmer	1000	ga				
14		Mary A "	32	F				"				
15		James H. "	14	M				"				
16		Edward M "	12	M				"				
17		George W. "	10	M				"				
18		Eliakim P "	7	F				"				
19		Mary S. "	7	F				"				
20		Samuel B. "	6	M				"				
21		Virginia "	7 1/2	F				"				
22	255	David Richardson	54	M		Farmer	800	ga				
23		Mary A. Bain	32	F				"				
24		Julian D. "	6	M				"				
25		Pam Hill	14	M	B			"				
26	256	Doctor Bird	28	M	B		84	ga		1		
27		Tabitha "	26	F	B			"		1		
28		John A. "	5	M	B			"				
29		Cherry A. "	2	F	B			"				
30	257	Ben Bird	30	M	B			ga		1		
31		Eleanor "	22	F	B			"		1		
32		Suey J. "	5	F	B			"				
33		Martha "	2	F	B			"				
34		William B. "	7 1/2	M	B			"				
35	258	Ephraim Wright	25	M	B	Salver		ga		1		
36		Angelina "	22	F	B			"		1		
37		Melanie "	2	F	B			"				
38		Margaret "	7 1/2	F	B			"				
39		Elizabeth Hargrave	5	F	M			"				
40	259	Edwin L. Sheffield	33	M		Farmer		ga				
41		Sucetta "	32	F				"				
42		Susanna P	4	F				"				

46 m 5000  
10 f 7 m  
9 f



SCHEDULE I.—Free Inhabitants in

in the County of *Lewis* State

of *Virginia*

enumerated by me, on the

day of

1850.

*William Kirby*

Ass't Marshal.

233

117

Dwelling-houses numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The Name of every Person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1850, was in this family.	DESCRIPTION.			Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each Male Person over 15 years of age.	Value of Real Estate owned.	PLACE OF BIRTH. Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 yrs of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
			Age.	Sex.	White, black, or mulatto.							
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13
1	259	Janet R. Sheffield	3	F				<i>Pa</i>				
2		William A. "	5 days	M				"				
3	260	Susanna Sheffield	55	F		Farmer	500	<i>Pa</i>				
4	261	Nicholas But	51	M		Farmer	1500	<i>Pa</i>				
5		Martha J. "	25	F				"				
6		Sarah But	35	F				"				
7	262	Robert A. Chappell	32	M		Farmer	2000	<i>Pa</i>				
8		Elizabeth R. "	24	F				"				
9		Mary E. "	6	F				"				
10		George B. "	5	M				"				
11		Maria L. "	3	F				"				
12		Rosa J. "	12	F				"				
13		Phoebe West	24	F				"				
14		Samuel J. Birdsong	14	M			6000	"		1		
15	263	Martha West	43	F			900	<i>Pa</i>				
16		Richard C. "	18	M				"		1		
17		Henry D. "	17	M				"		1		
18		Arthur J. "	14	F				"		1		
19		William B. "	12	M				"				
20		Margaret A. "	11	F				"				
21		James V. "	9	M				"				
22		Oliver B. "	6	M				"				
23		Martha C. "	4	F				"				
24	264	Daniel Hauler	45	M	B	Laborer		<i>Pa</i>		1		
25		Eliza "	35	F	B			"		1		
26		Jane "	12	F	B			"				
27		Albert "	8	M	B			"				
28		Harrison "	6	M	B			"				
29		Mary B. "	2	F	B			"				
30		Henry "	12	M	B			"				
31	265	John Pond	30	M		Farmer	800	<i>Pa</i>		1		
32		Charlene "	30	F				"				
33		Ariadne V. "	8	F				"				
34		John B. "	6	M				"				
35		John A. "	3	M				"				
36		John Hauler	12	M	B			"				
37		Sally "	8	F	B			"				
38	266	Thomas R. Locks	45	M		Farmer	600	<i>Pa</i>				
39		Marina "	21	F				"				
40		Luzon "	10	F				"		1		
41		John "	8	M				"				
42		Mary "	4	F				"				

15m 5 covin  
18t 5 covin



**SCHEDULE I. Free Inhabitants in**

**in the County of**

*Lewis*

**State of**

*Virginia*

**enumerated by me, on the**

**day of**

**1880.**

*William Kuby*

**Ass't Marshal.**

Dwelling-houses numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The Name of every Person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1880, was in this family.	Description.			Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each Male Person over 15 years of age.	Value of Real Estate owned.	Place of Birth. Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 yrs of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
			Age.	Sex.	White, black, or mulatto.							
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13
1	266	James Cook	12	M				Va				
2	267	David Jones	62	M		Farmer	400	Va				
3	268	Mary Clarke	45	F				Va				
4		Rebecca A. "	17	F				"				
5		Mary F. "	15	F				"				
6	269	Joseph W. Mason	34	M		Farmer	2000	Va				
7		Louisa F. "	29	F				"				
8		Suey T. "	1	F				"				
9	270	Mary J. Mason	60	F			500	Va				
10		William B. B. Glan	33	M		Brick layer		"				
11		Josephine "	37	F				"				
12		William C. "	10	M				"		1		
13		Mary A. "	7	F				"				
14		Sally Mason	27	F			500	"				
15		Elizabeth "	25	F			500	"				
16	271	William A. Mason	35	M		Farmer		Va				
17		Martha "	33	F				"				
18		John "	12	M				"		1		
19		William "	10	M				"		1		
20		Louisa "	8	F				"		1		
21		Ann C. "	5	F				"				
22	272	Martha A. Rivers	41	F			700	Va				
23		George S. "	17	M				"		1		
24		Joseph P. "	13	M				"		1		
25		Emma S. Stewart	10	F				Alabama		1		
26		Agnes C. "	7	F				"		1		
27		Suey A. Kibbly	10	F				Va		1		
28		Caroline Annan	10	F				"		1		
29	273	John Parham	47	M		Farmer	8000	Va				
30		Martha E. "	20	F				"				
31		Stish "	50	M				"				
32		Thomas C. Rivers	21	M				"		1		
33	274	William A. Kitchen	43	M		Overseer	1000	Va				
34		Nancy B. "	40	F				"				
35		Polata J. "	12	F				"		1		
36		Julia C. "	9	F				"		1		
37		Sylvester "	4	M				"				
38		Gasper A. "	1	M				"				
39	275	Robert D. Helvin	23	M		Overseer		Va				
40	276	Benjamin W. Spaw	37	M		Overseer		Va				
41		Ella D. "	31	F				"				
42		Alexander A. "	11	M				"				

19m  
43f

Dwelling-houses numbered in the

1

2

3

4

5

6

7

8

9

10

11

12

13

14

15

16

17

18

19

20

21

22

23

24

25

26

27

28



**SCHEDULE I.—Free Inhabitants in**

**in the County of**

*Sussex*

**State**

**of** *Virginia* **enumerated by me, on the**

**day of**

**1850.**

*William Kirby*

**Ass't Marshal**

**118**

Dwelling-houses numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The Name of every Person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1850, was in this family.	Description.			Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each Male Person over 15 years of age.	Value of Real Estate owned.	PLACE OF BIRTH. Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 yrs of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
			Age.	Sex.	White, black, or melatto.							
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13
1	276	Junius D. Spain	10	M				vac				
2		Luther J. "	6	M				"				
3		Miscue D. "	1	F				"				
4		Laura D. "	72	F				"				
5	277	John D. J. Mafen	37	M		Wk. S. S. Co.		vac				
6		Susan J. "	22	F				"				
7		Mary "	3	F				"				
8		Mattha "	1	F				"				
9		Virginia "	27	F				"				
10	278	Polly Mason	74	F			500	vac				
11		Rebecca Boyle	55	F				"		1		
12	279	Lucinda M. Williams	52	F			400	vac				
13		Charles P. Williams	17	M				"		1		
14		George W. "	14	M				"		1		
15		George Grigg	60	M		Farmer		"				
16		Nancy "	65	F				"				
17	280	Sarah Williams	55	F		Spinster	25	vac		1		
18		Rebecca Williams	28	F				"				
19		William P. "	24	M				"				
20		Martha A. "	17	F				"				
21		Katharine	23	F				"		1		
22		Watson	5	M				"				
23		William	2	M				"				
24	281	Winnif Phillips	50	F		Spinster	25	vac		1		
25		Elizabeth "	19	F				"				
26	282	Matilda Hamlin	26	F				vac		1		
27		Mary "	12	F				"				
28	283	Lucy Magu	65	F			600	vac		1		
29		Elizabeth R. "	29	F				"		1		
30		Louisa "	27	F				"		1		
31		William A. "	25	M				"		1		
32		Joseph M. "	22	M				"		1		
33		Hezekiah "	19	M				"		1		
34	284	Robert Wright	46	M		Farmer	720	vac				
35		Nancy "	49	F				"				
36		George B. "	16	M				"		1		
37		William B. "	14	M				"		1		
38		Sally A. "	12	F				"		1		
39		Ernest Artis	21	M				"		1		
40	285	Lidia Artis	60	F				vac		1		
41		Eliza "	17	F				"				
42		Fred. J. "	9	M				"				

12 m { over 5 m  
20 t {



# SCHEDULE I.—Free Inhabitants in

in the County of Lexington State

of Virginia

enumerated by me, on the

day of

1850.

William Kirby

Ass't Marshal.

Dwelling-houses numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The Name of every Person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1850, was in this family.	Description.			Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each Male Person over 15 years of age.	Value of Real Estate owned.	PLACE OF BIRTH. Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 yrs of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
			Age.	Sex.	Color, or mulatto.							
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13
1	286	Benjamin W. Wynn	35	M	.	Farmer		Pa				
2		Sandra J. "	43	F				"				
3		Rosa B. "	6	F				"				
4	287	Thomas Wynn	77	M	.	Farmer	1200	Pa				
5		Joseph "	57	M	.			"				Dumb
6		Solomon "	28	M	.			"				
7		Amanda "	29	F				"				
8		Lawrence J. "	3	M				"				
9		James B. "	1	M				"				
10		Martha A. Clanton	43	F				"				
11		Benjamin W. "	21	M	.			"				
12		Rebecca W. Newell	24	F				"				
13		George "	5	M				"				
14		Alphonso A. "	3	M				"				
15	288	William L. Thornton	35	M	.	Teacher	2500	Pa				
16		Mary R. "	31	F				"				
17		Oratus D. "	10	M				"				
18		Nelia A. "	9	F				"				
19		William "	7	M				"				
20		Lucetta R. "	10	F				"				
21		Mary Wynn	45	F				"				
22		Thomas J. Morgan	16	M				"				
23	289	James M. Allen	31	M	.	Farmer	1200	Pa				
24	290	German S. Gilling	45	M	.	Physician	2500	Pa				
25		Mary B. "	14	F				"				
26		German S. " Jr	5	M				"				
27		Eliza W. Inman	34	F				"				
28		Richard Belcher	14	M	B			"				
29	291	Henry Birdsong	48	M	.	Farmer	3500	Pa				
30		Rebecca "	41	F				"				
31		Emma J. "	19	F				"				
32		Henry "	8	M				"				
33		Algenon S. "	7	M				"				
34		Anara B. "	6	F				"				
35		John P. J. "	4	M				"				
36		Yachere S. "	2	M				"				
37	292	Elizabeth W. Andrews	37	F			1000	Pa				
38		John R. "	19	M				"				
39		Benjamin B. "	15	M				"				
40		Joseph J. "	12	M				"				
41		Anne W. Graves	58	F				"				
42	293	William C. Morris	25	M	.	Farmer	700	Pa				

25 m { each  
16 f { 1 m



**SCHEDULE I.—Free Inhabitants in**

**in the County of**

*Sussex*

**State**

**of** *Virginia* **enumerated by me, on the**

**day of**

**1850.**

*William Kirby*

**Ass't Marshal**

*23*

119

Dwelling-houses numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The Name of every Person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1850, was in this family.	Description.			Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each Male Person over 15 years of age.	Value of Real Estate owned.	PLACE OF BIRTH... Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 yrs of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
			Age.	Sex.	White, black, or mulatto.							
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13
1	293	Sarah Morris	21	F				vac				
2		Eliza Ellis	12	F				"				
3	294	John D. Kitching	43	M		Carpenter	50	vac				
4		Julia "	35	F				"				
5		Pecahontas "	8	F				"				
6		Martha A. "	5	F				"				
7		Sarah E. "	3	F				"				
8		Lucy A. "	1	F				"				
9	295	Nancy Lauer	65	F		Spinner	60	vac				
10		Benjamin "	35	M				"				
11	296	Benjamin P. Boring	37	M		Farmer	1800	vac				
12		Sarah A. "	30	F				"				
13		Eldridge S. "	12	M				"				
14		Benjamin R. "	7	M				"				
15		Ellen J. "	5	F				"				
16		Virginia A. "	1	F				"				
17	297	Robert Ellis	63	M		Carpenter		vac				
18		Margaret W. "	64	F				"				
19		Eliza R. "	36	F				"				
20	298	Asbury Jay	56	M		Farmer	100	vac				
21		Susanna "	51	F			400	"				
22		Sarah "	48	F				"				
23	299	Elizabeth Jennings	63	F				vac				
24	300	Nathaniel S. Potts	30	M		Farmer		vac				
25		Lavinia P. "	26	F				"				
26		Martha R. "	5	F				"				
27		Edgar A. "	1	M				"				
28	301	Charles S. Potts	35	M		Farmer	1800	vac				
29		Jane "	32	F				"				
30		Charles S. Potts	6	M				"				
31		Alphus H. "	3	M				"				
32	302	Ephraim Hammer	47	M		Salvor		vac				
33		Elizabeth "	41	F				"				
34		William "	15	M				"				
35		Hartwell "	13	M				"				
36		Louisa "	11	M				"				
37		Martha "	9	F				"				
38		Sarah "	7	F				"				
39		Ephraim "	5	M				"				
40		Mary "	3	F				"				
41		Emma J. "	1/2	F				"				
42	303	John Parker	62	M		Farmer	210	vac				

18 m } Coca  
23 f } em



**SCHEDULE I.—Free Inhabitants in**

**in the County of *Luska***

**of *Virginia***

**enumerated by me, on the**

**day of**

**1850.**

*William Nibby*

**Ass't Marshal.**

Dwelling-houses numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The Name of every Person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1850, was in this family.	Description.			Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each Male Person over 15 years of age.	Value of Real Estate owned.	Place of Birth. Naming the State, Territory, or County.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 years of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
			Age.	Sex.	Color, (White, black, or mulatto.)							
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13
1	313	James C. Barker	18	M				7 <sup>th</sup> C		1		
2	314	John Barker	85	M		Farmer	5245	7 <sup>th</sup> C				
3		Alfred D. Matthews	37	M		Quartermaster		"				
4	315	Richard W. Johnson	48	M		Farmer	500	7 <sup>th</sup> C				
5		Rebecca "	51	F				"				
6		Henri "	21	M				"				
7		Benjamin "	20	M				"				
8		Richard "	16	M				"				
9		James "	13	M				"				
10		George "	11	M				"				
11		Indiana "	5	F				"				
12		Keziah Moore	35	F		Salver		"				
13		Adeline "	3	F				"				
14		Agnes "	5	F				"				
15	316	William S. Johnson	26	M		Farmer		7 <sup>th</sup> C			1	
16		Sally "	24	F				"				
17		Julius F. "	15	M				"				
18		Benjamin F. "	2	M				"				
19		Sally Ellis	30	F				"			1	
20	317	Alexander Parker	54	M		Bricklayer	275	7 <sup>th</sup> C				
21		Amey J. "	31	F				"				
22		William A. H. "	17	M				"				
23		George C. "	9	M				"				
24		Sarah B. "	8	M				"				
25		Lavinia J. "	1	F				"				
26		Martha C. "	2	F				"				
27	318	Robert Barker	54	M		Farmer	1000	7 <sup>th</sup> C				
28	319	Willy Hamlin	40	F				7 <sup>th</sup> C			1	
29		Henry "	12	M				"				
30		George "	10	M				"				
31		Virginia "	8	F				"				
32		Benjamin "	4	M				"				
33		Armenta "	2	F				"				
34		Willie "	3/2	M				"				
35	310	Theron Johnson	23	M		Farmer	650	7 <sup>th</sup> C				
36		Mary C. "	18	F				"				
37		George W. "	2	M				"				
38		Theodore "	20	M				"				
39		Antoline Bishop	20	M				"				
40	311	Pho. A. Williams	33	M		Wharf Wright		7 <sup>th</sup> C				
41		Martha A. "	23	F				"				
42		John A. "	1	M				"				

23 m { coca  
8 L 4 m



**SCHEDULE I.—Free Inhabitants**

in the County of *Lewis*

of *Virginia*

enumerated by me, on the

day of

1850.

*William Kirby*

Ass't Marshal

239  
120

Dwelling-house numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The Name of every Person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1850, was in this family.	Description.			Profession, Occupation, & Trade of each Male Person over 15 years of age.	Value of Real Estate owned.	PLACE OF BIRTH. Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 yrs of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
			Age.	Sex.	White, black, or mulatto.							
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13
1	311	Elizabeth A. Williams	2	F				vac				
2	312	John P. Ellis	31	M		Farmer	1500	vac				
3		Mary J. R. "	19	F				"				
4		Alfred W. "	2	M				"				
5		Amanda W. Parsons	42	F				"				
6		Lucy A. "	15	F				"				
7	313	Edmund Parsons	44	M		Carpenter	150	vac				
8		Martha "	34	F				"				
9		Phedra A. "	8	M				"				
10		Joseph A. "	6	M				"				
11		Oliver A. "	4	F				"				
12	314	Frederick W. Barker	44	M		Farmer	800	vac				
13		James W. "	17	M				"				
14		Indiana C. "	15	F				"				
15		Lucratia Hill	53	F				"			1	
16	315	Moses Hill	45	M		Salver		vac			1	
17		Siena "	32	F				"			1	
18		Ann M. "	14	F				"				
19		Robert M. "	5	M				"				
20		Robert A. "	3	M				"				
21		Moses "	1	M				"				
22	316	Charles Davis	66	M		Farmer	350	vac				
23		Lusan "	56	F				"				
24		Elizabeth "	24	F				"				
25	317	James W. Ellis	50	M		Farmer	1700	vac				
26		Elizabeth J. "	49	F				"				
27		Albert "	20	M				"				
28		Caroline "	18	F				"				
29		Mary "	16	F				"				
30		James W. "	14	M				"				
31		Pidella "	12	F				"				
32		Martha "	10	F				"				
33		Adela "	8	F				"				
34		Delia "	5	F				"				
35	318	William J. Ellis	23	M		Saddler		vac				
36		Virginia A. B. "	24	F				"				
37		Louisa T. "	1	F				"				
38	319	Thomas W. Norris	41	M		Owner		vac				
39		Martha A. "	36	F				"				
40		John R. "	11	M				"			1	
41		Thomas "	10	M				"			1	
42		William B. "	6	M				"			1	

16 m { cold  
19 F { 4 m



**SCHEDULE I.—Free Inhabitants in**

**in the County of**

**State**

*of Virginia*

**enumerated by me, on the**

**day of**

**1850.**

*William Kirby*

**Ass't Marshal.**

Dwelling-houses numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The Name of every Person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1850, was in this family.	Description.			Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each Male Person over 15 years of age.	Value of Real Estate owned.	Place of Birth. Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 yrs of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
			Age.	Sex.	White, black, or mulatto.							
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13
319	319	James L. Harris	2	M				Va				
320	320	Mark W. Davis	40	M		Farmer		Va				
		Nancy W. "	33	F				"				
		William A. "	12	M				"		1		
		Miscune F. "	10	F				"		1		
		Mark A. "	7	M				"		1		
		John R. "	6	M				"				
		Charles S. "	2	M				"				
321	321	Harrison Harris	63	M		Farmer	700	Va				
		Caroline C. "	20	F				"				
		James C. "	17	M				"				
		Sarah A. V. "	16	F				"				
		John P. "	14	M				"				
		Judiana A. "	12	F				"		1		
322	322	Thomas Harrison	36	M		Farmer	450	Va				
		Katharine "	45	F				"				
323	323	Hardiman With	24	M		Farmer	2000	Va				
		Oliver "	22	F				"				
324	324	David Bonland	55	M		Farmer	2150	Va				
		Isabella "	58	F				"				
		George "	26	M				"				
		Marietta "	16	F				"				
325	325	Martha Fisher	29	F			900	Va				
		Norbert J. "	2	M				"				
		Joseph H. Jones	11	M				"		1		
		James P. "	7	M				"		1		
326	326	Walter A. Jones	47	M		Farmer		Va				
		Lilly "	38	F				"				
		James R. "	15	M				"		1		
		John P. "	12	M				"		1		
		George M. "	8	M				"		1		
		Lodisa "	6	F				"				
		Emmet W. "	5	M				"				
327	327	Harrison Nettlet	36	M		Farmer	800	Va				
		Caroline A. "	31	F				"				
		James P. "	13	M				"		1		
		Lucy A. "	10	F				"		1		
328	328	Ruston Mason	40	M		Farmer	2800	Va				
329	329	Janet E. West	40	F			2000	Va				
330	330	Benjamin Spiers	30	M		Farmer		Va				
		Eliza A. "	25	F				"				
		Elizabeth "	3	F				"				

25 m

77 f



**SCHEDULE I.—Free Inhabitants in**

**in the County of**

*Sussex*

**State**

*of Virginia*

**enumerated by me, on the**

**day of**

**1850.**

*William Kirby*

*Ass't Marshal*

121

Dwelling-houses numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The Name of every Person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1850, was in this family.	Description.			Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each Male Person over 15 years of age.	Value of Real Estate owned.	PLACE OF BIRTH. Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 yrs of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
			Age.	Sex.	White, black, or mulatto.							
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13
1	330	Lucy A. Spiers	1	F				<i>W.C.</i>				
2	331	David C. Ashen	39	M		<i>Farmer</i>	<i>2000</i>	<i>W.C.</i>				
3		Polly	38	F								
4		John D.	17	M								
5		Mary A.	15	F								
6		Martha C.	12	F								
7		Thomas W.	9	M								
8		James W.	6	M								
9		Soloman	3	M								
10		Sarah L. Lammis	21	F		<i>Teacher</i>		<i>Connecticut</i>				
11		Ann C. Barker	13	F				<i>W.C.</i>				
12		Sarah J. Marable	13	F								
13		Lucy A. Pennington	11	F								
14		John W.	9	M								
15	332	William A. Niblet	40	M		<i>Farmer</i>	<i>3730</i>	<i>W.C.</i>				
16		Lucy	66	F								
17		Joseph	35	M								
18		Nathaniel B.	27	M								
19		Graves	26	M								
20		Robert P. Weston	27	M								
21		Louisa C.	17	F								
22	333	William Holt's	38	M		<i>Farmer</i>	<i>300</i>	<i>W.C.</i>				
23		Elizabeth	32	F								
24		Richard F.	11	M								
25		James G.	9	M								
26		William C.	6	M								
27		Ann	2	F								
28	334	Nathaniel P. Elbridge	45	M		<i>Farmer</i>	<i>1000</i>	<i>W.C.</i>				
29		Richard A.	35	M								
30		Mary	51	F								
31		Rebecca A.	40	F								
32		Laura C.	30	F								
33	335	John A. Bailey	32	M		<i>Farmer</i>	<i>2400</i>	<i>W.C.</i>				
34		Mary A.	24	F								
35		Virginia V.	6	F								
36		Martha A.	5	F								
37		Louisa	4	F								
38		Elizabeth	3	F								
39		John	2	M								
40		Henry	1	M								
41		Charles A. Tatum	52	M		<i>Labourer</i>						
42	336	David P. Hatch	30	M		<i>Farmer</i>	<i>300</i>	<i>W.C.</i>				

22 m  
207



# SCHEDULE I.—Free Inhabitants in

in the County of Lewis State

of Virginia

enumerated by me, on the

day of

1850.

William Kirby

Ass't Marshal.

Dwelling-houses numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The Name of every Person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1850, was in this family.	Description.			Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each Male Person over 15 years of age.	Value of Real Estate owned.	Place of Birth. Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 years of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
			Age.	Sex.	White, black, or mulatto.							
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13
1	336	Mary J. Hatch	23	F				gae				
2		Alexander P. "	5	M				"				
3		Margaret A. "	3	F				"				
4		Theophilus "	1	M				"				
5		John H. "	22	M				"				
6	337	John Eldridge	58	M		Farmer	1800	gae				
7		Mary S. "	42	F				"				
8		Victoria A. "	15	F				"				
9		Robert G. "	11	M				"				
10		Cornelia A. G. "	8	F				"				
11		William S. Wynn	40	M		Owner		"				
12	338	John R. Mason	29	M		Physician	6000	gae				
13		Maria S. "	25	F				"				
14		John R. Mason	3	M				"				
15		William B. Birdsong	22	M		Owner	80	"				
16	339	Charles T. Birdsong	22	M		Owner	5000	gae				
17	340	George W. Public	20	M		Farmer	475	gae				
18	341	Burdett L. Harrison	37	M		Farmer	4000	gae				
19		Sarah L. "	57	F				"				
20		Fanny B. Randall	7	F				"				
21	342	John Jennings	55	M		Brick layer	800	gae				
22		Elizabeth "	50	F				"				
23		John "	20	M				"				
24		George "	17	M				"				
25		Luther "	11	M				"				
26		Lucy "	21	F				"				
27		Albert "	7	M				"				
28		David Grant	70	M				"				
29	343	Henry Jennings	35	M				gae				
30		Matilda "	30	F				"				
31		Elizabeth "	5	F				"				
32		Jane "	3	F				"				
33		Henry "	2	M				"				
34	344	Gray J. Hamville	52	M		Farmer	300	gae				
35		Sarah "	42	F				"				
36		Louisa L. "	5	F				"				
37		Rebecca J. "	3	F				"				
38	345	Jane Bain	73	F			700	gae				
39	346	James A. Harrison	29	M		Farmer	2000	gae				
40		Fanny A. "	21	F				"				
41		Martha "	3	F				"				
42		Benjamin "	1	M				"				

23 m  
195



**SCHEDULE I.—Free Inhabitants in**

**in the County of**

*Sussex*

**State**

of *Virginia* enumerated by me, on the

day of

1850.

*William Kirby*

Ass't Marshal

*2413*

122

Dwelling-houses numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The Name of every Person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1850, was in this family.	DESCRIPTION.			Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each Male Person over 15 years of age.	Value of Real Estate owned.	PLACE OF BIRTH. Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 years of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
			Age.	Sex.	Color. (White, black, or mulatto.)							
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13
1	347	Williamson J. Horne	35	M	.	Farmer		Va				
2		Mary E.	27	F				"				
3		John S.	7	M				"				
4		Elizabeth P.	5	F				"				
5		Wachman G.	4	M				"				
6	348	Rebecca Lilly	53	F		Farmer	1200	Va				
7		John M.	29	M	.			"				
8		Georgianna "	27	F				"				
9		Nancy "	24	F				"				
10		William D.	3	M				"				
11		Simon J.	12	M				"				
12	349	Elizabeth Horne	65	F				Va				
13		Robert "	30	M	.	aylor		"				
14		Mary West	33	F				"				
15		Nathaniel "	3	M				"				
16	350	Martha Jordan	45	F				Va				
17		Suzanna E. "	16	F				"				
18		Mansfield P.	15	M				"				
19		Martha S.	13	F				"				
20		Grace F.	8	M				"				
21		Junius P.	6	M				"				
22		Virginia A.	4	F				"				
23	351	Thomas Killet	51	M	.	Farmer	412	Va				
24		Louisa A.	33	F				"				
25		William P.	12	M				"				
26		Benjamin D.	11	M				"				
27		Ann J.	7	F				"				
28		Edwin S.	3	M				"				
29		Santha "	12	F				"				
30	352	Rebecca S. Moore	62	F		Farmer	2500	Va				
31		John R. Moore	20	M				"				
32		Eliza A. Shands	40	F				"				
33	353	Benjamin Spain	35	M	.	Farmer		Va				
34		Mary Spain	25	F				"				
35		Coradella "	8	F				"				
36		Amelius "	6	M				"				
37	354	Virginia Milby	40	F		Spinster	30	Va				
38		Sarah A.	22	F				"				
39		William "	18	M				"				
40		Joseph "	16	M				"				
41		Virginia "	13	F				"				
42		Liberty Pison	40	F				"				

20 m  
22 f



SCHEDULE I.—Free Inhabitants in

in the County of *James* State

of *Virginia* enumerated by me, on the

day of

1850.

*William Kirby*

Ass't Marshal.

Dwelling-house numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The Name of every Person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1850, was in this family.	DESCRIPTION.			Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each Male Person over 15 years of age.	Value of Real Estate owned.	PLACE OF BIRTH. Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 yrs of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
			Age.	Sex.	White, black, or mulatto.							
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13
355	355	John Hunt	31	M	.	Farmer	700	vac				
		Louisa "	27	F				"				
		John A. "	7	M				"				
		Mary C. "	6	F				"				
		Larkin M. "	2	F				"				
356	356	William Latum	52	M	.	Farmer	150	vac				
		Malissa "	38	F				"				
		Peter "	21	M	.			"				
		Rebecca "	18	F				"				
		James "	15	M				"				
		Charles "	12	M				"				
		Rosa "	8	F				"				
		Sarah "	6	F				"				
		John "	1	M				"				
357	357	William Jackson	73	M	.	Farmer	5500	vac				
		Rebecca S. "	58	F				"				
358	358	Thomas Monroe	25	M	.	Farmer	65	vac				
		Polly "	48	F				"				
359	359	Shipping W. Wagon	33	M	.	Farmer	1500	vac				
		Nancy "	41	F				"				
360	360	Nancy Wilkerson	50	M	.	Farmer	1300	vac				
		Eliza "	40	F				"				
		Martha F. "	18	F				"				
		Mary "	15	F				"				
		John "	13	F				"				
		Nancy "	11	M				"				
		Rufus "	9	M				"				
		Ada "	5	F				"				
361	361	Willie Wilkerson	54	M	.	Farmer	900	vac				
		John "	23	M	.			"				
		Adelia "	17	F				"				
		Elcott "	12	M				"				
362	362	William G. Jackson	38	M	.	Farmer	375	vac				
		Martha J. "	36	F				"				
		William A. "	8	M				"				
		Joseph B. "	3	M				"				
		Benjamin B. "	7/2	M				"				
363	363	Nathaniel Rainey	44	M	.	Farmer	8000	vac				
		Susan J. "	42	F				"				
		Franklin "	13	M				"				
		Anna "	9	F				"				
		Martha "	6	F				"				

22m  
207



SCHEDULE I.—Free Inhabitants in

in the County of *Sussex* State of *Delaware*

of *Virginia* enumerated by me, on the *21st* day of *July* 1850.

*William Kirby* Ass't Marshal

123

Dwelling-houses numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The Name of every Person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1850, was in this family.	DESCRIPTION.			Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each Male Person over 15 years of age.	Value of Real Estate owned.	PLACE OF BIRTH. Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 yrs of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
			Age.	Sex.	White, black, or mulatto.							
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13
1	364	James A. Hearn	28	M	.	Farmer		Pa				
2		Elizabeth M.	22	F				"				
3		Susanna "	30	F				"				
4	365	Miranda S. Harrell	44	F			500	Pa				
5		John E. "	18	M				"				
6		George W. "	14	M				"				
7		Delila W. "	49	F				"				
8	366	Thomas Wilkinson	45	M	.	Farmer	500	Pa				
9		Susan "	29	F				"				
10		William S. "	10	M				"				
11		George "	9	M				"				
12		Monroe "	7	M				"				
13		James "	5	M				"				
14		Robert "	3	M				"				
15		Susan F. "	3	F				"				
16		William Wilkinson	58	M	.	Carpenter		"				
17	367	Mary Pennyfield	75	F			300	Pa				
18	368	Robert Brown	32	M	.	Farmer	900	Pa				
19		Sally "	34	F				"				
20		Robert W. "	7	M				"				
21		Indiana C. "	6	F				"				
22		Eliza F. "	4	F				"				
23		Martha J. "	1	F				"				
24	369	William S. Quinn	38	M	.	Farmer	2500	Pa				
25		Robert C. "	24	M	.		500	"				
26		Richard A. "	23	M	.		500	"				
27		Elizabeth S. Hall	39	F			3500	"				
28		Susanna Baird	59	F				"				
29		Thomas A. Pebley	7	M				"				
30	370	John R. J. Collier	35	M	.	Farmer		Pa				
31		Elizabeth "	35	F				"				
32		Rebecca C. "	4	F				"				
33		Narcissa W. "	7	F				"				
34		George C. "	3	M				"				
35		Mary E. "	1/2	F				"				
36	371	John King	28	M	.	Teacher		Pa				
37		Ann "	20	F				"				
38		Mary C. "	1	F				"				
39	372	Fredrick Hawks	24	M	.	Preceptor		Pa				
40		Elizabeth "	21	F				"				
41		Ann "	2	F				"				
42	373	Robert Eldridge	52	M	.	Farmer	4500	Pa				

21 m  
21 f



# SCHEDULE I.—Free Inhabitants in

in the County of *Sussex* State

of *Virginia* enumerated by me, on the

day of

1860.

*William Kirby*

Ass't Marshal

Dwelling-houses numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The Name of every Person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family.	Description.			Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each Male Person over 15 years of age.	Value of Real Estate owned.	Place of Birth. Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 yrs of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
			Age.	Sex.	White, black, or mulatto.							
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13
373	373	Rebecca A. Eldridge	47	F				Pa				
		Laura C.	23	F				"				
		Marionna	22	F				"				
		Robert A.	18	M				"				
		Garrett	16	F				"				
		Rebecca A.	15	F				"				
		Anna H.	12	F				"				
		Isaac C.	10	F				"				
		Bettie Clarke	22	F				"				
374	374	James W. Leonard	40	M		Farmer	2000	Pa				
		Mary	39	F				"				
		Robert F.	18	M				"				
		Phosphorus S.	17	M				"				
		Adelia B.	14	F				"				
		Mary V.	13	F				"				
		Ann S.	12	F				"				
		Martha C.	10	F				"				
		Emma J.	7	F				"				
		Clotilda V.	5	F				"				
		Corinna C.	2	F				"				
		John Harris	35	F				"				
375	375	James Plonias	33	M		Farmer		Pa				
		Virginia P.	30	F				"				
		William P.	3	M				"				
376	376	Nancy Jackson	55	F			2000	"				
		John Brown	37	F				"				
		John C. Kirkland	30	M		Farmer		"				
377	377	Frederick Jackson	64	M		Farmer	5000	"				
		Martha	51	F				"				
		Stith J.	52	M				"				
		Georgy	52	F				"				
378	378	John H. Raugh	42	M		Physician	6000	Pa				
		Amanda C.	35	F				"				
		Mary	15	F				"				
		Virginia	13	M				"				
		William	11	M				"				
		Leocora	4	F				"				
		Luther	2	M				"				
		Emmett	2	M				"				
		Mary A. Mason	30	F				"				
		Nathaniel Perkins	25	M				"				
		Patrick A. Rice	32	M				"				

16 m  
26 f



**SCHEDULE I.—Free Inhabitants in**

**in the County of**

*Cass*

**State**

*of Virginia*

**enumerated by me, on the**

**day of**

**1880.**

*William Kirby*

**Ass't Marshal**

124

Dwelling-houses numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The Name of every Person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1880, was in this family.	Description.			Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each Male Person over 15 years of age.	Value of Real Estate owned.	Place of Birth. Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 21 years of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
			Age.	Sex.	White, black, or color.							
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13
1	378	Jane Spain	30	F	M			Pa				
2		Ann E. Spain	4	F	M							
3	379	Alexander Aldridge	38	M		Farmer	2800	Pa				
4		Mary A. D.	41	F								
5		William A.	12	M						1		
6		William Adkins	15	M								
7		William Moody	25	M	M	Miller					1	
8		Robert Parkman	50	M	B	Sabotier					1	
9		Yeh. Myrick	27	M	B						1	
10		John Malin	25	M	B						1	
11	380	John A. Fitzhugh	34	M		Farmer	3500	Pa				
12		Martha	5	M								
13		Martha D.	4	F								
14		Ann E.	30	F								
15		Joseph Barnett	20	M		Mail Carrier						
16		Richard A. Watkins	22	M		Physician						
17		Richard Borne	30	M		Sup. R.R.						
18		Joseph Peters	21	M		" " "						
19		R. A. Watkins	40	M		" " "						
20		Joe Powell	40	M	B	Pitcher					1	
21	381	John Winfulde	58	M		Farmer	7100	Pa				
22		John B.	19	M								
23		Thomas K. Mayher	63	M								
24	382	William P. Mauck	36	M		Carpenter		Pa				
25	383	Joe Hill	26	M	B	Surgeon		Pa			1	
26		Elizah Davis	45	M	B	Sabotier					1	
27	384	Charles Hill	60	M	B	Wheel Wright	300	Pa			1	
28	385	James Richardson	35	M	M	Carpenter	50	Pa			1	
29		Mary	30	F	B						1	
30		Belle	6	F	B							
31		Nancy	4	F	B							
32		James	2	M	B							
33	386	John Hall	87	M		Farmer	350	Pa				
34		Martha	65	F								
35		Nancy	66	F								
36		Richard Myrick	30	M	B						1	
37	387	Rebecca Smith	39	F				Pa				
38		John	15	M							1	
39		Mary	16	F							1	
40		Martha	12	F							1	
41		Louisa	9	F							1	
42		Sama	7	F								

16 m } Col. C  
10 f } 11 m



**SCHEDULE I.—Free Inhabitants in**

**in the County of Fairfax State**

of *Virginia* enumerated by me, on the

day of

1850.

*William Kirby*

Ass't Marshal.

Dwelling-houses numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The Name of every Person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1850, was in this family.	Description.			Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each Male Person over 15 years of age.	Value of Real Estate owned.	PLACE OF BIRTH. Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 yrs of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
			Age.	Sex.	White, black, or mulatto.							
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13
1	387	Madison Jones	20	M				vac				
2	388	George S. Murrell	32	M		Farmer	700	vac				
3		Frances "	39	F				"				
4		Mildred A "	10	F				"		1		
5	389	Mary Shavels	45	F			1250	vac				
6		Lucy "	55	F				"				
7		Benjamin H. Smith	22	M		Carpenter		"				
8	390	David Hall	51	M		Farmer	1000	vac				
9		Rebecca P "	8	F				"		1		
10		Rich P "	37	M				"				
11	391	Niles Redcut	30	M		Carpenter		vac				
12		Rebecca "	25	F				"				
13		Martha A "	11	F				"				
14		Sarah C.	9	F				"		1		
15		Francis M	4	M				"				
16	392	James & Willorne	48	M		Farmer	1000	vac				
17		Margaret "	51	F				"				
18	393	Jeriah Thomas	36	M		Shoemaker		vac				
19		Sarah "	24	F				"				
20		Sarah A.C.	5	F				"				
21		Martin V "	3	M				"				
22		James R "	1	M				"				
23	394	William Wells	35	M		Carpenter	200	vac				
24		Martha "	28	F				"				
25	395	Nicholas Partridge	42	M		Farmer	700	vac				
26		Mary "	40	F				"				
27		Frances "	13	F				"		1		
28		Rebecca "	11	F				"		1		
29		Micajah "	9	M				"				
30		Jessie "	7	F				"				
31		Littleberry "	5	M				"				
32		John A. "	3	M				"				
33	396	James D. Henkle	25	M		Farmer	10000	vac				
34		Harriet W. "	22	F				"				
35		Lurana P "	4	F				"				
36		Lucy A. H. "	2	F				"				
37		Lurana Henkle	55	F				"				
38		Edwin C. Parkman	21	M		Teacher		"				
39	397	S. M. Arnold	45	M		M. E. Minister	2000	vac				
40		Margaret A "	33	F				"				
41		Elizabeth S. "	21	F				"				
42		Miriam W. "	18	F				"		1		

19 m  
28 f



# SCHEDULE I.—Free Inhabitants in

of Virginia

enumerated by me, on the

day of

1850.

in the County of Sussex

State

William Kirby

Ass't Marshal

125

Dwelling-house numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The Name of every Person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1850, was in this family.	Description.			Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each Male Person over 15 years of age.	Value of Real Estate owned.	PLACE OF BIRTH. Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 yrs of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
			Age.	Sex.	Color.							
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13
1	377	John W. Arnold	13	M				gac				
2		Richard W. "	5	M				"				
3		William L. "	4	M				"				
4		Anna L. "	2	F				"				
5	398	Benjamin Barham	40	M		Farmer	50	gac				
6		Sarah "	68	F				"				
7		Jemima "	38	F				"				
8		Elizabeth "	30	F				"				
9		John "	29	M				"				
10	399	John W. Harriett	39	M		Farmer	2000	gac				
11		Elyse P. "	40	F				"				
12		Pleasant "	11	M				"				
13		John "	8	M				"				
14		Walter "	7	M				"				
15		Rosa "	5	F				"				
16		Joseph "	2	M				"				
17		Martha "	2	F				"				
18	400	George R. Hays	36	M		Farmer	3000	gac				
19		Susan P. "	45	F				"				
20		William J. "	11	M				"				
21		Sarah A. "	8	F				"				
22		Robert K. "	21	M				"				
23		Elizabeth A. "	65	F			100	"				
24	401	Edw. Hill	64	M			520	"				
25	402	Polly Miles	45	F				gac				
26		Harriet "	20	F				"				
27	403	Susan A. Epps	52	F			5765	gac				
28		Edward A. "	19	M				"				
29		Peter P. "	15	M				"				
30		Robert S. "	11	M				"				
31		Frances W. Inman	28	F				"				
32		John W. Epps	14	M				"				
33		Elizabeth J. Thomas	30	F				"				
34		Frances Anderson	66	M				"				
35	404	William W. Ball	61	M		Farmer	1200	gac				
36		Amanda L. "	24	F				"				
37		Thomas B. "	10	M				"				
38		William A. "	6	M				"				
39		George A. "	4	M				"				
40		Rosa A. "	2	F				"				
41		Lillibury Robinson	52	M		Farmer		"				
42	405	Robert Row	52	M		Farmer	500	gac				

24m & co



# SCHEDULE I.—Free Inhabitants in

in the County of Lucas State

of Virginia enumerated by me, on the

day of

1850.

William Kirby

Ass't Marshal.

Dwelling-houses numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The Name of every Person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1850, was in this family.	DESCRIPTION.			Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each Male Person over 15 years of age.	Value of Real Estate owned.	PLACE OF BIRTH. Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 yrs of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
			Age.	Sex.	White, black, or mulatto.							
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13
1	405	405	Francis A. Rose	42	F			ga				
2			Martha G. "	13	F			"				
3			John W. "	6	M			"				
4			Martha G. Jont	50	F			"				
5			Morgan Burns	40	M			Ireland				
6	406	406	Tom Hill	40	M	B	Salvor	ga			1	
7			Martha "	33	F	M		"			1	
8			Mary "	11	F	M		"				
9			Isaac "	11	M	B		"				
10			Lucy Parham	27	F	B		"			1	
11			Barney "	11	F	B		"				
12			Nancy "	7	F	B		"				
13			Robert "	1	M	B		"				
14	407	407	Ann Graves	37	F	B		"			1	
15			Mary f "	14	F	B		"				
16			John "	9	M	B		"				
17			Henry "	7	M	B		"				
18			Henry "	6	M	B		"				
19			Silas "	6	M	B		"				
20	408	408	Geul S. Slatton	45	M		Farmer	ga				
21			Martha M. "	38	F			"				
22			William A. "	21	M			"				
23			Edward B. "	17	M			"				
24			John P. "	14	M			"			1	
25			Mary M. A. "	10	F			"			1	
26			John B. "	8	M			"				
27			Robert B. "	5	M			"				
28	409	409	Sally Parham	50	F			20 ga				
29			William J. Harbrough	21	M			"			1	
30	410	410	Nancy Owen	55	F	B		ga			1	
31			Sally "	23	F	B		"			1	
32			Sarah A. R. "	2	F	M		"				
33			Robert "	30	M	B		"			1	
34			Seth Graves	45	M	B	Salvor	140			1	
35			Caroline "	30	F	B		"			1	
36			John A. "	13	M	B		"				
37			James P. "	10	M	B		"				
38			Nancy J. "	8	F	B		"				
39			Eliza A. "	7	F	B		"				
40			Benja B. "	3	M	B		"				
41			Richard "	12	M	B		"				
42	411	411	Silas Hill	39	M	B	Salvor	30 ga			1	

9 m - 5 covd  
14 m



# SCHEDULE I.—Free Inhabitants in

of *Virginia*

enumerated by me, on the

day of

1850.

in the County of *Lewis*

*257* State

*William Kirby*

Ass't Marshal *126*

Dwelling-houses numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The Name of every Person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1850, was in this family.	DESCRIPTION.			Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each Male Person over 15 years of age.	Value of Real Estate owned.	PLACE OF BIRTH. Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 yrs of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
			Age.	Sex.	White, black, or mulatto.							
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13
1	411	Martha Rouse	28	F	B			<i>ga</i>				
2	412	John Rouse	38	M	B	Salver	50				1	
3		Eleanor "	4	F	B			"			1	
4		Lucy A. "	3	F	B			"				
5		William "	2	M	B			"				
6		Martha Phucall	28	F	M			"				
7		John R. "	16	M	M			"			1	
8		Louisa P. "	7	F	B			"				
9	413	Nancy Shepherd	61	F	M			<i>ga</i>			1	
10		Sally Parham	31	F	M			"			1	
11		Anthony "	45	M	B		20	"			1	
12		Mary A. H. J. "	9	F	B			"				
13		Eveline A. Miles	1	F	M			"				
14	414	Leighton A. Browder	37	M		Farmer	500	<i>ga</i>				
15		John M. McSorens	16	M				"				
16		Betsy Shepherd	27	F	M			"			1	
17		Sarah M. "	5	F	M			"				
18		Mary T. "	3	F	M			"				
19		Eldridge "	22	M	M			"				
20	415	Joshua G. Browder	31	M		Farmer	1000	<i>ga</i>				
21		Martha H. "	28	F				"				
22		Jennens, C. "	7	M				"				
23		William J. "	6	M				"				
24		Sarah C. "	2	F				"				
25	416	Charles Hingue	70	M		Farmer		<i>ga</i>				
26		Washington "	31	M		Salver		"			1	
27		Edward "	13	M				"				
28	417	Susan Brown	45	F			1500	<i>ga</i>				
29		John C. "	27	M				"				
30		Alpha A. "	15	F				"				
31		Caroline "	13	F				"				
32		Nancy Adams	60	F				"			1	
33	418	William Robinson	65	M		Farmer	2000	<i>ga</i>				
34		Rebecca J. M. "	35	F				"				
35		Robert H. "	23	M				"				
36		Temperance W. "	21	F				"				
37		Lucy A. "	15	F				"			1	
38		Mary E. J. "	13	F				"			1	
39		Daniel C. "	10	M				"			1	
40		Richards H. "	9	M				"			1	
41	419	Robert W. Smith	49	M		Farmer	900	<i>ga</i>				
42		Sally W. Smith	52	F				"				

*14 m - 5 co'd*



# SCHEDULE I.—Free Inhabitants in

in the County of Lucas

State

of Virginia

enumerated by me, on the

day of

1850.

William Kirby

Ass't Marshal.

Dwelling-houses numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The Name of every Person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1850, was in this family.	DESCRIPTION.			Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each Male Person over 15 years of age.	Value of Real Estate owned.	PLACE OF BIRTH. Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 years of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
			Age.	Sex.	White, black, or mulatto.							
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13
1	519	Martha R Smith	21	F				vac				
2		Julia A	15	F				"				
3		James C	15	M				"				
4		Suey A	11	F				"				
5		Lucy A	10	F				"				
6	520	Charles Magee	50	M		Farmer	1400	vac				
7		Sally A	49	F				"				
8		William A	21	M				vac				
9	521	James H. Poch	41	M		Farmer	500	vac				
10		Amanda	35	F				"				
11		Richard	15	M				"				
12		Emmett	8	M				"				
13		Robert	5	M				"				
14		Sarena	4	F				"				
15		Isam	30	M				"				
16		Sam Harper	45	M		Saloon		vac				
17	522	Sarah Flower	55	F				"				
18		Anna	28	F				"				
19		Nancy	23	F				"				
20		Helina	7	F				"				
21		Elizabeth F	5	F				"				
22	523	Edward Hays	31	M		Farmer	300	vac				
23		Rhoda	31	F				"				
24		Roberta	16	F				"				
25		James M	8	M				"				
26		Junius	6	M				"				
27		Robert	2	M				"				
28	524	Rebecca A Hays	35	F				vac				
29		William	12	M				"				
30		Benjamin	10	M				"				
31		Simon	6	M				"				
32		Thomas	5	M				"				
33	525	Mary Parks	50	F				vac				
34		Hannah Hays	85	F				"				
35	526	John Hays	70	M		Farmer	400	vac				
36		John P	30	M				"				
37		Sally	24	F				"				
38		Luran	22	F				"				
39	527	Mike Nicholson	54	M		Farmer		vac				
40		Elizabeth M	50	F				"				
41		Lewis L	27	M				"				
42		Martha A Bell	26	F				"				

20m 8 cold



# SCHEDULE I.—Free Inhabitants in

of Virginia enumerated by me, on the

day of

1850.

in the County of Sussex

State

William Kirby Ass't Marshal

253

Dwelling-houses numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The Name of every Person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1850, was in this family.	DESCRIPTION.			Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each Male Person over 15 years of age.	Value of Real Estate owned.	PLACE OF BIRTH. Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 yrs of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
			Age.	Sex.	White, black, or mulatto.							
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13
1	427	Virginia f. Feltz	10	F								
2		Sarah A. F.	10	F								
3		Sarah W. A. F.	1	F								
4	428	Henry G. Spiers	24	M		Merchant	550					
5		Charlotte W.	36	F								
6		Mary F.	16	F								
7		William	14	M								
8		Richard P.	10	M								
9		Henrietta	7	F								
10		Josephus	3	M								
11		William Hill	30	M	B	Laborer						
12	429	Mary Hill	48	F	B					1		
13		Bob	20	M	B	Laborer				1		
14		Henry	18	M	B							
15		Becky	16	F	B							
16		Tom	14	M	B							
17		Mary	12	F	B							
18		Temperance	10	F	B							
19		Solomon	8	M	B							
20		Ann	6	F	B							
21		William Flom	4	M	M							
22		James	2	M	M							
23		Sarah	5	F	M							
24	430	Henry Harris	45	M	B	Farmer				1		
25		Minerva	21	F	M							
26		Elsie	55	F	B					1		
27	431	Henry Rainey	49	M		Farmer	325			1		
28		Elizabeth W.	37	F								
29		William C.	14	M								
30		Ariadne	13	F								
31		Clapham	11	M								
32		Adeline	7	F								
33	432	Eduard Madry	51	M		Farmer	175					
34		Rebecca	50	F								
35		George	17	M								
36		William	16	M								
37		Martha	12	F								
38	433	Richard Winfield	37	M		Farmer	1200					
39		Sally A.	37	F								
40		Joseph A.	12	M								
41		Catharine	10	F								
42		Elyza A.	8	F								

12 m (over)



SCHEDULE I.—Free Inhabitants in

in the County of *Sussex* State

of *Virginia* enumerated by me, on the

day of

1850.

*William Kirby*

Ass't Marshal.

Dwelling-houses numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The Name of every Person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1850, was in this family.	DESCRIPTION.			Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each Male Person over 15 years of age.	Value of Real Estate owned.	PLACE OF BIRTH. Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 yrs of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
			Age.	Sex.	White, black, or mulatto.							
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13
133	133	Richard M Winfield	5	M				<i>vac</i>				
		William J. "	4	M				"				
		Samuel "	12	M				"				
		Nathan Plummer	25	M	M			"			1	
		Tom Scott	18	M	B			"				
434	434	Duke Winfield	52	M		Farmer		<i>vac</i>				
		Ann W. "	45	F				"				
		Ephraim D. "	22	M				"				
		Virginia A. R. "	21	F				"				
		Mary E. "	18	F				"				
		James J. "	14	M				"				
		Robert P. "	11	M				"				
435	435	Mary Winfield	70	F				<i>vac</i>				
436	436	Prudence Lyson	50	F			1000	<i>vac</i>				
		George " "	16	M				"				
		Sarah " "	12	F				"				
		Mary " "	10	F				"				
		Joshua P. Rowland	33	M				"				
		Virginia A. "	25	F				"				
		William J. "	2	M				"				
		James E. "	1	M				"				
437	437	Benjamin A. Baps	36	M		Farmer		<i>vac</i>				
		Corrada " "	26	F				"				
		Adelia A. "	1	F				"				
438	438	Susan A. Chappell	30	F			400	<i>vac</i>				
		John W. "	11	M				"				
439	439	James Farmer	37	M		Farmer		<i>vac</i>				
		Frances " "	45	F				"				
		Cordeia " "	7	F				"				
		Ella " "	5	F				"				
		Elizabeth " "	3	F				"				
440	440	Nathanil Mason	50	M		Farmer	6810	<i>vac</i>				
		Albert G. Mason	22	M		Physician		"				
		Laura A. "	16	F				"				
		David H. Mason	8	M				"				
		Thomas L. "	7	M				"				
		Oravvy Owen	75	M				"				
		Lucy Hill	25	F	B			"			1	
		Benny " "	3	M	B			"				
		Pops " "	2	F	B			"				
		George " "	1	M	B			"				
441	441	John C. Herrant	30	M		Farmer	2000	<i>vac</i>				

20 m 50 c



# SCHEDULE I.—Free Inhabitants in

in the County of *Lewis*

*255* State

of *Virginia* enumerated by me, on the

day of

1850.

*William Kirby*

Ass't Marshal.

128

Dwelling-houses numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The Name of every Person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1850, was in this family.	DESCRIPTION.			Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each Male Person over 15 years of age.	Value of Real Estate owned.	PLACE OF BIRTH. Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Present over 20 yrs of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
			Age.	Sex.	White, black, or mulatto.							
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13
1	442	Sally Appa	45	F		Farmer	3600	W.C.				
2		Nancy G. Smith	39	F								
3	443	Elizabeth P. Simon	65	F			716	W.C.				
4		Bartholomew S. "	26	F								
5		Indiana S. "	21	F								
6		Harriet P. "	19	F								
7		Martha A. Horne	28	F								
8		William W. "	13	M								
9	444	Harriet Mangrum	41	F		Farmer		W.C.				
10		Louisa "	16	F								
11		James "	14	M								
12		Leander "	12	M								
13		John Anna "	7	F								
14	445	Nathaniel P. Public	39	M		Farmer	1175	W.C.				
15	446	John P. Freeman	42	M		"	4000	W.C.				
16	447	George W. Perkins	43	M		Farmer	2500	W.C.				
17		Nancy B. "	45	F								
18		Mary W. "	13	F								
19		Emma J. "	12	F								
20		Edward S. "	9	M								
21		John G. "	7	M								
22	448	Richard Travis	36	M		Farmer	2000	W.C.				
23		John Moody	18	M		Laborer						
24		Wigzell Travis	35	M	B	"						
25	449	James C. Tucker	46	M		Farmer	2300	W.C.				
26		Mary G. "	32	F								
27		William "	9	M								
28		Martha J. "	7	F								
29		John R. "	4	M								
30		James "	1	M								
31	450	Sarah Horne	60	F		Seamstress		W.C.				
32		James W. Horne	18	M								
33		Charlotte "	34	F								
34	451	George Field	54	M		Physician	10000	W.C.				
35		Lucy "	49	F								
36		Marcia L. "	18	F								
37		Mary C. "	15	F								
38		George S. "	14	M								
39		Edwin "	11	M								
40		David M. "	8	M								
41		Andrew "	22	M		Physician						
42	452	Benjamin Birch	30	M		Farmer	1500	W.C.				

20m 5 col'n



# SCHEDULE I.—Free Inhabitants in

in the County of

Lusser

State

of Virginia enumerated by me, on the

day of

1850.

William Kirby

Ass't Marshal.

Dwelling-houses numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The Name of every Person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1850, was in this family.	DESCRIPTION.			Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each Male Person over 15 years of age.	Value of Real Estate owned.	PLACE OF BIRTH. Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 yrs of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
			Age.	Sex.	White, black, or mulatto.							
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13
1	452	Ann E. Perch	25	F				7 <sup>00</sup>				
2		Nancy Lewis	20	F				"				
3	453	Richard McSemon	40	M		Crewman		7 <sup>00</sup>				
4		Mary "	31	F				"				
5		Adeline Williams	12	F				"				
6	454	Nicholas Spain	54	M		Farmer	6 <sup>00</sup>	7 <sup>00</sup>				
7		Epps Spain	56	M				"				
8		Elizabeth "	51	F				"				
9		Susan "	49	F				"				
10	455	Mary A. L. Horne	44	F			7 <sup>00</sup>	7 <sup>00</sup>				
11		Lally Johnson	56	F				"				
12	456	Esther Freeman	44	F			4 <sup>50</sup>	7 <sup>00</sup>				
13		James Campbell	23	M		Teacher		"				
14		Elizabeth A. "	23	F				"				
15		Anna "	1	F				"				
16		Rebecca Jennings	45	F				"				
17	457	Braxton Hays	45	M		Farmer	7 <sup>50</sup>	7 <sup>00</sup>				
18		Politha "	50	F				"				
19		Susan A. "	19	F				"				
20		Eliza C. "	14	F				"				
21		Rebecca D. "	7	F				"				
22	458	Mary A. Bellett	30	F				7 <sup>00</sup>				
23		John M. "	10	M				"				
24		Mary P. "	7	F				"				
25		Dickstein J. "	4	F				"				
26	459	Abraham Hill	65	M		Farmer	3 <sup>50</sup>	7 <sup>00</sup>			1	
27		Mary "	13	F				"				
28		George "	10	M				"				
29		Allen "	6	M				"				
30	460	Danny Hill	80	M				7 <sup>00</sup>			1	
31	461	William Horne	52	M		Farmer	4 <sup>00</sup>	7 <sup>00</sup>				
32		Nancy "	52	F				"				
33		Susan "	27	F				"				
34		Nancy "	23	F				"				
35		Mary A. "	21	F				"				
36		Adeline "	18	F				"				
37		Marvra A. "	16	F				"				
38		Richard "	14	M				"				
39		Lally "	12	F				"				
40		Pamelia P. "	9	F				"				
41	462	Benjamin Tuder	30	M		Wheel Wright		7 <sup>00</sup>				
42		Sarah "	25	F				"				

10 m - 5000



# SCHEDULE I.—Free Inhabitants in

of Virginia enumerated by me, on the

day of

in the County of Sussex

1850.

William Kiley

Ass't Marshal 129

257 State

Dwelling-houses numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The Name of every Person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1850, was in this family.	DESCRIPTION.			Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each Male Person over 15 years of age.	Value of Real Estate owned.	PLACE OF BIRTH. Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 yrs of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
			Age.	Sex.	White, black, or mulatto.							
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13
1	462	George Butler	12	M								
2	463	Margaret G. Nicholson	50	F		Farmer	500	VA				
3		Joshua S.	19	M								
4		John R.	12	M						1		
5		James R. Scarborough	24	M						1		
6	464	Oliver M. Sykes	23	M		Farmer	2000	VA				
7		Sarah R.	35	F								
8		William S.	1	M								
9		James T. Marks	15	M								
10		Ann E.	12	F								
11		John E.	9	M						1		
12		Walter W.	7	M						1		
13		William H.	6	M								
14		Beroux	4	M								
15	465	Isabel Hale	71	M		Farmer	300	VA				
16		Susan H.	46	F								
17		Isabel M.	30	M								
18		Rebecca J.	27	F								
19	466	John Wrenthille	48	M		Owner		VA				
20		Ann	31	F								
21		Eliza Williams	14	F								
22	467	E. W. Dunn	35	F		Farmer	2000	VA				
23		Harrist E.	1	F								
24	468	John S. Ellis	61	M		Farmer		VA				
25		Marcella E.	26	F								
26		Harrist H.	19	F								
27		Napoleon R.	16	M								
28		Angelina Weston	20	F	R							
29		Susan	3	F	B							
30	469	Willis Hargrave	30	M	B	Laborer		VA		1		
31		Mary	25	F	M							
32		Annella	9	F	B					1		
33		Mary	7	F	B							
34		William J.	5	M	B							
35		Orlando F.	3	M	B							
36	470	Oliver A. Vroman	35	M		Owner		VA				
37	471	Benja W. Belscher	33	M		Farmer	12000	VA				
38		Anna H.	31	F								
39		Catharine Harrison	3	F								
40		Adeline B. Hargill	35	F								
41		Sarah H.	24	F								
42	472	Stirling H. Saunders	38	M		Owner	870	VA				

19m. 5000



# SCHEDULE I.—Free Inhabitants in

in the County of  Sussex  State

of  Virginia  enumerated by me, on the

day of

1850.

William Kirby

Ass't Marshal.

Dwelling-houses numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The Name of every Person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1850, was in this family.	Description.			Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each Male Person over 15 years of age.	Value of Real Estate owned.	Place of Birth. Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 yrs of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
			Age.	Sex.	White, black, or mulatto.							
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13
1	472	472	Larry Slaughter	27	P			7 <sup>th</sup> C				
2			John B "	11	M			"		1		
3			Albert "	16	M			"		1		
4			Stirling "	8	M			"				
5			James "	1	M			"				
6			Stanley Wicksey	56	P		Spurster	"				
7	473	473	C. Mansfield Bacon	25	M		Crosser	7 <sup>th</sup> C				
8			Indiana "	25	P			"				
9			William H "	1	M			"				
10	474	474	James J. Patum	58	M		Farmer	1000	7 <sup>th</sup> C			
11			Joanna H "	48	P			"				
12	475	475	Bernard Major	28	M		Farmer	800	7 <sup>th</sup> C			
13			Julia A "	22	P			"				
14	476	476	Elizabeth H. Moore	41	P		Farmer	1000	7 <sup>th</sup> C			
15			Virginia B "	19	P			"				
16			Mary P "	17	P			"				
17			John P "	8	M			"				
18			Ellis H "	3	P			"				
19			Charles Hodge	23	M		Crosser	"				
20			Fanny Rude	40	P	P		"			1	
21			Tom "	20	M	P		"				
22			Peter "	18	M	P		"				
23			Martha "	16	P	M		"				
24			Isaac "	13	M	P		"				
25			Andrew "	10	M	P		"				
26			Corracina "	9	P	P		"				
27			Abney "	6	P	P		"				
28			Sam "	5	M	P		"				
29			Harriet "	2	P	P		"				
30	477	477	John A. Marshall	37	M		Farmer	1500	7 <sup>th</sup> C			
31			Mary B "	27	P			"				
32			Adelaide A "	8	P			"			1	
33			Ammit "	5	M			"			1	
34			Anna C "	2	P			"				
35			Emma H "	2 1/2	P			"				
36	478	478	William H. Pennington	53	M		Farmer	3000	7 <sup>th</sup> C			
37	479	479	Henry B. Clarke	32	P		Farmer	7 <sup>th</sup> C				
38	480	480	Winnifred Scott	65	P	M		15				1
39			Sackie "	28	P	M		"				1 Idiot
40			Nicholas "	26	M	P		"				1
41			Jim "	23	M	M		"				1
42			John H "	20	M	P		"				

13 m { cold 8 m



**SCHEDULE I.—Free Inhabitants in**

**in the County of**

*Sussex*

**State**

**of** *Virginia* **enumerated by me, on the**

**day of**

**1850.**

*William Kirby*

**Ass't Marshal.**

**130**

Dwelling-houses numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The Name of every Person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1850, was in this family.	DESCRIPTION.			Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each Male Person over 15 years of age.	Value of Real Estate owned.	PLACE OF BIRTH. Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 years of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
			Age.	Sex.	White, black, or mulatto.							
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13
1	1	Alpha A. Scott	15	P	M			<i>W.C.</i>				
2	2	William R. Robinson	49	M		Farmer	5000	<i>W.C.</i>				
3	3	Elizabeth "	42	P				"				
4	4	Elizabeth S. "	21	P				"				
5	5	John R. "	13	M				"				
6	6	James H. "	5	M				"				
7	7	Belina "	3	P				"				
8	8	George W. "	1	M				"				
9	9	Henry Mauthon	75	M		Farmer	550	<i>W.C.</i>				
10	10	Mary "	77	P				"				
11	11	Sally "	40	P				"				
12	12	Mary Sykes	17	P				"				
13	13	William Sykes	13	M				"				
14	14	William Parsons	76	M		Farmer	4500	<i>W.C.</i>				
15	15	Sarah "	10	P				"				
16	16	Robert D.H. "	20	M				"				
17	17	P. Alice "	17	P				"				
18	18	Sarah W. "	31	P				"				
19	19	Samuel P. "	16	M				"				
20	20	Susan S. Partridge	39	P				"				
21	21	Pamela J. Worle	75	P				"				
22	22	Lucy Sauer	64	P			300	"				
23	23	Edward S. Tatum	35	M		Farmer	200	<i>W.C.</i>				
24	24	Elizabeth "	25	P				"				
25	25	Henry J. "	4	M				"				
26	26	John "	3	M				"				
27	27	Lucy A. "	12	P				"				
28	28	Albert R. Cotton	28	M		Farmer	800	<i>W.C.</i>				
29	29	Adeline M. "	29	P				"				
30	30	Sarah B. "	7	P				"				
31	31	William H. "	5	M				"				
32	32	Albert W. "	4	M				"				
33	33	Mary Mann	56	P		Farmer	3500	<i>W.C.</i>				
34	34	Ann C. Pennington	19	P				"				
35	35	Martha C. "	22	P				"				
36	36	Julia C. "	6	P				"				
37	37	William E. Masable	30	M		Farmer	4	"				
38	38	Allen Wagon	44	M		Lawyer	2750	<i>W.C.</i>				
39	39	Eliza A. "	33	P				"				
40	40	Alpheus "	11	M				"				
41	41	Mary "	8	P				"				
42	42	Sarah "	5	P				"				

18 m { Col'd  
22 m { Col'd



# SCHEDULE I.—Free Inhabitants in

in the County of Superior State

of Virginia enumerated by me, on the

day of

1850.

William Kirby

Ass't Marshal.

Dwelling-houses numbered in the order of valuation.	Families numbered in the order of valuation.	The Name of every Person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1850, was in this family.	DESCRIPTION.			Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each Male Person over 15 years of age.	Value of Real Estate owned.	PLACE OF BIRTH. Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 yrs of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
			Age.	Sex.	White, black, or mulatto.							
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13
1	487	Edith Wynn	3	F				W.C.				
2		William "	12	M				"				
3		Sarah "	16	F				"				
4	488	James A. Pottam	40	M		Owner		W.C.			1	
5		Mary "	38	F				"			1	
6		Martha "	10	F				"		1		
7		Margaret "	8	F				"		1		
8		William "	12	M				"				
9	489	James H. Hager	33	M		Carpenter	125	W.C.				
10		Jane "	35	F				"				
11		Sarah J. "	4	F				"				
12		Margaret "	2	F				"				
13		Sarah "	12	F				"				
14		Isaac Adams	16	M				"				
15	490	Mary Livingston	74	F				W.C.				
16		Elizabeth Long	35	F				"				
17	491	Willy Scott	40	F	M		50	W.C.			1	
18		Peggy "	30	F	M			"			1	
19		William "	25	M	F	Carpenter		"			1	
20		John "	21	M	F			"			1	
21		Susan "	18	F	F			"				
22		John "	8	M	M			"				
23		William "	5	M	M			"				
24	492	Jim Parham	50	M	F	Carpenter		W.C.			1	
25	493	Polly Warren	45	F			50	W.C.			1	
26		Elizabeth Bailey	40	F				"			1	
27		John Burr	30	M	F	Ditcher		"			1	
28	494	Charles Harrison	70	M		Farmer	60	W.C.				
29		William "	23	M				"				
30		Henry "	22	M				"				
31		James "	17	M				"				
32		Matilda "	20	F				"				
33		Martha "	19	F				"				
34		Charles H. "	12	M				"				
35		Mary "	7	F				"				
36		John "	2	M				"				
37		John Baxton	30	M				"				
38	495	Robert E. Pitts	21	M		Farmer	2500	W.C.				
39	496	Mulhardy Pruman	49	M	M	Carpenter		W.C.			1	
40		Vance "	40	F	M			"			1	
41		George "	21	M	M			"			1	
42		Emily "	20	F	M			"				

13 m - 5000



**SCHEDULE I.—Free Inhabitants in**

**in the County of** *Sussex*

*2nd*  
**State**

**of** *Virginia*

**enumerated by me, on the**

**day of**

**1850.**

*William Kirby*

**Ass't Marshal.**

**131**

Dwelling-houses numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The Name of every Person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1850, was in this family.	DESCRIPTION.			Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each Male Person over 15 years of age.	Value of Real Estate owned.	PLACE OF BIRTH. Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 yrs of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
			Age.	Sex.	White, black, or mulatto.							
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13
1	496	William Freeman	18	M	M			Pa				
2		Henry "	16	M	M			"				
3		Nancy A "	14	F	M			"				
4		Mary J "	13	F	M			"				
5		John "	10	M	M			"				
6		Martha "	8	F	M			"				
7		Sally "	3	F	M			"				
8	497	John M. Freeman	32	M		Farmer	1500	Pa				
9		Jane M "	30	F				"				
10		Robert P. "	5	M				"				
11	498	Elijah C. Edwards	23	M		Farmer		Pa				
12		Sarah A "	22	F				"				
13		Jane J. "	1	F				"				
14		Peter Kaps	12	M				"				
15	499	Minerva W. Spurr	14	M				Pa				
16		Indiana "	3	F				"				
17	500	Thomas F. Scott	39	M		Farmer		Pa				
18		Martha M "	30	F				"				
19		Thomas B. "	11	M				"		1		
20		Walter P. L. "	8	M				"		1		
21		Suey A. Saunders	14	F				"				
22	501	James W. Thornton	28	M		Farmer	5000	Pa				
23		Cornelia A. "	19	F				"				
24		Eva "	2	F				"				
25	502	Bob Parham	48	M	M	Carpenter	50	Pa		1		
26		Polly "	44	F	M			"		1		
27		Mary J. "	21	F	M			"		1		
28		Alburt "	20	M	M			"				
29		John "	12	M	M			"				
30		Roberta "	10	F	M			"				
31		Maurice "	8	M	M			"				
32		Alpha A. "	5	F	M			"				
33	503	Jordan Adams	69	M		Farmer	1000	Pa				
34		J. Mary C. "	63	F				"				
35		Carstara A. "	22	F				"				
36		Hester A. "	17	F				"				
37		Susan J. Stone	30	F				"				
38		Virginia A. "	10	F				"		1		
39		James Bishop	17	M				"		1		
40	504	Robert A. Mason	29	M		Farmer	2500	Pa				
41		Louisa "	20	F				"				
42		Anthony "	10	M				"				

13m { col'd  
14m { 7m



SCHEDULE I.—Free Inhabitants in

in the County of *Lusser*

State

of *Virginia*

enumerated by me, on the

day of

1850.

*William Kirby*

Ass't Marshal.

Dwelling-houses numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The Name of every Person whose usual place of abode on the first-day of June, 1850, was in this family.	DESCRIPTION.			Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each Male Person over 15 years of age.	Value of Real Estate owned.	PLACE OF BIRTH. Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 yrs of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
			Age.	Sex.	White, black, or mulatto.							
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13
1	504	Lucy Mason	6	F				7 <sup>th</sup> C				
2		Gachery P. "	2	M				"				
3		William P. "	72	M				"				
4	505	Henry C. Briggs	22	M		Physician	600	7 <sup>th</sup> C				
5		Christiana C. "	19	F				"				
6		Henry P. "	1	M				"				
7	506	William Briggs	43	M		Physician	3500	7 <sup>th</sup> C				
8		Rebecca "	39	F				"				
9		Andrew "	6	M				"				
10		Alice C. "	1	F				"				
11		John A. "	1	M				"				
12		Francis G. Briggs	56	P		Steamships		"				
13	507	Richard C. Shonlow	30	M		Farmer	3000	7 <sup>th</sup> C				
14		Nathan Pelham	35	M		Farmer		"			1	
15		Elbridge Cypress	22	M		Sabotier		"			1	
16	508	Thomas A. Harrison	30	M		Lawyer	3500	7 <sup>th</sup> C				
17		Mary B. "	26	F				"				
18		Samuel L. "	7	M				"				
19		Thomas "	6	M				"				
20		Anna T. "	4	F				"				
21		Francis C. "	2	M				"				
22	509	William H. Pennington	24	M		Farmer		7 <sup>th</sup> C				
23		Mary B. "	19	F				"				
24	510	Willis Ashing	41	M		Farmer	800	7 <sup>th</sup> C				
25		Susanna C. "	38	F				"				
26		Thomas W. "	11	M				"				
27		Martha S. "	8	F				"				
28		James K. P. "	6	M				"				
29		E. T. "	2	F				"				
30	511	Martha Moore	55	F		Farmer	7000	7 <sup>th</sup> C				
31		Mathew Moore	21	M				"				
32		Ann Cato	23	F				"				
33		Sauva J. L. Kruw	5	F				"				
34	512	Suey A. Williams	45	F		Widow		7 <sup>th</sup> C				
35		Mary A. "	18	F				"				
36		William H. "	20	M				"				
37		David Jones	30	M		Sabotier		"			1	
38	513	William Spiers	64	M		Farmer		7 <sup>th</sup> C			1	
39		Polly "	55	F				"				
40		Sally A. "	18	F				"				
41		Dorothy Spiers	68	F				"				
42		Petry Johnson	84	F				"				

119 m { color 3 m



SCHEDULE I.—Free Inhabitants in

in the County of *Lewis*

of *Virginia* enumerated by me, on the

day of

1850.

*William Kirby*

Ass't Marshal.

132

1	2	3	DESCRIPTION.			7	8	9	10	11	12	13
			Age.	Sex.	White, black, or mulatto.							
		The Name of every Person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1850, was in this family.				Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each Male Person over 15 years of age.	Value of Real Estate owned.	PLACE OF BIRTH. Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 yrs of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
1	513	Catharine	84	F				V <sup>a</sup> C			1	
2	514	Thomas Birdsong	35	M		Farmer	1600	V <sup>a</sup> C				
3		Cornelia W.	26	F				"				
4		Thos. B.	3	M				"				
5		Rosabella W.	1	F				"				
6		John Spain	34	M		Carpenter		"				
7	515	Arthur Myrick	32	M	M	Carpenter	50	V <sup>a</sup> C			1	
8		Nancy	28	F	M			"			1	
9		Silas	4	M	M			"				
10		William H.	2	M	M			"				
11		John R.	2	M	M			"				
12	516	Braxter Fanning	55	M		Farmer	100	V <sup>a</sup> C				
13		Margaret R.	30	F				"				
14		Mary C.	5	F				"				
15		Cornelia A.	3	F				"				
16		Martha A.	1	F				"				
17	517	Peter D. Bellett	35	M		Farmer	1600	V <sup>a</sup> C				
18		Louisa M.	29	F				"				
19		William A.	12	M				"			1	
20		Thomas F.	10	M				"				
21		George R.	6	M				"				
22		Peter J.	4	M				"				
23		John S.	1	M				"				
24	518	William S. Bellett	40	M		Farmer	750	V <sup>a</sup> C				
25	519	Thomas Sledge	56	M		Farmer	1200	V <sup>a</sup> C				
26		Sally A.	57	F				"				
27		Thomas J.	22	M				"				
28		Henry Williams	60	M	M	Laborer		"			1	
29	520	James H. Kibler	44	M		Farmer	5000	V <sup>a</sup> C				
30		Elizabeth R.	30	F				"				
31		Robert P.	20	M				"				
32		Mary W.	18	F				"				
33		James M.	11	M				"			1	
34		William M.	11	M				"			1	
35		Francisco D.	9	M				"				
36		Suey A.	6	F				"				
37		Adolphe P.	6	F				"				
38		Edwin P.	3	M				"				
39		Junius C.	1	M				"				
40		Williamson Kibler	31	M		Carpenter		"				
41	521	Henry Turner	46	M		Farmer	1420	V <sup>a</sup> C				
42		Judith	45	F				"				

22 m { could  
13 f { 5 m



SCHEDULE I.—Free Inhabitants in

in the County of *Lussex*

State

of *Virginia*

enumerated by me, on the

day of

1850.

*William Kirby*

Ass't Marshal.

Dwelling-houses numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The Name of every Person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1850, was in this family.	DESCRIPTION.			Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each Male Person over 15 years of age.	Value of Real Estate owned.	PLACE OF BIRTH: Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 yrs of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
			Age.	Sex.	White, black, or mulatto.							
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13
1	521	Martha A. R. Turner	14	F				V <sup>2</sup> C				
2		John H. "	12	M				"		1		
3		Mary S. C. "	8	F				"				
4		Theresa T. "	5	F				"				
5		Edgar P. "	1	M				"				
6		Martha Turner	65	F				"				
7		Rebecca Knight	75	F				"				
8	522	Frances Lilly	68	F		Farmer	550	V <sup>2</sup> C				
9		Polly Bailey	67	F				"				
10	523	Silas Lowry	65	M	M	Farmer	250	V <sup>2</sup> C			1	
11		Martha "	25	F	M			"			1	
12		Remperance "	23	F	M			"			1	
13		Suey A. "	21	F	M			"			1	
14		Annella "	19	F	M			"				
15		Robert "	22	M	M			"			1	
16		Wyatt Johnson	14	M	C			"				
17	524	John S. Dobie	41	M		Farmer	100	V <sup>2</sup> C				
18		Mary E. "	31	F				"				
19		John "	15	M				"		1		
20		Joseph "	13	M				"		1		
21		Almont "	12	M				"		1		
22		Rosa "	10	F				"		1		
23		Addis "	3	F				"				
24		Andrew "	1	M				"				
25	525	Thomas W. Lee	30	M		Farmer		V <sup>2</sup> C				
26	526	Thomas Lee	56	M		Farmer	15000	V <sup>2</sup> C				
27		Caroline M. Lee	21	F				"				
28		Peter Patum Jr.	21	M		Farmer		"				
29	527	Miles Hove	51	M		Farmer	1800	V <sup>2</sup> C				
30		Darcilla "	55	F				"				
31		Mary Owen	19	F				"				
32		Pleasant Gurn	35	M	C	Laborer		"			1	
33	528	Robert A. Igus	62	M		Farmer		V <sup>2</sup> C				
34		Nancy "	62	F				"				
35		Joseph "	14	M				"				
36		Virginia "	9	F				"				
37		Laura "	5	F				"				
38	529	Lewis W. Igus	45	M		Farmer		V <sup>2</sup> C				
39		Elizabeth "	37	F				"				
40		Mary W. "	17	F				"				
41		William L. "	6	M				"				
42		Julia A. "	4	F				"				

15 m } col'd  
19 f } 4 m



SCHEDULE I.—Free Inhabitants in

in the County of

Luskin

of Virginia

enumerated by me, on the

day of

1850.

William Kirby

Ass't Marshal.

133

Dwelling houses numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The Name of every Person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1850, was in this family.	DESCRIPTION.			Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each Male Person over 15 years of age.	Value of Real Estate owned.	PLACE OF BIRTH. Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 yrs of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
			Age.	Sex.	Color.							
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13
1	529	Benjamin P. Syms	62	M				V.C.				
2		Elizabeth Syms	60	F			200	"				
3		Sally P. Syms	40	F				"				
4	530	Thomas Syms	30	M				V.C.				
5		Rebecca "	28	F				"				
6		Annella M. "	5	F				"				
7		John "	3	M				"				
8		George "	2	M				"				
9		Rebecca "	1	F				"				
10	531	Henry A. Horne	30	M		Farmer		V.C.				
11		Margaret G. "	34	F				"				
12		Gertrude A. W. "	4	F				"				
13		William A. W. "	2	F				"				
14		Lucan Whitehead	60	F			30	"			1	
15	532	John Horne	66	M		Farmer	555	V.C.				
16		Mary "	55	F				"				
17		Mary A. C. "	6	F				"				
18		Stephen Hill	12	M	B			"				
19	533	William Hilby	41	M		Farmer	1000	V.C.				
20		Martha A. C. "	30	F				"				
21		James H. "	13	M				"			1	
22		Adora "	5	F				"				
23	534	Guineas Appis	21	M		Farmer	3000	V.C.				
24	535	James H. Appis	32	M			1000	V.C.				
25		Lusan H. "	21	F				"				
26		Polona A. "	3	F				"				
27		William "	1	M				"				
28	536	William Winfield	54	M		Farmer	4500	V.C.				
29		Nancy "	59	F				"				
30		John A. "	32	M		Physician		"				
31		Charles A. P. Atkinson	35	F				"				
32	537	Elizabeth Wynn	40	F			150	V.C.				
33		Henrietta C. "	18	F				"				
34		John L. "	16	M				"				
35		Ann Winfield	75	F				"				
36	538	Thomas Spiers	51	M		Farmer		V.C.				
37		Mary B. "	32	F				"				
38		Mary "	11	F				"				
39		William B. "	8	M				"				
40		John J. "	5	M				"				
41		Charles G. "	3	M				"				
42	539	Merritt A. Biersong	37	M		Boat Maker		V.C.				

19 m 5 col'd  
27 m 1 m



# SCHEDULE I.—Free Inhabitants in

in the County of

Lussex

State

of Virginia

enumerated by me, on the

day of

1850.

William Kirby

Ass't Marshal.

Dwelling-houses numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The Name of every Person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1850, was in this family.	DESCRIPTION.			Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each Male Person over 15 years of age.	Value of Real Estate owned.	Place of Birth. Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 yrs of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
			Age.	Sex.	White, black, or mulatto.							
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13
1	539	539	Rebecca A. Biddson	34	F			Va				
2			Rebecca A. "	15	F			"				
3			Julia A. "	13	F			"				
4			Marcell A. "	10	M			"		1		
5			Georgianna "	8	F			"		1		
6	540	540	James Hadden	36	M		Wheel Wright	Va				
7			Martha J. "	25	F			"				
8			William A. "	5	M			"				
9	541	541	William J. Hartley	30	M		Farmer	Va				
10			Martha J. "	25	F			"				
11			Joseph "	8	M			"				
12			Charles "	6	M			"				
13			Elizabeth "	3	F			"				
14			Edgar "	1	M			"				
15	542	542	Raney Brandon	27	F	B		Va			1	
16			Brigetta "	14	F	B		"				
17			Mansfield "	7	M	B		"				
18			Nicholas "	3	M	B		"				
19			Rebecca "	1	F	B		"				
20	543	543	Temperance Hartley	60	F		Farmer	Va				
21			Peggy Davis	50	F			"				
22	544	544	John Tarham	52	M	B	Shoe Maker	"			1	
23	545	545	Elizabeth Birch	65	F			Va				
24			Sarah Johnson	55	F			"				
25	546	546	Frances Johnson	50	F	B		Va			1	
26			Frances "	14	F	B		"				
27			Isaac "	10	M	B		"				
28			James "	3	M	B		"				
29			Wm "	2	M	B		"				
30	547	547	Wells Owen	67	M		Farmer	Va				
31			Mary P. "	68	F			"				
32			Lambert Raulings	22	M		Farmer	"				
33	548	548	William B. Allen	38	M		Farmer	Va				
34			Sylvia L. "	28	F			"				
35			Mary A. "	10	F			"		1		
36			James "	8	M			"				
37			Andrew P. "	6	M			"				
38			Aureline "	4	M			"				
39	549	549	William O. Chambliss	58	M		Farmer	Va				
40			Martha A. "	48	F			"				
41			Anna "	18	F			"				
42			Lucy "	8	F			"				

14m

17x

Colt

6m



**SCHEDULE I.—Free Inhabitants in**

**in the County of**

*Sussex*

of *Virginia*

enumerated by me, on the

day of

1850.

*William Kirby*

Ass't Marshal

134

Dwelling-houses numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The Name of every Person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1850, was in this family.	DESCRIPTION.			Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each Male Person over 15 years of age.	Value of Real Estate owned.	PLACE OF BIRTH. Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 yrs of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
			Age.	Sex.	White, black, or mulatto.							
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13
1	549	Isabella Whanltle	3	F				7 <sup>th</sup> C				
2		Uriah Wynn	39	M		Owner		"				
3	550	John Parham	67	M				7 <sup>th</sup> C				
4		Marrett S. "	30	F				"				
5	551	Judith Whanltle	69	F		Farmer	1200	7 <sup>th</sup> C				
6		Solen A. Dickens	5	M				"				
7	552	John S. Smith	23	M		Coach Maker	800	7 <sup>th</sup> C				
8		Christiana J. "	24	F				"				
9		William J. J. "	5	M				"				
10		Adeline "	4	F				"				
11		Laura J. "	1	F				"				
12		Eliza J. "	30	F				"				
13	553	William J. Parham	45	M		Farmer	10000	7 <sup>th</sup> C				
14		Sarah A. "	38	F				"				
15		William J. Parham	20	M				"				
16		Mannah J. Parham	17	F				"				
17	554	William J. Saunders	37	M		Farmer	1000	7 <sup>th</sup> C				
18		Lucy A. "	35	F				"				
19		Mary F. "	11	F				"		1		
20		Elizabeth R. "	9	F				"		1		
21		Laura "	7	F				"		1		
22		John W. "	4	M				"				
23		Randolph "	2	M				"				
24		Lucy A. "	12	F				"				
25	555	Mary Parham	76	F		Farmer	1000	7 <sup>th</sup> C				
26		Fanny Davis	44	F				"				
27		William Willard	5	M				"				
28	556	Stanfield Mills	26	M		Miller		7 <sup>th</sup> C				
29		Mary "	23	F				"				
30		John J. "	5	M				"				
31		Richard "	1	M				"				
32	557	Benjamin F. Oppen	30	M		Physician	12000	7 <sup>th</sup> C				
33		Ada B. "	27	F				"				
34		Ada "	7	F				"				
35		Andrew F. "	5	M				"				
36		Thomas A. "	2	M				"				
37		Elizabeth Oppen	61	F				"				
38	558	Joseph Broadbent	61	M		Farmer	900	England				
39		Mary "	25	F				"				
40		William W. "	16	M				"				
41		Maria "	45	F				"				
42		Minerva "	14	F				New Jersey				

1900  
234



SCHEDULE I.—Free Inhabitants in

in the County of

State

of Virginia

enumerated by me, on the

day of

1850.

William Kirby

Ass't Marshal.

Dwelling-house numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The Name of every Person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1850, was in this family.	DESCRIPTION.			Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each Male Person over 15 years of age.	Value of Real Estate owned.	PLACE OF BIRTH. Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 yrs of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
			Age.	Sex.	White, black, or mulatto.							
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13
558	558	Joseph Beach	8	M				New Jersey				
		John A	5	M				"				
		Samuel	2	M				"				
559	559	Thomas D. Hume	40	M		Farmer		V.C.				
		Harriet A.	32	F				"				
		Mildred	13	F				"		1		
		Sarah J.	9	F				"		1		
		Philip	8	M				"		1		
		Medora	6	F				"				
		Marion	2	M				"				
		Sarah	1	F				"				
560	560	Sarah A. Parkman	43	F		Farmer	2500	V.C.				
		Judith Wells	60	F				"				
561	561	George W. S. Parkman	31	M		Farmer	9000	V.C.				
		Mary J.	29	F				"				
		Williamina	11	F				"				
		Thomas A.	7	M				"				
		Frank G.	1	M				"				
562	562	Elizabeth Wells	40	F		Widow		V.C.				
		Roberta	12	F				"				
		Wells	10	M				"				
563	563	Amphey A. Grogg	20	M		Farmer	4500	V.C.				
		Margaret Grogg	55	F				"				
564	564	William A. Gahall	35	M		Farmer	10000	V.C.				
		G. A.	29	F				"				
		M. J.	13	F				"		1		
		B. F.	10	M				"		1		
		S. J.	8	F				"		1		
		J. B.	6	M				"		1		
		L. A.	4	F				"				
		M. J. Aubert	20	F		Teacher		Connecticut				
		Nancy A. Mayler	17	F				V.C.		1		
		S. A. Gushin	17	F				"		1		
		R. A. Chappell	16	F				"		1		
		M. A. Squiggins	16	F				N. H.		1		
		L. A. Wilborne	13	F				V.C.		1		
		N. B. Partridge	7	F				"		1		
		M. A. Chappell	15	F				"		1		
		M. J. Whitehorn	20	F				"				
		Sarah McLesmore	28	F				"				
		Marion Mayler	21	M		black		"				
		William J. Miller	21	M				"				

16 m

26



SCHEDULE I.—Free Inhabitants in

in the County of

Lussex

of Virginia

enumerated by me, on the

day of

1850.

William Kirby

Ass't Marshal.

135

Dwelling-houses numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The Name of every Person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1850, was in this family.	Description.			Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each Male Person over 15 years of age.	Value of Real Estate owned.	PLACE OF BIRTH. Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 yrs of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
			Age.	Sex.	White, black, or mulatto.							
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13
1	565	Shirin P. Mayo	38	M	.	Merchant	200	V <sup>ac</sup>				
2	566	William Britt	25	M	.	Farmer		V <sup>ac</sup>				
3		Sally	27	F								
4	567	Robert Taylor	48	M	.	Agent F.R.R.R.		V <sup>ac</sup>				
5		Rebecca W.	25	F								
6		Rebecca A.	10	F						1		
7		Mary C.	8	F						1		
8		Robert G.	6	M						1		
9		William W.	4	M								
10		John F.	2	M								
11	568	Maria Hill	30	F	B	Widow		V <sup>ac</sup>			1	
12		John	7	M	B							
13		Littibury	4	M	B							
14		Lusan	1	F	B							
15	569	Edmund Miquel	40	M	B	Carpenter	5	V <sup>ac</sup>			1	
16		Lucy	28	F	B						1	
17		Frances	10	F	B							
18		William	7	M	B							
19		Elizabeth	7	F	B							
20		Jim	5	M	B							
21		Sally	3	F	B							
22		Harriet Hill	30	F	B						1	
23	570	Mary Saunders	50	F		Farmer	500	V <sup>ac</sup>				
24		Joseph	17	M								
25		Lusan A.	18	F								
26		George	19	M								
27	571	William P. Saunders	38	M	.	Farmer	350	V <sup>ac</sup>				
28		Julia A.	22	F								
29		Leonides P.	1	M								
30	572	Charles S. Stewart	35	M	.	Farmer	800	V <sup>ac</sup>				
31		Sarah Goble	39	F								
32		Augustus	17	F								
33	573	Richard Ruder	29	M	.	Carpenter						
34		Mary C.	16	F								
35		Francis Mabry	17	F	B							
36	574	George A. Bailey	39	M	.	Farmer	1400	V <sup>ac</sup>				
37	575	Nicholas Garratt	66	M	.	Farmer	2350	V <sup>ac</sup>				
38		Mary Garratt	65	F								
39		Lusan W. Brill	40	F								
40	576	Pyton Bailey	63	M	.		125	V <sup>ac</sup>			1	
41		Mary	60	F							1	
42		Elizabeth	16	F								

15 m - { Col'd  
16 m - { 5 m



**SCHEDULE I.—Free Inhabitants in**

**in the County of**

*Sussex*

**State**

*of Virginia*

**enumerated by me, on the**

**day of**

**1850.**

*William Kirby*

**Ass't Marshal.**

**of**

Dwelling-houses numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The Name of every Person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1850, was in this family.	DESCRIPTION.			Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each Male Person over 15 years of age.	Value of Real Estate owned.	PLACE OF BIRTH. Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 yrs of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
			Age.	Sex.	White, black, or mulatto.							
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13
1	576	Agnes Ann Parks	46	M	P	Carpenter		V <sup>a</sup> C				
2	577	Pempherson P. Bailey	45	P			1000	V <sup>a</sup> C				
3		Virginia A.	22	P				"				
4		Joseph A. W.	20	M				"				
5		Henrietta P.	17	P				"				
6		Anna A. J.	15	P				"				
7		Elizabeth	11	P				"		1		
8		Emma J.	8	P				"		1		
9		George W.	7	M				"		1		
10		Sabbirina S.	3	P				"				
11		William A. Gidkins	22	M				"				
12	578	Sarah W. Bailey	44	P		Farmer	2500	V <sup>a</sup> C				
13		Indiana C.	16	P				"				
14		Richard P.	16	M				"		1		
15		Julia A.	15	P				"		1		
16		Lettie A.	13	M				"		1		
17		Sarah W.	7	P				"		1		
18		Adeline S.	8	P				"		1		
19		William S. Blanton	24	M				"				
20	579	Nancy Adams	57	P		Farmer	225	V <sup>a</sup> C				
21		Elizabeth R.	45	P				"				
22		Sarah	56	P				"				
23		Mary M.	42	P				"				
24		Elizabeth R.	22	P				"				
25	580	John Prince	31	M		Farmer	2600	V <sup>a</sup> C				
26		James Adams	23	M				"				
27	581	William M. Glanville	52	M		Farmer	1320	V <sup>a</sup> C				
28		Elizabeth	60	P				"				
29		Elizabeth M.	37	P				"				
30		Suey A.	26	P				"				
31		John B.	25	M				"				
32		Elizabeth P. Glanville	14	P				"				
33		Nancy Brandon	23	P	P	Schooler		"		1		
34		Lucinda	1	P	P			"				
35		Stith Spain	25	M	M	Lawyer		"		1		
36	582	Nancy Jones	50	P		Farmer	1250	V <sup>a</sup> C				
37		Richard Tucker	21	M		Farmer		"				
38		Susan Horne	26	P				"				
39	583	Sally Bartley	60	P		Farmer	750	V <sup>a</sup> C				
40		Mary Pool	64	P				"				
41	584	Pempherson Owen	55	P		Farmer	175	V <sup>a</sup> C				
42		Polly	50	P				"				

11 m } cold  
27 f } 2 m

Dwelling-houses numbered in the order of visitation.

1 584  
2  
3  
4 585  
5  
6  
7  
8 586  
9  
10  
11  
12  
13  
14  
15  
16 587  
17  
18  
19  
20  
21  
22  
23 588  
24  
25  
26 589  
27  
28 590  
29  
30 591  
31  
32  
33  
34  
35 592  
36 593  
37  
38 594  
39  
40 595  
41  
42



SCHEDULE I.—Free Inhabitants in

in the County of *Surry*

of *Virginia*

enumerated by me, on the

day of

1850.

*William Kirby*

Ass't Marshal

136

Dwelling-houses numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The Name of every Person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1850, was in this family.	DESCRIPTION.			Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each Male Person over 15 years of age.	Value of Real Estate owned.	PLACE OF BIRTH. Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 yrs of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
			Age.	Sex.	White, black, or mulatto.							
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13
1	584	Elizabeth Lynn	40	F				<i>W.C.</i>				
2		William R. "	23	M								
3		Mary A. S. "	20	F								
4	585	Martha M. Williams	52	F		Farmer	1400	<i>W.C.</i>				
5		John B. "	21	M								
6		Barbara A. "	18	F								
7		Philip S. "	14	M						1		
8	586	Phoebe S. Hardy	49	F		Farmer	400	<i>W.C.</i>				
9		Martha A. B. "	27	F								
10		Susan M. "	26	F								
11		Mary A. H. "	22	F								
12		John M. "	21	M								
13		William S. "	20	M						1		
14		Phoebe A. C. "	12	F						1		
15		William A. Williams	19	M								
16	587	John S. "	45	M		Farmer	500	<i>W.C.</i>				
17		Elizabeth H. S. "	46	F								
18		Peter C. "	23	M								
19		John Myrick	30	F	B	Saloon					1	
20		John "	8	M	B							
21		Mary "	6	F	B							
22		John "	1	M	B							
23	588	R. A. Williams	55	F		Farmer	1000	<i>W.C.</i>				
24		Mary J. Morris	17	F								
25		Henry J. Saunders	30	M		Farmer						
26	589	William S. Graves	23	M		Farmer	1700	<i>W.C.</i>				
27		James R. "	17	M			2000					
28	590	R. Hager	30	M		Farmer	2965	<i>W.C.</i>				
29		Suey A. B. "	41	F								
30	591	George S. Parham	42	M		Farmer	1000	<i>W.C.</i>				
31		Elizabeth R. "	32	F								
32		William M. "	8	F								
33		Susan J. "	7	F								
34		Oscar J. "	2	M								
35	592	Polly Davis	62	F			250	<i>W.C.</i>			1	
36	593	Wyatt Spauld	42	M		Farmer		<i>W.C.</i>				
37		Rebecca W. "	46	F								
38	594	Lebbeus Adams	48	M		Farmer	600	<i>W.C.</i>				
39		Suey "	50	F								
40	595	Meddy Johnson	20	F	B			<i>W.C.</i>				
41		Jim "	2	M	B							
42		Harriet "	1	M	B							

16 m - { color  
15 m - { color



**SCHEDULE I.—Free Inhabitants in**

**in the County of** *Sussex*

**State**

**of** *Virginia* **enumerated by me, on the**

**day of**

**1850.**

*William Kirby*

**Ass't Marshal.**

Dwellings-houses numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The Name of every Person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1850, was in this family.	Description.			Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each Male Person over 15 years of age.	Value of Real Estate owned.	PLACE OF BIRTH. Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 yrs of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
			Age.	Sex.	White, black, or mulatto.							
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13
1	596	George Rice	31	M	.	Farmer	2000	W.C.				
2		Anna "	27	F				"				
3		George "	8	M				"				
4		Anna "	7	F				"				
5		Louisa "	5	F				"				
6		Hetty C. "	1	F				"				
7		Sarah Rice	71	F			1500	"				
8		Charlotte Williamson	72	F				"				
9	597	Adams W. Adams	39	M	.	Farmer		W.C.				
10		Elizabeth B. "	33	F				"				
11		Andrew J. "	14	M				"				
12		Payetta T. "	7	F				"				
13	598	John F. Warner	35	M	.	Farmer	500	W.C.				
14		Barclay "	30	F				"				
15		John "	6	M				"				
16		James "	2	M				"				
17	599	Joseph Brown	53	M	.	Farmer		W.C.				
18		Martha A. "	46	F				"				
19		Thomas A. "	21	M	.			"				
20		Sirry J. "	18	M				"				
21		Clarypatria C. "	15	F				"				
22		Martha B. "	11	F				"				
23		Thos A. C. "	6	M				"				
24	600	Leffin Brown	26	M	.	Farmer		W.C.				
25		Margaret "	35	F				"				
26		Polly "	31	F				"				
27		Susan "	53	F				"				
28		George Haggard	17	M				"				
29	601	Henry Belts	79	M	.	Farmer	850	W.C.			1	
30		Fanny "	58	F				"				
31		Richard H. "	25	M	.			"				
32		M. Belts	55	F				"				
33	602	John A. Morris	24	M	.	Farmer	1000	W.C.				
34		Matthew Q. "	13	M				"			1	
35	603	Rebecca Prince	68	F		Farmer	1200	W.C.				
36		Rebecca B. "	24	F				"				
37		Mary A. Walter	11	F				"			1	
38		William M. Fox	10	M				"			1	
39		John Adams	15	M				"				
40	604	Thomas P. Harriott	41	M	.	Farmer	1000	W.C.				
41	605	Allert B. Whappell	39	M	.	Mill Wright	2000	W.C.				
42		Susanna C. "	35	F				"				

21 m  
21 f



SCHEDULE I.—Free Inhabitants in

in the County of *Sussex*

of *Virginia* enumerated by me, on the *10th* day of *August* 1850.

*William Kirby*

Ass't Marshal *37*

Dwelling-houses numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The Name of every Person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1850, was in this family.	Description.			Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each Male Person over 15 years of age.	Value of Real Estate owned.	PLACE OF BIRTH. Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 yrs of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
			Age.	Sex.	White, black, or mulatto.							
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13
1	405	William C. Schaffert	14	M				V <sup>a</sup> C		1		
2		Mary J.	13	F						1		
3		Arthur C. J.	11	M						1		
4		Allet J.	9	M						1		
5		James L.	5	M								
6		Marion L.	4	F								
7		Samuel G.	1	M								
8	406	John S. Wilkes	34	M		Farmer	400	V <sup>a</sup> C				
9		Mary A.	36	F								
10		William B. Stone	16	M								
11		John H. Sledge	11	M								
12	407	Henry C. Hunt	39	M		Physician	700	V <sup>a</sup> C				
13		Susan K.	31	F								
14		Thomas	5	M								
15		Hannah	3	F								
16	408	Geobalton Williams	29	M		Farmer		V <sup>a</sup> C				
17		Mary E.	23	F								
18		John K.	2	M								
19		William J.	2	M								
20		Fancy Butts	35	F								
21	409	Benjamin Pennington	50	M		Farmer	1000	V <sup>a</sup> C				
22	410	Billy C. Pennington	40	F		Farmer		V <sup>a</sup> C				
23		Martha L.	16	F								
24		Christa Philips	23	M		Farmer						
25		Fancy Hoyer	58	F								
26	411	S. P. Nigam	47	M		Boot maker	850	Maryland				
27		Minerva	39	F				V <sup>a</sup> C				
28		Laura K.	3	F								
29		Mary A. Kent	21	F								
30		Susan Bailey	35	F								
31		John Graham	53	M		Boot maker						
32		Richard Malone	26	M								
33		George P. Malone	17	M								
34		Samuel Wallace	18	M								
35	412	James H. Mangram	36	M		Farmer	1600	V <sup>a</sup> C				
36		Susan C.	41	F								
37		Baker Parkman	60	M	F	Lawyer		V <sup>a</sup> C		1		
38	413	Benjamin Rowland	38	M		Farmer	500	V <sup>a</sup> C				
39		Martha B.	39	F								
40		Joseph F.	12	M						1		
41		Charles W.	9	M						1		
42		Martha A.	7	F						1		

24 m 5000



# SCHEDULE I.—Free Inhabitants in

in the County of *Lewis*

State

of *Virginia*

enumerated by me, on the

day of

1850.

*William K. Rife*

Ass't Marshal.

Dwelling-houses numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The Name of every Person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1850, was in this family.	Description.			Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each Male Person over 15 years of age.	Value of Real Estate owned.	Place of Birth. Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 yrs of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
			Age.	Sex.	White, black, or mulatto.							
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13
1	619	613	Lucy J. Renland	5	F			7 <sup>th</sup> C		1		
2			Rebecca A. Rife	9	F			"		1		
3			Ann M. B.	10	M			"				
4	614	614	James H. Rogers	41	M		Farmer	2500	7 <sup>th</sup> C			
5			Elizabeth M.	26	F			"				
6			Arthur A.	4	F			"				
7			Mary E.	2	F			"				
8			J. P. Graves	15	F			"		1		
9			Martha E. Green	12	F			"		1		
10			Sarah	10	F			"		1		
11			Martha Wynn	16	F			"		1		
12			Virginia A. Rogers	18	F		Teacher	"				
13	615	615	James Renland	49	M		Farmer	2250	7 <sup>th</sup> C			
14			Eliza A.	45	F			"				
15			Robert C. J.	18	M			"		1		
16			J. P. B.	16	M			"		1		
17			Rebecca A. C.	15	F			"		1		
18			Sarah J.	11	F			"		1		
19			L. A.	8	F			"				
20			M. E.	1	F			"				
21			Matthew Hill	51	M	B	Laborer	"			1	
22	616	616	Richard Blaw	41	M		Physician	1500	7 <sup>th</sup> C			
23			Laura	18	F			"				
24	617	617	Joseph A. Rogers	34	M		Merchant	1000	7 <sup>th</sup> C			
25			Elizabeth	10	F			"		1		
26			George J.	8	M			"		1		
27			Lucy A.	6	F			"		1		
28			Harriet W.	5	F			"				
29			Sallie G.	3	F			"				
30			E. P. Cunn	50	F			"				
31			William P. Adams	30	M		Taylor	"				
32			William P. Harris	24	M		Clerk	"				
33			John C. Pugh	25	M		Saddler	"				
34			John W. Briggard	21	M		Clerk	"				
35			Polly Hill	40	F			"				
36			Susan Tate	40	F			"				
37	618	618	Richard J. Whitcomb	28	M		Farmer	450	7 <sup>th</sup> C			
38			Elizabeth	71	F			235	"			
39			John Hill	13	M	B		"				
40	619	619	Ann Adkins	55	F			7 <sup>th</sup> C				
41			Joseph P.	16	M			"		1		
42	620	620	John A. Pugh	46	M		Farmer	250	7 <sup>th</sup> C			

15 m - 5 col'd  
250



SCHEDULE I.—Free Inhabitants in

in the County of

Sussex

of Virginia enumerated by me, on the

day of

1850.

William Kirby

Ass't Marshal

138

1	2	3	DESCRIPTION.			7	8	9	10	11	12	13
			Age.	Sex.	White, black, or mulatto.							
1	121	Rebecca A. Butler	48	F				7 <sup>20</sup>				1
2		Martha A. "	47	F								2
3		Louis Haine	22	M						1		3
4	121	Sarah Harwood	45	F		Farmer	600	7 <sup>20</sup>				4
5		Sanson T. "	26	M								5
6		Eliza Harwood	15	F								6
7	122	Phil Mangrum	40	M		Farmer	2000	7 <sup>20</sup>				7
8		Rebecca "	40	F								8
9		William A. "	23	M								9
10		Mary B. "	22	F								10
11		Mary W. "	3	F								11
12		Elizabeth M. "	21	F								12
13	123	Charlotte William	43	F		Farmer		7 <sup>20</sup>				13
14	124	Isaac A. Bann	47	M		Farmer	1000	7 <sup>20</sup>				14
15		Priscilla "	44	F								15
16		William "	20	M						1		16
17		Rebecca J. "	17	F								17
18		Elizabeth A. "	15	F								18
19		Harriet C. "	12	F						1		19
20		A. B. "	10	M						1		20
21		J. A. "	8	M						1		21
22		J. A. "	4	M						1		22
23		Thomas S. Gray	40	M								23
24	125	Charles Gray	36	M				7 <sup>20</sup>				24
25		Caroline "	32	F								25
26		John H. "	11	M						1		26
27		George P. "	10	M						1		27
28		Asen "	7	M						1		28
29		Susaney "	5	F								29
30		Charles C. "	4	M								30
31		Lucy B. "	2	F								31
32	126	John A. Kemon	46	M		Farmer		7 <sup>20</sup>				32
33		Elizabeth M. "	24	F								33
34		David R. "	7	M								34
35		Mary A. C. "	6	F								35
36		Robert S. "	4	M								36
37		Francis M. "	2	M								37
38		Andrew Brown	16	M								38
39		Mary "	19	F								39
40	127	Martha Mason	43	F		Farmer	4500	7 <sup>20</sup>				40
41		Robert A. "	31	M		Physician						41
42		Lithbury W. "	29	M		Lawyer						42

20 m } Col'd  
19 f } 2 m



**SCHEDULE I.—Free Inhabitants in**

**in the County of**

*Lassen*

**State**

*of Virginia*

**enumerated by me, on the**

**day of**

**1850.**

*William Kelly*

**Ass't Marshal.**

Dwelling-houses numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The Name of every Person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1850, was in this family.	DESCRIPTION.			Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each Male Person over 15 years of age.	Value of Real Estate owned.	PLACE OF BIRTH. Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 yrs of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
			Age.	Sex.	Color, (White, black, or mulatto.)							
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13
1	127	127	19	P				7 <sup>th</sup>				
2		Margaret Kelly	29	F				"				
3		Martha Maine	24	F		Sever		"			1	
4		Isaac "	4	P				"				
5		Isaac "	5	M				"				
6		John H. H. "	19	M				"				
7	128	128	49	M		Farmer		7 <sup>th</sup>				
8		Martha "	40	F				"				
9		Ann "	21	F				"				
10		Isaac "	18	P				"				
11		Isaac "	15	P				"				
12		Sarah "	8	P				"				
13		James "	2	M				"				
14		Martha "	2	F				"				
15	129	129	42	M		Farmer	7 <sup>th</sup>	7 <sup>th</sup>				
16		Sarah "	15	P				"				
17		Sarah "	24	M				"				
18		Annella "	18	P				"				
19		Rebecca "	17	P				"				
20		Anna "	7	P				"				
21	130	130	42	M		Farmer	7 <sup>th</sup>	7 <sup>th</sup>				
22		Martha W. "	39	F				"				
23		Virginia A. "	10	P				"				
24		Rosa B. "	8	P				"				
25		Mary A. "	2	P				"				
26	131	131	40	P				7 <sup>th</sup>			1	
27		Sarah "	25	P				"			1	
28		Emily "	3	P				"				
29		William H. "	7	M				"				
30	132	132	53	P		Farmer	500	7 <sup>th</sup>				
31		Rebecca Lynn	80	P			300	"				
32		Benjamin Pettibay	21	M				"			1	
33	133	133	35	P		Spinder		7 <sup>th</sup>			1	
34		James R. "	16	M				"				
35		Louisa P. "	12	P				"				
36		John C. "	9	M				"				
37		Polly A. E. "	5	P				"				
38	134	134	58	M		Farmer	750	7 <sup>th</sup>				
39		Corothy "	55	P				"				
40		Isaac "	24	M				"				
41		Isaac "	18	M				"				
42		Alexander "	15	M				"				

12 m { cold  
52 f { 3 m



SCHEDULE I.—Free Inhabitants in

in the County of *Lussex*

of *Virginia* enumerated by me, on the

day of

1850.

*William Kirby*

Ass't Marshal.

139

Dwelling-houses numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The Name of every Person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1850, was in this family.	DESCRIPTION.			Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each Male Person over 15 years of age.	Value of Real Estate owned.	PLACE OF BIRTH. Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 yrs of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
			Age.	Sex.	White, black or mulatto.							
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13
1	634	Elizabeth Puda	20	F				7 <sup>th</sup> C				
2	635	Elizabeth Burn	63	F		Farmer	100	7 <sup>th</sup> C				
3		Susanna	31	F				"				
4		Amey J.	28	F				"				
5		James B.	22	M				"				
6	636	David Fitzgerald	61	M		Farmer	1500	7 <sup>th</sup> C				
7		Elizabeth	50	F				"				
8		Mary A.	24	F				"				
9		Martha J.	22	F				"				
10		Elizabeth M.	15	F				"				
11		Robert L.	13	F				"				
12		Joseph B.	11	M				"				
13		A. B.	9	M				"				
14		James A.	5	M				"				
15		Benjamin J.	50	M		Farmer		"				
16	637	James A. Cuthbert	45	M		Shoemaker		7 <sup>th</sup> C				
17		Ann	15	F				"				
18		Miscouri P.	13	F				"				
19		Priscilla	11	F				"				
20		John P.	9	M				"				
21		Mary	7	F				"				
22		Joseph	5	M				"				
23		Milly Hines	27	F		Labourer		"				
24		John W.	7	M				"				
25		Margaret	6	F				"				
26		John	1	M				"				
27	638	William W. Morrow	30	M		Farmer		7 <sup>th</sup> C				
28		Ann G.	30	F				"				
29		Lucy W.	7	F				"				
30		Mary A. P.	5	F				"				
31		John W.	2	M				"				
32	639	Thomas S. Hammond	27	M		Farmer	600	7 <sup>th</sup> C				
33		Sarah S.	21	F				"				
34		Sarah S.	1	F				"				
35		Ann Buzzard	50	F				"				
36	640	Mary Galt	60	F			200	7 <sup>th</sup> C				
37	641	Elizabeth Hodge	45	F		Farmer	300	7 <sup>th</sup> C				
38		Elizabeth G.	26	M				"				
39		Elizabeth J.	17	F				"				
40	642	Thomas B. Westbuck	35	M		Farmer		7 <sup>th</sup> C				
41		Mary J.	28	F				"				
42		Sally A.	11	F				"				

*Wm Scott*



**SCHEDULE I.—Free Inhabitants in**

**in the County of** *Lusitana* **State**

**of** *Virginia* **enumerated by me, on the** *17th* **day of** *June* **1850.** *William Kirby* **Ass't Marshal.**

Dwelling-houses numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The Name of every Person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1850, was in this family.	DESCRIPTION.			Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each Male Person over 15 years of age.	Value of Real Estate owned.	PLACE OF BIRTH. Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 yrs of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
			Age.	Sex.	White, black, or mulatto.							
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13
1	642	Martha J. Westbrook	11	F				7 <sup>2</sup> C				
2		Joseph P.	8	M				"				
3		Phoebe P.	4	F				"				
4		John W.	3	M				"				
5		Lucy P.	12	F				"				
6		Edwin S. Rogers	12	M				"				
7	643	Samuel Houlings	50	M		Farmer	900	7 <sup>2</sup> C				
8		Mary "	37	F				"				
9		Susan "	15	F				"				
10		John "	13	M				"				
11		Gregory "	12	M				"				
12		Isaac "	10	M				"				
13		Martine "	8	F				"				
14		Mary "	6	F				"				
15	644	Samuel C. Baker	52	M		Farmer	225	7 <sup>2</sup> C				
16		Elizabeth J.	52	F				"				
17	645	John Burman	47	M	M	Farmer		7 <sup>2</sup> C			1	
18		Patsy "	40	F	F			"			1	
19		Patsy "	18	F	F			"			1	
20		Ann "	13	F	M			"				
21		William J. W.	2	M	M			"				
22		Billy Gills	24	M	F	Solider		"			1	
23		Turner "	28	M	F	Shoe maker		"			1	
24		Billy Woodley	30	M	F	Sawyer		"			1	
25	646	Charles Mason	64	M				7 <sup>2</sup> C				
26		Mary "	35	F				"				
27	647	Henry Briggard	33	M		Shoe maker	400	7 <sup>2</sup> C				
28		Elizabeth A.	26	F				"				
29		James W.	4	M				"				
30		Georgiana "	2	F				"				
31		Rebecca "	35	F				"				
32		Rebecca Auren	27	F				"				
33		Willis Norworthy	27	M				"				
34	648	William W. Walter	49	M		Farmer	750	7 <sup>2</sup> C				
35		Percilla "	34	F				"				
36		Joseph H.	9	M				"				
37		John W.	9	M				"				
38		Laura F.	7	F				"				
39		Emma J.	6	F				"				
40		Esther C.	4	F				"				
41		Saturn H.	2	M				"				
42		Samuel "	2	M				"				

17 m - { Coca  
1 m - { m



SCHEDULE I.—Free Inhabitants in

in the County of *Lester*

*229* State

of *Virginia*

enumerated by me, on the

day of

1850.

*William Kirby*

Ass't Marshal **140**

Dwelling-houses numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The Name of every Person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1850, was in this family.	DESCRIPTION.			Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each Male Person over 15 years of age.	Value of Real Estate owned.	PLACE OF BIRTH. Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 yrs of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
			Age.	Sex.	White, black, or mulatto.							
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13
1	649	James A. Smith	54	M	.	Farmer	500	7 <sup>th</sup> C				
2		Robert "	45	M	.	Farmer	2000	"				
3		Rebecca "	40	F				"				
4		Elizabeth "	16	F				"				
5		James E. "	7	M				"				
6		Adolphus "	2	M				"				
7	650	Susan Fisher	36	F				7 <sup>th</sup> C				
8		James H. "	24	M	.		50	"				
9		Hennetta "	21	F				"				
10	651	John Wilbur	32	M	.	Farmer	750	7 <sup>th</sup> C				
11		Lucy "	47	F				"				
12		Mary A. "	22	F				"				
13		Martha "	19	F				"				
14		Elizabeth "	18	F				"				
15		John L. "	15	M				"				
16		James W. "	13	M				"				
17		Robert "	12	M				"				
18		Charles B. "	6	M				"				
19		Jack Banks	19	M	M			"				
20		Piland Davis	32	M	B			"				
21	652	John Briggs	57	M	.	Farmer	2800	7 <sup>th</sup> C				Phy. & Med.
22		Martha "	24	F				"				
23		Virginia "	22	F				"				
24		Thomas "	21	M				"				
25	653	Sumner Northcutt	48	M	.	Farmer	400	7 <sup>th</sup> C				
26		Eliza "	43	F				"				
27		Elizabeth "	13	F				"				
28		Martha "	11	F				"				
29		John "	8	M				"				
30		Benjamin B	7	M				"				
31		Wilson "	5	M				"				
32		Sylvester S. "	3	M				"				
33	654	Edward S. Loring	24	M	.	Farmer	750	7 <sup>th</sup> C				
34		Martha "	41	F				"				
35		George W. Prince	10	M			1800	"				
36	655	Elipha Lynn	42	M	.	Carpenter		7 <sup>th</sup> C				
37		Virginia "	19	F				"				
38		Robert "	18	M				"				
39		Frances "	11	F				"				
40		William "	9	M				"				
41		Lucy "	6	F				"				
42	656	Francis C. Whitcomb	39	M	.	Farmer	800	7 <sup>th</sup> C				

23 m & co. in



SCHEDULE I.—Free Inhabitants in

in the County of *Sussex*

State

of *Virginia*

enumerated by me, on the

day of

1850.

*William Kirby*

Ass't Marshal.

Dwelling-houses numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The Name of every Person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1850, was in this family.	DESCRIPTION.			Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each Male Person over 15 years of age.	Value of Real Estate owned.	PLACE OF BIRTH. Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 yrs of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
			Age.	Sex.	White, or black, or mulatto.							
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13
1	454	456	Martha Whitehorn	76	F			7 <sup>th</sup> C				
2			Rebecca	38	F			"				
3			William P. Harris	12	M			"				
4	457	457	Elizabeth Smith	50	F		Spinster	7 <sup>th</sup> C				
5	458	458	John Sister	24	M		Harpenden	7 <sup>th</sup> C				
6			Rebecca	60	F			"				
7	459	459	Sam. Wren	50	M	M	Farmer	7 <sup>th</sup> C			1	
8	460	460	James Dale	21	M	M	"	7 <sup>th</sup> C			1	
9			Charlotte	53	F	M		"			1	
10			Mary Hill	31	F	B		"			1	
11	461	461	John Ginzard	24	M		Farmer	7 <sup>th</sup> C				
12			Martha W.	21	F			"				
13			Rebecca W.	14	F			"				
14			Rebecca Ginzard	23	F			"				
15	462	462	John Ginzard	61	M		Farmer	7 <sup>th</sup> C				
16			Sarah	53	F			"				
17			William	26	M			"				
18			Sarah	18	F			"				
19			Richard	13	M			"				
20			Robert	11	M			"				
21	463	463	John P. Westbrook	34	M		Farmer	7 <sup>th</sup> C				
22			Mary J.	28	F			"				
23			Thomas A.	10	M			"				
24			John W.	8	M			"				
25			Mary B.	6	F			"				
26			Sarah E.	4	F			"				
27			James P.	1	M			"				
28	464	464	William G. Mason	26	M		Farmer	7 <sup>th</sup> C				
29			Sarah G.	17	F			"				
30			Albert W. C. Grogan	14	M			"				
31	465	465	William P. Cotton	30	M		Farmer	7 <sup>th</sup> C				
32			Nancy	50	F			"				
33			Gertrude	8	F			"				
34			Thomas W.	4	M			"				
35			Rebecca Ginzard	16	F			"				
36	466	466	Betsy Hill	41	F	B		7 <sup>th</sup> C			1	
37			Mary	7	F	B		"				
38			Ann	38	F	B		"			1	
39			Janet	20	F	B		"				
40			Amanda	18	F	B		"				
41			Sally	2	F	B		"				
42	467	467	John B. Barker	47	M			7 <sup>th</sup> C				

16<sup>th</sup> M & co. in



State  
Marshal.

SCHEDULE I.—Free Inhabitants in

in the County of

Sussex

of Virginia enumerated by me, on the

day of

1850.

William Kirby

Ass't Marshal.

141

Deaf and  
blind, insane,  
pauper, or  
convict.

Dwelling-house numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The Name of every Person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1850, was in this family.	Description.			Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each Male Person over 15 years of age.	Value of Real Estate owned.	PLACE OF BIRTH. Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 yrs of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
			Age.	Sex.	White, black, or mulatto.							
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13
147	667	Susan E. Barker	38	F				Va.				
148	668	William B. Stone	16	M				"				
149	669	Polly Spire	53	F		Spinster		Va.				
150	670	James "	36	M				"				
151	671	William "	27	M				"				
152	672	John W. "	12	M				"				
153	673	Phile Jones	65	F		Farmer	450	Va.				
154	674	Mary Lee	33	F				"				
155	675	William B. "	17	M				"				
156	676	Frances A. "	11	F				"				
157	677	Mary L. "	5	F				"				
158	678	John Agall	60	M		Farmer		Va.				
159	679	Martha "	58	F				"				
160	680	John F. "	24	M				"				
161	681	James R. "	22	M				"				
162	682	Robert B. "	14	M				"				
163	683	Margitha A. "	17	F				"				
164	684	Sarah "	15	F				"				
165	685	Patrick A. "	11	M				"				
166	686	Mollie Scarborough	75	M		Farmer	380	Va.			1	
167	687	Susan "	54	F				"				
168	688	Benjamin Scarborough	22	M		Farmer		"			1	
169	689	Sarah A. "	22	F				"				
170	690	John "	5	M				"				
171	691	Martha "	3	F				"				
172	692	Nancy Adams	62	F		Farmer	150	Va.				
173	693	Harriet Hill	50	F		Spinster		Va.			1	
174	694	John Whitburn	54	M		Farmer	1500	Va.				
175	695	Mary A. "	13	F				"				
176	696	Susan "	20	F				"				
177	697	Harriet J. "	16	F				"				
178	698	Benjamin F. "	12	M				"				
179	699	Virginia "	7	F				"				
180	700	Mary "	3	F				"				
181	701	Robert J. J. J.	50	M				Va.				
182	702	Margaret "	35	F				"				
183	703	Thomas "	12	M				"				
184	704	Martha A. "	10	F				"				
185	705	Cincinnati "	7	M				"				
186	706	Margaret "	7	F				"				
187	707	Silas S. Williams	55	M		Farmer		Va.				
188	708	Sarah "	30	F				"				

19m {Coca



# SCHEDULE I.—Free Inhabitants in

in the County of *Superior* State

of *Virginia* enumerated by me, on the

day of

1850.

*William Kirby*

Ass't Marshal

Dwelling-houses numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The Name of every Person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1850, was in this family.	DESCRIPTION.			Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each Male Person over 15 years of age.	Value of Real Estate owned.	PLACE OF BIRTH. Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 yrs of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
			Age.	Sex.	White, black, or mulatto.							
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13
1	677	Martha A. Bellman	11	F				7 <sup>th</sup>				
2		Joseph H.	5	M				"				
3		James H.	5	M				"				
4	678	Suey Tutcher	35	F	P			7 <sup>th</sup>			1	
5		William "	4	M	P			"				
6		Tutcher	3	F	P			"				
7	679	Susan Sealon	35	F		Farmer		7 <sup>th</sup>				
8		Martha S.	13	F				"		1		
9		Suey A. S.	9	F				"		1		
10		George A.	4	M				"				
11		John A.	2	M				"				
12		Elizabeth H.	1	F				"				
13		Martha W. Whitcomb	14	F				"		1		
14		Bartholomew Bell	46	F		House Keeper		"				
15		Thomas Hunt	42	M				"				
16	680	M. J. Wimbly	39	F		Farmer	400	7 <sup>th</sup>		1		
17		Andrew J.	14	M				"		1		
18		Joseph A.	12	M				"		1		
19		Bartholomew J.	16	F				"		1		
20		R. B.	8	M				"		1		
21		R. M.	7	M				"		1		
22	681	Isaac J. Randall	37	M		Farmer	5800	7 <sup>th</sup>				
23		Bartholomew J.	36	F				"				
24		John R.	14	M				"		1		
25		Jane R.	6	F				"		1		
26		Hemetta J.	4	F				"				
27	682	Leah Lynn	51	M		Farmer		7 <sup>th</sup>				
28		Harriet "	40	F				"				
29		William "	18	M				"				
30		Elizabeth "	14	F				"				
31		Marcus "	12	M				"				
32		Martha A.	6	F				"				
33		Suey A.	2	F				"				
34	683	Henry Hubbard	43	M		Farmer	350	7 <sup>th</sup>				
35		Mary "	26	F				"				
36		Yachary J.	1	M				"				
37	684	Sarah Hubbard	70	F			350	7 <sup>th</sup>				
38		Thomas Adams	30	M				"				
39		Elizabeth "	40	F				"				
40	685	Benjamin Trined	45	M		Farmer	3420	7 <sup>th</sup>				
41		Martha "	45	F				"				
42	686	Edwin Best	55	M		Farmer	1500	7 <sup>th</sup>				

19 m 5 c



# SCHEDULE I.—Free Inhabitants in

in the County of *Suber*

283  
State

of *Virginia* enumerated by me, on the

day of

1850.

*William Kirby*

Ass't Marshal 142

Dwellings numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The Name of every Person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1850, was in this family.	DESCRIPTION.			Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each Male Person over 15 years of age.	Value of Real Estate owned.	PLACE OF BIRTH. Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 yrs of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
			Age.	Sex.	Color, (White, black, or mulatto.)							
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13
1	486	Suey B. East	44	F				<i>W.C.</i>				
2		Mary A. East	17	F				"				
3		William B.	14	M				"				
4		Peggy Hanks	6	F	B			"				
5		Anthony Banks	33	M	B			"				
6		Jim "	19	M	B			"				
7		Tom "	17	M	B			"				
8		Phoebe "	12	M	B			"				
9		Ann "	10	F	B			"				
10		Martha Hill	20	F	B			"				
11		Carrolla "	2	F	B			"				
12		Jim "	5	M	B			"				
13		Sancy "	4	F	B			"				
14		Joe "	3	M	B			"				
15		Eliza Throckm	12	F	B			"				
16	487	Elizabeth Magu	37	F		Farmer		<i>W.C.</i>				
17		Marcus B.	10	M				"				
18		Ann K.	9	F				"				
19		John W.	5	M				"				
20		Polly Anne	40	F		Spurster		"				
21	488	Anthony Carter	73	M	B	Farmer	150	<i>W.C.</i>				
22		Holt Jackson	35	M	B			<i>W.C.</i>				
23	489	John Spain	70	M		Farmer	320	<i>W.C.</i>				
24		Rebecca "	70	F				"				
25		Lucy Magu	26	F				"				
26		Frances Hapt	14	F	B			"				
27	490	Eliza Johnson	70	F	B		70	<i>W.C.</i>				
28		Middy Johnson	30	F	B			"				
29		Suey "	29	F	B			"				
30		Bucky "	16	F	B			"				
31		Sissy "	14	F	B			"				
32		Harriet "	7	F	B			"				
33		Winatt "	12	M	B			"				
34		Suey "	2	F	B			"				
35	491	Sancy Acord	47	F		Farmer	1500	<i>W.C.</i>				
36		Virginia A.C.	18	F				"				
37		Elizabeth "	21	F				"				
38		Samuel L.	23	M				"				
39		Milton Ross	6	M				"				
40	492	Joseph B. Mayo	42	M		Farmer	2500	<i>W.C.</i>				
41		Elizabeth "	49	F				"				
42		Mary A. "	73	F				"				

*Wm. S. Cook*



# SCHEDULE I.—Free Inhabitants in

in the County of *Lewis*

State

of *Virginia* enumerated by me, on the

day of

1850.

*William Kirby*

Ass't Marshal.

Dwellings numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The Name of every Person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1850, was in this family.	Description.			Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each Male Person over 15 years of age.	Value of Real Estate owned.	PLACE OF BIRTH. Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.	
			Age.	Sex.	White, black, or mulatto.							
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13
1	192	Sarah P. Hays	9	F				7 <sup>th</sup>				
2		Mary H. J. J.	22	M				"				
3		Ann H. J.	35	F				"				
4		Sam. Barton	18	M	B	Labourer		"				
5		Arthur "	12	M	B			"				
6	193	Mary Ellis	46	M		Wheelwright		7 <sup>th</sup>				
7		Rebecca W. "	30	F				"				
8		William M. "	11	M				"				
9		Mary E. "	9	F				"				
10		Marcella A. "	16	F				"				
11		Susanna G. "	4	F				"				
12		Belkedar P. "	32	M				"				
13	194	Leuba Barton	30	F	B			7 <sup>th</sup>				
14		Allen "	10	M	B			"				
15		Isaac "	8	M	B			"				
16		Conelia A. "	6	F	B			"				
17		Levin "	4	M	B			"				
18		Henry "	72	M	B			"				
19	195	Phoebe Barton	46	F	B			7 <sup>th</sup>				
20	196	Andrew J. Sevel	33	M		Farmer	2600	7 <sup>th</sup>				
21		Martha P. J. "	24	F				"				
22		John H. "	6	F				"				
23		Frances W. "	6	F				"				
24		Walter H. "	2	M				"				
25	197	Polly Sande	40	M	M	Labourer		7 <sup>th</sup>				
26		Sally "	35	F	M			"				
27	198	George Bailey	49	M		Farmer	6500	7 <sup>th</sup>				
28		Eliza "	41	F				"				
29		Mary A. Peter	13	F				"				
30		Minerva J. Finch	30	F		Teacher		"				
31		Sally A. Bondall	16	F				"				
32		Araminta Blumhagen	15	F				"				
33		Sally A. Whitcomb	17	F				"				
34		Mattha P. "	14	F				"				
35		Georgiana Barham	14	F				"				
36		Sarah E. Moore	17	F				"				
37		Mary "	16	F				"				
38		Suey A. "	14	F				"				
39		Helena "	12	F				"				
40		Benjamin P. Adams	22	M		Overseer		"				
41	199	James Richardson	63	M		Farmer	72	7 <sup>th</sup>				
42		Mary "	63	F				"				

9 m. 5000



**SCHEDULE I.—Free Inhabitants in**

**in the County of** *Lewis*

*285*  
**State**

**of** *Virginia*

**enumerated by me, on the**

**day of**

**1850.**

*William Kirby*

**Ass't Marshal** *143*

Dwelling-house numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The Name of every Person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1850, was in this family.	DESCRIPTION.			Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each Male Person over 15 years of age.	Value of Real Estate owned.	PLACE OF BIRTH. Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 yrs of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
			Age.	Sex.	White, black, or mulatto.							
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13
1	499	Sarah Richardson	47	F				Pa				
2		John	42	M								
3		Eliza	36	F								
4		Mary C.	11	F								
5	700	Herbert Hunt,	75	M		Farmer	450	Pa				
6		Mary	65	F								
7		Martha	47	F								
8		Sally	55	F								
9		William Barton	14	M		Labourer						
10	701	Washington Clements	57	M		Farmer		Pa				
11		Nancy	49	F								
12		Richd. B. Clements	30	M								
13		Wm. H. B.	28	M								
14		Virginia A.	17	F								
15		Harriet M.	16	F								
16	702	Jenny Allricks	50	F				Pa				
17		Betsy	24	F								
18		Georgiana	4	F								
19		Jenny	7	F								
20		Louisa	5	F								
21		Joe	2	M								
22	703	Marion B. Wendall	58	F		Farmer	1500	Pa				
23		John H.	30	M								
24		Margaret A. C.	27	F								
25		Robert A. J.	15	M								
26	704	Granny Lane	59	M		Farmer	150	Pa				
27		Rebecca	33	F								
28	705	Griff Reed	53	M		Farmer	1866	Pa				
29		Mary Adams	62	F								
30		John A.	33	M								
31		Mary S.	27	F								
32	706	Mary A. R. Key	46	F		Farmer		Pa				
33		John R.	14	M								
34		William A.	13	M								
35	707	Nicholas Clocks	42	M		Farmer	2500	Pa				
36		Susan	39	F								
37		Samuel M. M.	16	M								
38		Cornelia A. C.	13	F								
39		John R.	10	M								
40		Joseph R.	7	M								
41		Janeus E. S.	2	M								
42		Winfield Barton	15	M								

*16 m 5 col'd*



# SCHEDULE I.—Free Inhabitants in

in the County of Lussex State

of Virginia

enumerated by me, on the

day of

1850.

William Ruby

Ass't Marshal.

Dwelling-houses numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The Name of every Person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1850, was in this family.	DESCRIPTION.			Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each Male Person over 15 years of age.	Value of Real Estate owned.	PLACE OF BIRTH. Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	School Attended within the year.	Persons over 20 yrs of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
			Age.	Sex.	White, black, or mulatto.							
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13
1	708	Becky Butler	35	F	B			7 <sup>th</sup>				
2		Susan "	16	F	B			7 <sup>th</sup>				
3	709	Charles Champion	45	M		Farmer	2500					
4		Simperance "	30	F								
5		Charles W. "	19	M								
6		Robert "	11	M								
7		Charles C. Beck	27	M		Merchant						
8		Elizabeth Manry	46	F		Wearer						
9	710	Mary Sauer	57	F		Farmer	230	7 <sup>th</sup>				
10		Eliza Hart	17	F	B							
11	711	Mary Carlton	57	F				7 <sup>th</sup>				
12		Ann S. "	21	F								
13	712	Harry J. Harrison	63	M			4155	7 <sup>th</sup>				
14		Harriet S. "	54	F								
15		Ann S. "	53	F								
16		Rebecca "	46	F								
17		Katharine Woodland	27	M	B							
18	713	George Schaffer	45	M		Farmer	940	Germany				
19		Adeline "	48	F				7 <sup>th</sup>				
20		Philip "	12	M								
21		Gray Jenkins	24	M								
22	714	Richmond B. Pellard	32	M		Farmer	3500	7 <sup>th</sup>				
23		Martha J. "	25	F								
24		Thomas M. "	2	M								
25	715	Ann W. Sauer	63	F		Farmer	2000	7 <sup>th</sup>				
26	716	Mary Rames	60	F		Farmer	2000	7 <sup>th</sup>				
27	717	John M. Williamson	38	M		Farmer	3325	7 <sup>th</sup>				
28		Ida "	22	F								
29		Mary S. "	6	F								
30		Joseph S. "	4	M								
31		John C. "	12	M								
32		James P. Bain	22	M		Overseer		7 <sup>th</sup>				
33	718	Sally Mague	62	F		Wearer						
34		Sarah S. "	34	F								
35		Richard "	11	M								
36	719	Suey Hill	50	F	B			7 <sup>th</sup>				
37		Jane "	21	F	B							
38		Virginia "	17	F	B							
39		William H. S. "	9	M	M							
40		Sarah "	5	F	M							
41		John W. G. "	2	M	M							
42		Thomas "	12	M	M							

15 m } 0000



SCHEDULE I.—Free Inhabitants in

in the County of *Lussex*

of *Virginia*

enumerated by me, on the

day of

1850.

*William Kirby*

Ass't Marshal

144

Dwelling-houses numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The Name of every Person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1850, was in this family.	Description.			Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each Male Person over 15 years of age.	Value of Real Estate owned.	PLACE OF BIRTH. Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 yrs of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
			Age.	Sex.	White, black, or mulatto.							
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13
1	720	John J. Bruce	50	M	.	Clk S.C.C	9365	W.C.				
2		Martha J. "	42	F				"				
3		James A. "	21	M	.			"				
4		Martha A. "	19	F				"				
5		Suey A.A. "	13	F				"				
6		George W. "	11	M				"				
7		Virginia W. "	7	F				"				
8		John "	3	M				"				
9		Cornelia "	5	F				"				
10		James H. Bizzari	19	M				"				
11		Andrew J. Rose	15	M				"				
12		Virginia R. "	13	F				"				
13		George Kern	35	M	.	Sailor		Pennsylvania				
14	721	Albert A. Adams	26	M	.	Printer		W.C.				
15		Green H. Mason	51	M	.	Sabotier		"				
16	722	Robert C. Wigmore	55	M	.	Printer		W.C.				
17	723	James M. Green	40	M	.	Farmer	5060	W.C.				
18		Matthew M. "	15	M				"				
19		James W. "	13	M				"				
20		Nathaniel W. "	8	M				"				
21		Matthew Johnson	25	M	B.	Surgeon		"				
22		Net Hill	21	M	B.			"				
23	724	Martha Marathe	62	F		Farmer	1500	W.C.				
24		Mary R. "	29	F				"				
25		B. F. "	28	M	.			"				
26		Martha J. Graves	41	F				"				
27		Aster A. "	17	F				"				
28		Martha C. "	15	F				"				
29		B. B. "	13	M				"				
30		E. W. "	11	M				"				
31		Mary C. "	9	F				"				
32		E. P. Cunningham	9	M				"				
33		Sally G. "	39	F				"				
34	725	Cyrus Dillard	60	M	.	Farmer	22500	W.C.				
35		Annella M. "	50	F				N.C.				
36		Joseph J. Dillard	27	M	.			W.C.				
37		Henrietta R. "	21	F				"				
38		Saura R. "	18	F				"				
39		Thomas A. "	13	M				"				
40		Whitwell H. "	11	M				"				
41	726	William A. Blom	28	M	.	Farmer		W.C.				
42		Lavinia G. "	28	F				"				

23 m { coria  
14 f { 2 m



# SCHEDULE I.—Free Inhabitants in

in the County of *Lussex* State

of *Virginia* enumerated by me, on the

day of

1850.

*William Kirby*

Ass't Marshal.

Dwelling-houses numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The Name of every Person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1850, was in this family.	DESCRIPTION.			Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each Male Person over 15 years of age.	Value of Real Estate owned.	Place of Birth. Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 yrs of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
			Age.	Sex.	Color, (White, black, or mulatto.)							
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13
1	726	John C. Blaw	32	M				7 <sup>th</sup> C				
2		Isaac H. Myrick	40	M	B			"			1	
3	727	William R. Bishop	46	M		Cropper		7 <sup>th</sup> C				
4		Mahala B.	40	F				"				
5		B. P.	11	M				"			1	
6		Anna B.	7	F				"				
7		Laura G.	7	F				"				
8		Suey S. Saur	27	F				"				
9	728	John H. Walker	41	M		Farmer	5200	7 <sup>th</sup> C				
10		Louisa "	38	F				"				
11		John C. "	19	M				"				
12		William W. "	13	M				"			1	
13		George B. "	11	M				"			1	
14		Hugh B. "	8	M				"				
15		Robert B. "	6	M				"				
16		Seneca C. "	3	F				"				
17		Andrew S. "	12	M				"				
18		Anna B. "	12	F				"				
19	729	Martha Whitcomb	38	F				7 <sup>th</sup> C				
20		Joseph "	16	M				"				
21		Frederick "	14	M				"				
22		Annella "	11	F				"				
23		Mildred Sutheroff	37	F				"				
24		Sally Bailey	17	F				"				
25	730	Franky Brandon	45	F	B			7 <sup>th</sup> C			1	
26		Romulus M. "	6	M	B			"				
27	731	Saney Porch	25	F				7 <sup>th</sup> C			1	
28		Matilda Harrison	37	F				"				
29	732	Jim Chavers	50	M	B	Shoe Maker		7 <sup>th</sup> C			1	
30		Franky "	37	F	B			"			1	
31		Harriet "	18	F	B			"				
32		Betsy "	25	F	B			"			1	
33		Martha "	10	F	B			"				
34		Mary "	7	F	B			"				
35		Jim "	7	M	B			"				
36		Sally "	5	F	B			"				
37		Jackie "	2	F	B			"				
38	733	Belfield Mabry	45	M	B	Sawyer		7 <sup>th</sup> C			1	
39		Oliver "	27	F	B			"			1	
40		Elizabeth "	9	F	B			"				
41		John H. "	6	M	B			"				
42		Sassant A. "	4	F	B			"				

12 m (coca)  
12 m (coca)



**SCHEDULE I.—Free Inhabitants in**

**in the County of**

*Sussex*

*of Virginia*

**enumerated by me, on the**

**day of**

**1850.**

*William Kirby*

**Ass't Marshal.**

**145**

Dwelling-houses numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The Name of every Person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1850, was in this family.	DESCRIPTION.			Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each Male Person over 15 years of age.	Value of Real Estate owned.	PLACE OF BIRTH. Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 yrs of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
			Age.	Sex.	White, black, or mulatto.							
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13
1	733	David Mabry	2	M	B			Va				
2		Milly Hill	45	F	B			"			1	
3	734	William Ruder	33	M		Croaker		Va				
4		Martha "	33	F				"				
5		Emmett "	13	M				"				
6		Louisa "	11	F				"				
7		Siddling "	9	M				"				
8		James "	7	M				"				
9		Mary A "	5	F				"				
10	735	James W. Rivers	26	M		Farmer		Va				
11		Mary E "	19	F				"				
12		Robert S. "	22	M				"				
13		Sarah B. Sledge	18	F				"				
14	736	Thomas A. Becknell	46	M		Carpenter		Va				
15		Nancy "	52	F				"				
16		Mary S. "	13	F				"				
17		Lucy H. "	16	F				"				
18	737	John Becknell	71	M				Va				
19		Polly "	45	F				"				
20		Martha "	26	F				"				
21		Winfield "	23	M				"				
22		James "	18	F				"				
23		Martha "	17	M				"				
24		Hatwell Adams	50	M				"				
25	738	William Phinan	50	M		Croaker		Va				
26		Nancy "	37	F				"				
27		Sarah "	8	F				"				
28		William H. "	6	M				"				
29		John W. "	11	M				"				
30		Charlotte V. "	2	F				"				
31	739	Elson G. Griffin	49	M		Contract R.R.		Va				
32		Elizabeth M. "	42	F				"				
33		L. W. J. "	14	M				"				
34		John Harrison	18	M				"				
35		William King	20	M				"				
36		Joe Roberts	35	M	B			"			1	
37		Baker Parham Jr.	40	M	B			"			1	
38	740	Biddy Hunt	45	F	B			Va			1	
39		John "	22	M	B	Carpenter		"			1	
40		Catharine "	10	F	B			"				
41	741	Charles Hunt	40	M	B	Carpenter		Va			1	
42		Becky Porten	30	F	B			"			1	

18 m { co'd  
15 f { 5 m



SCHEDULE I.—Free Inhabitants in

in the County of *Luskin*

State

of *Virginia*

enumerated by me, on the

day of

1850.

*William Kirby*

Ass't Marshal.

Dwelling-houses numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The Name of every Person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1850, was in this family.	DESCRIPTION.			Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each Male Person over 15 years of age.	Value of Real Estate owned.	PLACE OF BIRTH. Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 yrs of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
			Age.	Sex.	White, black, or mulatto.							
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13
1	741	Laran Carter	19	F	B			741				
2	742	Eliza Dillard	40	F				742				
3		Francis "	16	M				"		1		
4		Mary "	14	F				"		1		
5		Lucy "	12	F				"		1		
6		John "	10	M				"		1		
7		William "	8	M				"				
8		Georgiana "	1	F				"				
9	743	John Kilburn	43	M		Carpenter		743			1	
10		Sarah A. "	28	F				"				
11		Albert "	15	M				"				
12		Aster B. "	13	F				"				
13		Margaret "	7	F				"				
14		Martha "	5	F				"				
15		Sarah "	2	F				"				
16	744	James Parsons	27	M		Farmer	1000	744				
17		Minerva A. "	22	F				"				
18		Algenon S. "	5	M				"				
19		George J. "	2	M				"				
20		Sylvia Hamilton	65	F	B			"			1	
21	745	Edward G. Sands	33	M		Farmer	5500	745				
22		Frances R. "	26	F				"				
23		Mary S. "	9	F				"		1		
24		Francis A. "	7	F				"		1		
25		John W. "	5	M				"				
26		Thomas A. "	3	M				"				
27		Edmund P. "	1	M				"				
28		Joseph Milby	17	M		Carpenter		"				
29	746	Caroline Scott	53	F		Farmer		746				
30		Andrew L. Scott	22	M				"				
31		Caroline W. "	18	F				"				
32		Peter S. "	15	M				"			1	
33		Indiana T. River	32	F				"				
34		Sarah C. "	4	F				"				
35	747	J. James Smyth	33	M		Presbyterian M.C.		Ireland				
36		Rebecca "	34	F				"				
37		James L. "	7	F				747		1		
38		William R. "	6	M				"				
39		Rebecca McI. "	2	F				"				
40		James H. C. "	12	M				"				
41		William Smyth	28	M		Teacher		Ireland				
42		S. R. Dyer	30	M				748				

20 m - 3000  
20 + 3000



# SCHEDULE I.—Free Inhabitants in

in the County of *Suffolk*

State

of *Virginia*

enumerated by me, on the

day of

1850.

*William Kirby*

Ass't Marshal.

146

Dwelling-houses numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The Name of every Person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1850, was in this family.	DESCRIPTION.			Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each Male Person over 15 years of age.	Value of Real Estate owned.	PLACE OF BIRTH. Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 yrs of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
			Age.	Sex.	White, black, or mulatto.							
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13
1		<i>Charles Elliott</i>	55	M		<i>Painter</i>		<i>Pa</i>				
2		<i>Ala W. Pearce</i>	7	M		<i>Dental Surgeon</i>						
3	745	<i>William Kirby</i>	49	M				<i>Pa</i>				
4		<i>Martha E. P.</i>	32	F				<i>North Carolina</i>				
5		<i>Sula Kirby</i>	8	F				<i>Virginia</i>				
6		<i>Martha E. P. Spencer</i>	18	F								
7	749	<i>Lena Bryant</i>	55	F				<i>Pa</i>				
8	750	<i>John W. J. Pamungler</i>	30	M		<i>Steward at Port House</i>		<i>Pa</i>				
9		<i>Agatha J. Pamungler</i>	22	F								
10		<i>Richard</i>	2	M								
11		<i>David</i>	6	M								
12		<i>Polly Davis</i>	40	F				<i>Pa</i>				
13		<i>Lucy Andrews</i>	35	F								
14		<i>Mary Magar</i>	50	F								
15		<i>Jackie Adams</i>	40	F								
16		<i>Lucy Britt</i>	35	F								
17		<i>Mary Lister</i>	35	F								
18		<i>Sally Hanson</i>	40	F								
19		<i>Betsy Sledge</i>	35	F								
20		<i>Susan Bailey</i>	50	F								
21		<i>Lucy Whitehead</i>	45	F								
22		<i>Nancy Morris</i>	35	F								
23		<i>Susan Adams</i>	14	F								
24		<i>Lucy Adams</i>	9	F								
25		<i>Martha Adams</i>	2	F								
26		<i>Elizabeth Britt</i>	11	F								
27		<i>Rebecca Lister</i>	9	F								
28		<i>Lucy Hanson</i>	9	F								
29		<i>Mary Hanson</i>	3	F								
30		<i>Nancy Morris</i>	4	F								
31		<i>John Magar</i>	84	M								
32		<i>John Adams</i>	55	M								
33		<i>Byrus Richardson</i>	14	M								
34		<i>Byrus Richardson</i>	9	M								
35		<i>William Adams</i>	7	M								
36		<i>William Hanson</i>	7	M								
37		<i>Edwin Morris</i>	1	M								
38		<i>Caroline Carroll</i>	22	F	M							
39		<i>Jos Hanson</i>	15	M	M							<i>Idiotic</i>
40		<i>William Lister</i>	12	M	M							
41		<i>Mary Williams</i>	40	F								
42	751	<i>Archer Lowry</i>	27	M	M	<i>Carpenter</i>		<i>Pa</i>				<i>Insane</i>

13 m - 5 col'd  
25 - 5 m



# SCHEDULE I.—Free Inhabitants in

in the County of *Lussex* State

of *Virginia*

enumerated by me, on the

day of

1850.

*William Ruby*

Ass't Marshal.

Dwelling-houses numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The Name of every Person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1850, was in this family.	Description.			Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each Male Person over 15 years of age.	Value of Real Estate owned.	PLACE OF BIRTH. Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 yrs of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
			Age.	Sex.	White, black, or mulatto. Color.							
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13
1	31	751	Lucy Lowry	22	F	M		va			1	
2			Morris Lowry	5	M	M		"				
3			James Lowry	3	F	M		"				
4			Madison Lowry	1	M	M		"				
5			Madison Wilborn	23	M	M	Carpenter	"			1	
6			Mary Lowry	7	F	M		"				
7												
8												
9												
10												
11												
12												
13												
14												
15												
16												
17												
18												
19												
20												
21												
22												
23												
24												
25												
26												
27												
28												
29												
30												
31												
32												
33												
34												
35												
36												
37												
38												
39												
40												
41												
42												
43												
44												
45												
46												
47												
48												
49												
50												
51												
52												
53												
54												
55												
56												
57												
58												
59												
60												
61												
62												
63												
64												
65												
66												
67												
68												
69												
70												
71												
72												
73												
74												
75												
76												
77												
78												
79												
80												
81												
82												
83												
84												
85												
86												
87												
88												
89												
90												
91												
92												
93												
94												
95												
96												
97												
98												
99												
100												

White males 4486  
 " females 1600 3086  
 Col'd males 371  
 " females 371 742  
 Free Population 3828  
 Slave males 3125  
 " females 2867 5992  
 Total population 9820  
 Dwellings 358 Not known  
 " families 754  
 " births 189  
 " farms 472  
 " P. Bells 23  
 " Pagers 197  
 " Can 7

*William Ruby*



63

295

**SCHEDULE I.—Free Inhabitants in** 63rd District **in the County of** Taylor **State**  
**of** Virginia **enumerated by me, on the** 29th **day of** June **1850.** John G. Biddle **Ass't Marshal** 148

Dwelling-houses numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The Name of every Person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1850, was in this family.	DESCRIPTION.			Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each Male Person over 15 years of age.	Value of Real Estate owned.	PLACE OF BIRTH. Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 yrs of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
			Age.	Sex.	White, black, or color.							
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13
1	1	Joseph Maider	44	m		Farmer	1,500	Virginia				
2		Emilia	35	f								
3		Pusan	10	f								
4		Harriet	9	f								
5		William	7	m								
6	2	Lemuel M. Gahr	27	m		Farmer						
7		Harriet	25	f								
8		Caroline	3	f								
9		Edwin	2	m								
10		Elizabeth	1	f								
11	3	Joseph West	53	m		Farmer	1,200					
12		Elizabeth	33	f								
13		Mary	18	f								
14		Johnny	17	f								
15		Thomas	16	m		Labourer						
16		Virginia	12	f						1		
17		Joseph	8	m						1		
18		Leander	7	m						1		
19		William	5	m						1		
20		Leah	3	f						1		
21		Almira	2	f								
22	4	Lem. F. Fleming	37	m		Blacksmith	1,000					
23		Chauly	26	f								
24		Mary	2	f								
25		George	1	m								
26	5	John H. Miller	47	m		Mechanic	300					
27		Mary	44	f								
28		Mary	18	f								
29		Ellen	15	f								
30		Joseph	14	m								
31		Lamus	9	m								
32		Lucinda	8	f								
33		Fuller	4	m								
34		George	22	m		Wagon Maker						
35		John	21	m		Blk Smith						
36		Augustine	1	f								
37	6	John B. Bamey	27	m		Farmer	1,000					
38		Mary	35	f								
39		Edwin	13	m								
40		Nathan	11	m								



SCHEDULE I.—Free Inhabitants in 69th District in the County of Taylor State  
of Virginia enumerated by me, on the 1st day of July 1850. J. S. Durdell Ass't Marshal

Dwelling-houses numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The Name of every Person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1850, was in this family.	DESCRIPTION.			Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each Male Person over 15 years of age.	Value of Real Estate owned.	PLACE OF BIRTH. Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 yrs of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
			Age.	Sex.	White, black, or mulatto.							
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13
1		Francis Curney	9	f				Virginia				
2		Perry "	7	m				"				
3		William "	5	m				"				
4		Angelina "	5	f				"				
5		Jonathan "	2	m				"				
6	7	Robert Rogers	45	m		✓ Farmer	2,500	"				
7		Lydia "	39	f				"				
8		Benjamin "	19	m		✓ Laborer		"				
9		Mary "	16	f				"				
10		Leah "	13	f				"				
11		Edgar "	8	m				"				
12		Emeline "	6	f				"				
13		Lydia "	1	f				"				
14	8	Patrick Fitzpatrick	29	m		✓ Laborer		Ireland				
15		Margaret "	26	f				"				
16		Michael "	6	m				Maine				
17		Mary "	2	f				"				
18		Margaret "	1	f				Virginia				
19	9	William Finley	37	m		✓ Farmer	1,500	"				
20		Emeline "	38	f				"				
21		Augustus "	12	m				"				
22		James "	10	m				"				
23		Angelina "	10	f				"				
24		David "	8	m				"				
25		Elizabeth "	5	f				"				
26		Frank "	4	f				"				
27		Lemuel "	38	m				"				
28	10	James Fitzgerald	31	m		✓ Farmer		"				
29		Isaac "	31	f				"				
30	11	Kannah "	17	f				"				
31		David "	6	m				"				
32		Aaron "	1	m				"				
33	12	John Hummel	47	m		✓ Farmer		"				
34		Mary "	40	f				"				
35		Elizabeth "	18	f				"				
36		William "	10	m				"				
37		Perry "	4	m				"				
38		Margaret "	3	f				"				
39	13	Washington A Lake	46	m		✓ Farmer	2,000	"				
40		Ann "	42	f				"				



SCHEDULE I.—Free Inhabitants in 68.02. District

in the County of Taylor State of Virginia enumerated by me, on the 1<sup>st</sup> day of July 1850. John L. Gaudin Ass't Marshal 149

Dwelling-houses numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The Name of every Person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1850, was in this family.	DESCRIPTION.			Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each Male Person over 15 years of age.	Value of Real Estate owned.	PLACE OF BIRTH. Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 yrs of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
			Age.	Sex.	White, black, or mulatto.							
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13
1		John Lark	15	m		✓ Labourer		(Virginia)				
2		Beyanin	14	m								
3		Isaac	12	m								
4		Asah	10	f								
5		Emeline	5	f								
6		Isidiah	3	m								
7		Pauline	1	f								
8	14	John Feltton	46	m		✓ Road Maker	2,000	Maryland				
9		Maryann	39	f				(Virginia)				
10		John	21	m		✓ Labourer						
11		Elizabeth	20	f								
12		Julian	19	f								
13		Matilda	17	f								
14		Abraham	16	m		✓ Labourer						
15		William	9	m								
16		Susan	7	f								
17		John	6	m								
18		Pachy	3	m								
19		Enoch Lopus	23	m		✓ Labourer						
20	15	Abraham Wilkush	40	m		✓ Farmer	800	Pennsylvania				
21		Luvina	38	f				(Virginia)				
22		Joshua	16	m		✓ Labourer						
23		Lanford	14	m								
24		John	12	m								
25		James	10	m								
26		Jeriah	8	m								
27		Joseph	6	m								
28		Sarah	5	f								
29		Nancy	4	f								
30		Francois	2	m								
31	16	George Brown	33	m		✓ Farmer	1,200					
32		Biddy	39	f								
33		Isaac	10	m								
34		James	9	m								
35		John	7	m								
36		Sarah	2	f								
37	17	Nancy Williams	50	f			1,700					
38		Leinda	30	f								
39		Archibald	27	m		✓ Labourer						
40		Edwin	22	m		✓ Labourer						



SCHEDULE I.—Free Inhabitants in 6<sup>th</sup> Dist. in the County of Taylor State of Virginia enumerated by me, on the 3<sup>rd</sup> day of July 1850. John P. Pendleton Ass't Marshal.

Dwelling-house numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The Name of every Person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1850, was in this family.	DESCRIPTION.			Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each Male Person over 15 years of age.	Value of Real Estate owned.	PLACE OF BIRTH. Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 yrs of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
			Age.	Sex.	White, black, or mulatto.							
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13
1		Sarah William	16	f				Virginia				
2		Virginia	11	f								
3		Alexander Williams	39	m		✓ Farm	1,000					
4		Sarah	35	f								
5		John	14	m								
6		Emeline	10	f								
7		May	7	f								
8		Thomas	6	m								
9	18	Peter L Knight	44	m		✓ Farm						
10		Peggy	13	f								
11		Ally	14	f								
12		John	10	m								
13		Wilson	12	m								
14		George	6	m								
15		Elizabeth	5	f								
16		Elijah	3	m								
17	19	William Harpe	53	m		✓ Farm	500					
18		Mattilda	38	f								
19		Thomas	18	m								
20		Isaac	16	m		✓ Labourer						
21		Emeline	9	f							1	
22		James	8	m								
23		Minie	5	m								
24		Hanett	11	f							1	
25		John	2	m							1	
26	20	Salomon Sparks	65	m		✓ Farm	400	Pennsylvania				
27		Rachael	60	f								
28		Sarah	30	f				Virginia				
29		George	30	m		✓ Labourer						
30		Charlotte	28	f								
31		May	26	f								
32		Salomon	25	m		✓ Labourer						
33		John	21	m		✓ Labourer						
34		Lucy	20	f								
35		Sarah	19	f								
36	21	George Fleming	35	m		✓ Farm	1,000					
37		Lurina	30	f								
38		Edward	9	m								
39		George	5	m								
40		Nancy	3	f								
41												
42												



SCHEDULE I.—Free Inhabitants in 63rd District in the County of Taylor State 299  
of Virginia enumerated by me, on the 24th day of July 1850. Amos D. Dendell Ass't Marshal 150

1	2	3	DESCRIPTION.			7	8	9	10 11 12			13
			Age.	Sex.	Color, { White, black or mulatto. }				Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 yrs of age who cannot read & write.	
		The Name of every Person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1850, was in this family.				Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each Male Person over 15 years of age.	Value of Real Estate owned.	PLACE OF BIRTH. Naming the State, Territory, or Country.				Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
		<u>Leah Fleming</u>	<u>1</u>	<u>m</u>				<u>Virginia</u>				
<u>22</u>	<u>22</u>	<u>John Husband</u>	<u>32</u>	<u>m</u>		<u>Farmer</u>	<u>1.600</u>	<u>"</u>				
		<u>Pusanah</u>	<u>24</u>	<u>f</u>				<u>"</u>				
		<u>William</u>	<u>8</u>	<u>m</u>				<u>"</u>				
		<u>David</u>	<u>5</u>	<u>m</u>				<u>"</u>		<u>1</u>		
		<u>Mary</u>	<u>4</u>	<u>f</u>				<u>"</u>		<u>1</u>		
		<u>Emanuel</u>	<u>1</u>	<u>m</u>				<u>"</u>				
		<u>Isaac</u>	<u>2</u>	<u>f</u>				<u>"</u>				
<u>23</u>	<u>23</u>	<u>Isaac Reed</u>	<u>53</u>	<u>m</u>		<u>Farmer</u>	<u>1800</u>	<u>"</u>				
		<u>Ann</u>	<u>47</u>	<u>f</u>				<u>"</u>				
		<u>John</u>	<u>27</u>	<u>m</u>		<u>Labourer</u>		<u>"</u>				
		<u>William</u>	<u>22</u>	<u>m</u>		<u>"</u>		<u>"</u>				
		<u>George</u>	<u>21</u>	<u>m</u>		<u>"</u>		<u>"</u>				
		<u>Margaret</u>	<u>17</u>	<u>f</u>				<u>"</u>				
		<u>Mary</u>	<u>16</u>	<u>f</u>				<u>"</u>				
		<u>Elizabeth</u>	<u>16</u>	<u>f</u>				<u>"</u>				
		<u>Yarnell</u>	<u>11</u>	<u>m</u>				<u>"</u>		<u>1</u>		
		<u>Malinda</u>	<u>8</u>	<u>f</u>				<u>"</u>				
		<u>Isaac</u>	<u>4</u>	<u>m</u>				<u>"</u>				
<u>24</u>	<u>24</u>	<u>John Leeper</u>	<u>49</u>	<u>m</u>		<u>Farmer</u>	<u>2.200</u>	<u>"</u>				
		<u>Isaac</u>	<u>40</u>	<u>f</u>				<u>"</u>				
		<u>Marshall</u>	<u>19</u>	<u>m</u>		<u>Labourer</u>		<u>"</u>		<u>1</u>		
		<u>Dorothy</u>	<u>15</u>	<u>f</u>				<u>"</u>		<u>1</u>		
		<u>John</u>	<u>14</u>	<u>m</u>				<u>"</u>		<u>1</u>		
		<u>Granville</u>	<u>12</u>	<u>m</u>				<u>"</u>				
		<u>James</u>	<u>8</u>	<u>m</u>				<u>"</u>				
		<u>Mary</u>	<u>4</u>	<u>f</u>				<u>"</u>				
		<u>Charles</u>	<u>2</u>	<u>m</u>				<u>"</u>				
		<u>Isaac</u>	<u>1</u>	<u>f</u>				<u>"</u>				
		<u>William Leeson</u>	<u>30</u>	<u>m</u>				<u>"</u>				
<u>25</u>	<u>25</u>	<u>William G. Poole</u>	<u>41</u>	<u>m</u>		<u>Farmer</u>	<u>2.100</u>	<u>"</u>				
		<u>Nancy</u>	<u>37</u>	<u>f</u>				<u>"</u>				
		<u>Lydia</u>	<u>18</u>	<u>f</u>				<u>"</u>				
		<u>Hyatt</u>	<u>16</u>	<u>m</u>		<u>Labourer</u>		<u>"</u>				
		<u>Barthina</u>	<u>13</u>	<u>f</u>				<u>"</u>				
		<u>Ellen</u>	<u>9</u>	<u>f</u>				<u>"</u>				
		<u>David</u>	<u>6</u>	<u>m</u>				<u>"</u>				
		<u>Martha</u>	<u>4</u>	<u>f</u>				<u>"</u>				
		<u>Edward</u>	<u>2</u>	<u>m</u>				<u>"</u>				
		<u>Jonathan</u>	<u>1</u>	<u>m</u>				<u>"</u>				



**SCHEDULE I.—Free Inhabitants in** 69<sup>th</sup> District **in the County of** Taylor **State**  
**of** Virginia, **enumerated by me, on the** 3<sup>rd</sup> **day of** July **1850.** John S. Russell **Ass't Marshal.**

Dwelling-houses numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The Name of every Person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1850, was in this family.	DESCRIPTION.			Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each Male Person over 15 years of age.	Value of Real Estate owned.	PLACE OF BIRTH. Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 yrs of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
			Age.	Sex.	White, black, or Indian.							
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13
26	26	Wm. D. Lake	53	m		Farmer	500	Virginia				
		Patey	54	f				"				
		Thomas	12	m				"				
		Samuel	10	m				"				
		Benjamin	5	m				"				
27	27	Wm. T. Lake	60	m		Farmer	2,500	"				
		Martha	62	f				"				
		John	28	m		Farmer		"				
		Ann	18	f				"				
		James	14	m				"				
		Martha	11	f				"				
28	28	George Umell	45	m		Farmer	2,750	"				
		Sarah	42	f				"				
		John	20	m		Labourer		"				
		Louisa	17	f				"				
		George	16	m		Labourer		"				
		Wm.	13	m				"				
		Elizabeth	10	f				"				
		Mary	7	f				"				
29	29	John Bell	47	m		Farmer		"				
		Marial	42	f				"				
		Mary	21	f				"				
		Sarah	19	f				"				
		Edith	18	f				"				
		Leann	17	f				"				
		Eliza	10	f				"				
		William	9	m				"				
		Wm.	8	m				"				
		Lusan	6	f				"				
		Ruben	5	m				"				
		Mary	1	f				"				
30	30	William Partlett	43	m		Farmer	1,500	"				
		Harriet	42	f				"				
		James	15	m		Labourer		"				
		Frederick	13	m				"				
		Thomas	12	m				"				
		Wm.	11	m				"				
31	31	Wm. Littleback	38	m		Farmer		"				
		Francis	33	f				"				
		Mary	13	f				"				



SCHEDULE I.—Free Inhabitants in 65<sup>th</sup> District in the County of Taylor State 30  
of Virginia enumerated by me, on the 5<sup>th</sup> day of July 1850. In P. Brundage Ass't Marshal.

151

Dwelling-houses numbered in the order of visitation.		Families numbered in the order of visitation.		The Name of every Person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1850, was in this family.			DESCRIPTION.			Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each Male Person over 15 years of age.		Value of Real Estate owned.		PLACE OF BIRTH. Naming the State, Territory, or Country.		Married within the year.		Persons over 20 yrs of age who cannot read & write.		Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13									
1	1	Callahan & Muback	11	f				Virginia													
2	2	James "	8	m				"													
3	3	O'Brien "	4	f				"													
4	4	Caiah "	1	f				"													
5	32	32	Bachwell Cochran	36	m	✓ Farm	1,900	"													
6	6		Rebecca "	30	f			"													
7	7		Alfred "	11	m			"													
8	8		Aaron "	6	m			"													
9	9		David "	4	m			"													
10	10		Isaac "	2	m			"													
11	11		David Bouten	21	m	✓ Laborer		"													
12	12		Isaac "	23	m			"													
13	33	33	Thomas Yates	40	m	✓ Farmer	700	"													
14	14		Ann "	40	f			"													
15	15		John "	16	m			"													
16	16		Huldah "	14	f			"													
17	17		James "	7	m			"													
18	18		Nelson "	5	m			"													
19	19		Elizabeth "	1	f			"													
20	20		Penelope Griffin	80	f			"													
21	21		Francis "	30	f			"													
22	34	34	William Price	53	m	✓ Farmer	3,000	"													
23	23		Rebecca "	59	f			"													
24	24		Leah "	23	m	✓ Laborer		"													
25	25		Nancy "	22	f			"													
26	26		Isaac "	19	m	✓ Laborer		"													
27	27		Permelia "	17	f			"		1											
28	35	35	Jordan H. Pains	34	m	✓ Farmer	3,500	"													
29	29		Mary "	36	f			"													
30	30		Abraham "	11	m			"													
31	31		Margaret "	9	f			"													
32	32		Isaac "	9	f			"		1											
33	33		Ernest "	6	f			"		1											
34	34		Thomas "	4	m			"													
35	35		Joseph "	2	m			"													
36	36	36	David & Payne	63	m	✓ Farmer	2,000	"													
37	37		Isaac "	56	f			"													
38	38		Ann "	25	f			"													
39	39		John "	18	m	✓ Laborer		"													
40	40		Eliza "	17	f			"													



**SCHEDULE I.—Free Inhabitants in** 69<sup>th</sup> District **in the County of** Tangle **State**  
**of** Virginia **enumerated by me, on the** 6<sup>th</sup> **day of** July **1850.** Imp'd Bonds **Ass't Marshal.**

Dwelling-house numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The Name of every Person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1850, was in this family.	DESCRIPTION.			Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each Male Person over 15 years of age.	Value of Real Estate owned.	PLACE OF BIRTH. Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 yrs of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
			Age.	Sex.	White, black, or color.							
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13
1		Mary Payne	16	f				Virginia				
2		Catharine "	15	f				"				
3	37	37	Badoch Gonthaus	30	m	V Farmer		"				
4		Mary "	30	f				"				
5		Sarah "	29	f				"				
6		Delpha "	10	f				"				
7		Maryann "	8	f				"				
8		Amanda "	6	f				"		1		
9		Emeline "	5	f				"		1		
10		Badoch "	4	m				"				
11	38	38	Isaac Lindsey	30	m	V Farmer	500	"				
12		Elizabeth "	42	f				"				
13		Sarah "	12	f				"		1		
14		Purson "	9	f				"		1		
15		Boyan "	8	m				"				
16	39	39	John Moore	34	m	Health Dealer	1,600	Maryland				
17		Mary "	48	f				"				
18		Pusan "	21	f				"				
19		Lucinda "	20	f				"				
20		Ann "	18	f				"				
21		James "	16	m		V Laborer		"				
22		McNeal "	14	m				"				
23		Ann "	11	f				"				Idiot
24		Red Ball	43	f				"				
25	40	40	Thomas Burns	33	m	V Laborer	275	Indiana				
26		Sarah "	66	f				"				
27		Sarah "	29	f				"				
28		John "	30	m		V Laborer		"				
29	41	41	Wm M Goodwin	28	m	Wagoner		Virginia				
30		Sarah "	26	f				"				
31		Maryann "	8	f				"				
32		John "	5	m				"				
33		James "	3	m				"				
34		Emeline "	1	f				"				
35		William Knight	21	m		V Laborer		"				
36	42	42	James T. Cumy	23	m	V Farmer		"	1			
37		Lydia "	24	f				"	1			
38		Joseph "	1	m				"				
39	43	43	James A Rhodes	23	m	V Farmer	325	"	1			
40		Ellen "	19	f				"	1			
41												
42												



303

**SCHEDULE I.—Free Inhabitants in** 63rd District **in the County of** Taylor **State** Virginia **enumerated by me, on the** 6th **day of** July **1850.** John G. Dendall **Ass't Marshal.** 152

Dwelling-houses numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The Name of every Person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1850, was in this family.	DESCRIPTION.			Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each Male Person over 15 years of age.	Value of Real Estate owned.	PLACE OF BIRTH. Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 yrs of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
			Age.	Sex.	White, black, or mulatto, Color.							
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13
1	1	444 Sarah Rhodes	61	f			325	Virginia				
2	2	Washington "	19	m		V Laborer						
3	3	444 445 Stephen W. Poole	27	m		V Farmer	4500	"				
4	4	Elizabeth "	30	f								
5	5	Harriet "	13	f								
6	6	Leandine "	11	f						1		
7	7	Alexander "	9	m								
8	8	Mary Ann "	5	f								
9	9	Phoebe "	3	f								
10	10	Adolphus "	1	m								
11	11	William Miller	74	m		V None						
12	12	445 446 Thomas Childs	25	m		V Farmer						
13	13	Nancy "	28	f								
14	14	Sarah "	3	f								
15	15	Grinnell "	2	m								
16	16	446 447 John Finley	63	m		V Farmer	1160					
17	17	Sarah "	64	f								
18	18	447 448 Michael Curry	27	m		V Farmer				1		
19	19	Sarah "	19	f						1		
20	20	448 449 James Rinker	24	m		V Farmer	750					
21	21	Eddy "	20	f								
22	22	Elizabeth "	13	f								
23	23	Henrietta "	10	f								
24	24	Louisa "	8	f								
25	25	Joseph "	6	m								
26	26	Alfred "	4	m								
27	27	Joseph "	2	m								
28	28	449 50 Taylor Betanis	39	m		V Farmer	625					
29	29	Nancy "	21	f								
30	30	Elizabeth "	13	f								
31	31	Chapman "	12	m								
32	32	Mary Ann "	10	f						1		
33	33	John "	8	m						1		
34	34	Lusan "	6	f						1		
35	35	James "	4	m								
36	36	51 Elijah Davis	57	m		V Farmer	1500					
37	37	Elizabeth "	54	f								
38	38	George "	20	m		V Laborer						
39	39	Nathan "	17	m		V Laborer						
40	40	Nancy "	13	f								

20 m



SCHEDULE I.—Free Inhabitants in Good District in the County of Taylor State  
of Nebraska enumerated by me, on the 8<sup>th</sup> day of July 1850. J. L. Dwyer Ass't Marshal.

Dwelling-houses numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The Name of every Person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1850, was in this family.	DESCRIPTION.			Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each Male Person over 15 years of age.	Value of Real Estate owned.	PLACE OF BIRTH. Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 yrs of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
			Age.	Sex.	White, black, or color, { mulatto.							
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13
1		Emily Davis	12	m				Virginia				
2		Emeline "	9	f				"				
3	51	Abner Yates	32	m		Farmer	1,200	"				
4	52	Elizabeth "	25	f				"				
5		Matilda "	10	f				"				
6		William "	8	m				"				
7		Alfred "	7	m				"				
8		Mary "	5	f				"				
9		Martha "	5	f				"				
10	52	John Roberts	60	m		Farmer		Maryland				
11	53	Mary "	42	f				Virginia				
12		George "	22	m		Labourer		"				
13		Archibald "	21	m		Labourer		"				
14		Dennis "	19	m				"				
15		John "	18	m				"				
16		James "	16	m				"				
17		Tobias "	14	m				"				
18		Isaac "	13	m				"				
19		Joseph "	7	m				"				
20		Leah "	8	f				"				
21		Mary "	5	f				"				
22	53	Abner Abbott	40	m		Plasterer	1,000	"				
23	54	Esther "	30	f				"				
24		John "	10	m				"				
25		William "	8	m				"				
26		Mary "	6	f				"				
27		Pinckney "	3	m				"				
28		Michael "	3	m				"				
29	54	William Powell	58	m		Physician		"				
30	55	Rachael "	60	f				"				
31		James W. Warren	23	m		blk. in stand		"				
32		Rachael to Yates	17	f				"				
33	55	John Newton	51	m		Constable		"				
34	56	Mariah "	40	f				"				
35		Martha "	21	f				"				
36		Elizabeth "	15	f				"				
37		William "	13	m				"				
38		Salathiel "	11	m				"				
39		Thomas "	2	m				"				
40	56	Nathan Goodwin	48	m		Farmer	1,000	"				
41	57											
42												



SCHEDULE I.—Free Inhabitants in 65<sup>th</sup> Dist. in the County of Taylor State of Virginia enumerated by me, on the 8<sup>th</sup> day of July 1850. J. S. Rindell Ass't Marshal. 153

1	2	3	DESCRIPTION.			7	8	9	10 11 12			13
			Age.	Sex.	White, black, or mulatto.				Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 yrs of age who cannot read & write.	
		The Name of every Person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1850, was in this family.				Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each Male Person over 15 years of age.	Value of Real Estate owned.	PLACE OF BIRTH. Naming the State, Territory, or Country.				Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
1	1	Henry Goodwin	50	f				Virginia				
2	2	Lydia "	14	f				"				
3	3	Isaac "	9	f				"				
4	57 58	James W. James	26	m		Farmer	2,700	"				
5	5	Nancy "	27	f				"				
6	6	Wilson "	10	m				"				
7	7	Hyman M. Nixon	3	m				"				
8	58 59	Sarah Ashcraft	42	m		Farmer	2,300	"				
9	9	Isaac "	37	f				"				
10	10	Felicia "	16	f				"				
11	11	Mary Jane "	15	f				"				
12	12	Nancy "	13	f				"				
13	13	Nathan "	11	m				"				
14	14	Prudence "	8	f				"				
15	15	Abner "	6	m				"				
16	59 60	Isaac H. Galt	29	m		Farmer	3,000	"				
17	17	Nancy "	28	f				"				
18	18	John "	73	m		Farmer		"				
19	19	Isaac R.	25	m		Labourer		"				
20	20	Isaac McIntosh	22	f				"				
21	21	John W. R.	13	a				"				
22	22	Isaac B.	11	f				"				
23	23	Louis A. Galt	15	m		Labourer		"				
24	60 61	George R.	25	m		Labourer		"				
25	25	Mary Jane "	16	f				"				
26	61 62	Bennett Wheeler	37	m		Farmer	1,500	"				
27	27	Pasha "	33	f				"				
28	28	Clement "	12	m				"				
29	29	Elizabeth "	10	f				"				
30	30	Edgar "	8	m				"				
31	31	Marshall "	6	m				"				
32	32	James "	4	m				"				
33	33	Henrietta "	1	f				"				
34	63	John Reilly	28	m		Farmer		"				
35	35	Quenda "	27	f				"				
36	36	Palmer "	3	f				"				
37	37	Sarah "	9	f				"				
38	64	Isaac H. Smith	49	m		Farmer		"				
39	39	Elizabeth "	25	f		Farmer		"				
40	40	Mary Ann "	18	f				"				

19 m  
21 f



30

SCHEDULE I.—Free Inhabitants in 63rd District in the County of Taylor State  
of Oklahoma enumerated by me, on the 9th day of July 1850. W. P. B. B. B. Ass't Marshal.

Dwelling-house numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The Name of every Person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1850, was in this family.	DESCRIPTION.			Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each Male Person over 15 years of age.	Value of Real Estate owned.	PLACE OF BIRTH. Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.	
			Age.	Sex.	Color, (White, black, or mulatto.)							
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13
1		Emily Smith	11	f				Virginia				
2		Elizabeth "	10	f				"				
3		William "	7	m				"				
4		Sarah "	6	f				"				
5		Abraham "	16	m		✓ Labourer		"				
64	65	John M. Bailey	28	m				"				
7		Isabel "	36	f				"				
8	65	Isaac Harrow	47	m		✓ Farmer	1.100	"				
9		John "	19	m		✓ Labourer		"				
10		Jacob "	17	m		✓ Labourer		"				
11		Winney "	45	f				"				
12		Susan "	13	f				"				
13	66	Benj. Townsend	60	m		✓ Farmer	400	"				
14		Mary "	74	f				"				
15		John Smith	36	m		✓ Labourer		"				
16	67	Robt. P. Nixon	23	m		✓ Farmer	1.500	"				
17		Caroline "	25	f				"				
18		Sebastian "	7	m				"				
19		Adolphus "	4	m				"				
20		Hanson "	1	m				"				
21	68	John T. Guther	26	m		✓ Farmer	1.800	"				
22		Emeline "	19	f				"				
23		Lepliond "	1	f				"				
24	69	William Reynolds	55	m		✓ Farmer	3.000	"				
25		Jenny "	46	f				"				
26		Mary "	17	f				"				
27		Corndine "	15	m				"				
28		Lamie "	12	m				"				
29		May "	11	f				"				
30		Virginia "	5	f				"				
31		William "	3	m				"				
32	70	John Shroyer	29	m		✓ Gunsmith	1.700	"				
33		Elizabeth "	37	f				"				
34		Jackson "	17	m		✓ Labourer		"				
35		Hamat "	13	f				"				
36		Louis "	8	m				"				
37		Jacob "	6	m				"				
38		May "	4	f				"				
39		Irving "	1	m				"				
40	71	Sam'l. Trader	26	m		✓ Farmer	2,000	Pennsylvania				
41												
42												

Dwelling-house  
numbered in the  
order of visitation.

1  
2  
3  
4  
5  
6  
7  
8  
9  
10  
11  
12  
13  
14  
15  
16  
17  
18  
19  
20  
21  
22  
23  
24  
25  
26  
27  
28  
29  
30  
31  
32  
33  
34  
35  
36  
37  
38  
39  
40  
41  
42

72  
73  
74  
75



SCHEDULE I.—Free Inhabitants in 68<sup>nd</sup> District in the County of Taylor State Virginia enumerated by me, on the 13<sup>th</sup> day of July 1850. Wm. D. Dineen Ass't Marshal. 154

1	2	3	DESCRIPTION.			7	8	9	10 11 12			13
			Age.	Sex.	White, black, or mulatto.				Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 yrs of age who cannot read & write.	
		The Name of every Person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1850, was in this family.				Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each Male Person over 15 years of age.	Value of Real Estate owned.	PLACE OF BIRTH. Naming the State, Territory, or Country.				
1		Elizabeth Trade	35	f				Virginia				
2		Catharine "	17	f				"				
3		Alfred "	12	m				"				
4		Adeline "	9	m				"				
5		John "	6	m				"				
6		Hannella "	4	f				"				
7		Mentha "	2	f				"				
8	72	Ludwick Ford	42	m		✓ Stone butter		"				
9		Sarah "	37	f				"				
10		Mahinda "	18	f				"				
11		Linda "	13	f				"				
12		Edgar "	11	m				"				
13		Thomas "	9	m				"				
14		Caroline "	8	f				"				
15	73	Lewis Knott	54	m		✓ Farm	4,000	"				
16		Lusana "	53	f				"				
17		May "	22	f				"				
18		John "	17	m		✓ Labourer		"				
19		John "	15	m				"				
20		Epilind "	12	f				"				
21		Mahinda "	10	f				"				
22		Nancy "	9	f				"				
23		Isaac Means	4	m				"				
24	74	Jacob Hull	37	m		✓ Tanner & farmer	3,500	X				
25		Sarah "	36	f				"				
26		Alburt "	15	m		✓ Labourer		"				
27		Edgar "	12	m				"				
28		Lemuel "	9	m				"				
29		Irving "	7	m				"				
30		Peterson "	5	m				"				
31		Arbator "	2	m				"				
32		Virginia "	12	f				"				
33	75	Luneyad Jones	50	m		✓ Farmer & miller	1,500	X				
34		Hannah "	48	f				"				
35		Isa. Best "	42	m		✓ Stone butter		Ohio				
36		Isa. Best "	32	m		"		"				
37		Rebt. Haman	39	f		"		"				
38		Elizabeth Casaday	14	f				Virginia				
39		David Dewers	13	m				"				
40	76	Ruth Portland	32	f	m			"				



**SCHEDULE I.—Free Inhabitants in** 63rd District **in the County of** Taylor **State** of Virginia **enumerated by me, on the** 12th **day of** July **1850.** L. J. D. D. Ass't Marshal.

Dwelling-houses numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The Name of every Person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1850, was in this family.	DESCRIPTION.			Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each Male Person over 15 years of age.	Value of Real Estate owned.	PLACE OF BIRTH. Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 yrs of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
			Age.	Sex.	Color, (White, black, or mulatto.)							
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13
1		Wm. Portchatt	22	m	o	Labourer		Virginia				
2		Mary Ann	21	f	o			"				
3		John	19	m	o	Labourer		"				
4		Nathan	16	m	o	"		"				
5		Sam'l	11	m	o			"				
6		Fanny	9	f	o			"				
7		Clarissa	7	f	o			"				
8		Sarah	4	f	o			"				
9		Henry	2	m	o			"				
10	77 78	Hauntin Jones	46	m	o	Farmer	1,200	"				
11		Rebecca	46	f	o			"				
12		Jessie	19	f	o			"				
13		Matilda	17	f	o			"				
14		Emeline	14	f	o			"				
15		Marial	12	f	o			"				
16		Elizabeth	10	f	o			"				
17		Edith	8	f	o			"				
18		Lepliond	6	f	o			"				
19		Parson	3	f	o			"				
20	78 79	James Ford	37	m	o	Farmer	1,600	"				
21		Manuel	36	f	o			"				
22		Minerva	11	f	o			"				
23		Francis	8	m	o			"				
24		Melissa	6	f	o			"				
25		Emeline	5	f	o			"				
26		Lally	3	f	o			"				
27	79 80	Fleming Jones	44	m	o	Farmer	2,400	"				
28		Sarah	41	f	o			"				
29		Epilind	16	f	o			"				
30		William	14	m	o			"				
31		John	11	m	o			"				
32		Martin	9	m	o			"				
33		Jimmie	5	m	o			"				
34	80 81	William Shaw	20	m	o	Farmer	700	"				
35		Elizabeth	30	f	o			"				
36		Alexander	25	m	o			"				
37		Sarah	10	f	o			"				
38		Jimmie	8	m	o			"				
39		Alexander	3	m	o			"				
40	81 82	Robt Webb	50	m	o	Carpenter	2,000	"				

Dwelling-houses numbered in the order of visitation.

1 1  
2 2  
3 3  
4 4  
5 5  
6 6  
7 7  
8 8  
9 9  
10 10  
11 11  
12 12  
13 13  
14 14  
15 15  
16 16  
17 17  
18 18  
19 19  
20 20  
21 21  
22 22  
23 23  
24 24  
25 25  
26 26  
27 27  
28 28  
29 29  
30 30  
31 31  
32 32  
33 33  
34 34  
35 35  
36 36  
37 37  
38 38  
39 39  
40 40

17  
13 m  
18 f



SCHEDULE I.—Free Inhabitants in

in the County of

309  
State

of enumerated by me, on the

day of

1850.

Ass't Marshal

155

Dwellings numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The Name of every Person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1850, was in this family.	DESCRIPTION.			Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each Male Person over 15 years of age.	Value of Real Estate owned.	PLACE OF BIRTH. Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 yrs of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
			Age.	Sex.	White, black, or mulatto.							
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13
1		Nancy Webb	40	f				Virginia				
2		William "	24	m		✓ Labour		"				
3		Calley "	22	f				"				
4		Joseph "	20	m		✓ Labour		"				
5		Josina "	18	f				"				
6		David "	16	m		✓ Labour		"				
7		Ann "	14	f				"				
8		John "	12	m				"				
9		James "	10	m				"				
10		John "	8	m				"				
11		Nancy "	6	f				"				
12		Mariah "	12	f				"				
13	82 83	John Parsons	75	m	m	✓ Farm	1,800	"			1	
14		Elizabeth "	60	f	m			"			1	
15		Thomas "	30	m	m	✓ Labour		"				
16		John "	27	m	m			"				
17		William "	20	m	m			"				
18	83 84	James Bonds	33	m		✓ Farm		"				
19		Susanah "	31	f				"				
20		Martha "	7	f				"				
21		John "	5	m				"				
22		James "	4	f				"				
23		Ann "	7	f				"			1	
24	84 85	Nathan Bull	40	m		✓ Farm		"				
25		Susanah "	45	f				"				
26		Catharine "	18	f				"				
27		Isaac "	15	m		✓ Labour		"				
28		Cyprian "	12	m				"				
29		Michael "	9	m				"				
30	85 86	Isaac Means	75	m		✓ Farm	2,000	"				
31		Catharine "	75	f				"				
32		Hilary Dickson	21	m		✓ Labour		"				
33		Reuben Wilson	20	f				"				
34	86 87	Isaac Meyer	49	m		✓ Farm	6,000	Maryland				
35		Sarah "	50	f				Virginia				
36		John "	26	m		✓ Labour		"				
37		Elizabeth "	20	f				"				
38		Mary Jane "	18	f				"				
39		Calley "	16	m		✓ Labour		"				
40		Isaac "	16	m		✓ Labour		"				
41		James "										

1812

178

178



SCHEDULE I.—Free Inhabitants in 63rd District in the County of Taylor State  
of Nebraska enumerated by me, on the 15th day of July 1850. Wm. H. Burdett Ass't Marshal.

Dwelling-house numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The Name of every Person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1850, was in this family.	DESCRIPTION.			Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each Male Person over 15 years of age.	Value of Real Estate owned.	PLACE OF BIRTH. Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 yrs of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
			Age.	Sex.	White, black, or color, (mulatto).							
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13
1		Gusar Meyer	14	f				Prussia				
2		Tyler	9	m				"				
3		Clara	5	f				"				
4		Harsh	20	f				"				
5	87	Sam'l B. Moore	40	m		✓ Farmer	2,400	"				
6		May	35	f				"				
7		William	12	m				"				
8		Reb't	6	m				"				
9		Mayanti	3	f				"				
10	88	John W. Cole	46	m		✓ Farmer	3,000	"				
11		Elizabeth	44	f				"				
12		Mayjan	21	f				"				
13		David	15	m		✓ Laborer		"				
14		Isabel	7	m				"				
15		Freeman	6	m				"				
16		Martha	5	f				"				
17	89	Isaac Poore	28	m		✓ Farmer	1,200	"				
18		Rebecca	32	f				"				
19		Caroline	12	m				"				
20		Lurina	5	f				"				
21		Stephen	1	m				"				
22	90	John Tates	25	m		✓ Farmer		"				
23		Isabel	22	f				"				
24		Virginia	12	f				"				
25	91	Thos. G. Edwards	30	m		✓ Farmer		"				
26		Catharine	37	f				"				
27		Ann	9	f				"				
28		Carot	2	f				"				
29		Luna	4	m				"				
30		Thomas	1	m				"				
31	92	Thos. T. Bartlett	37	m		✓ Farmer	2,000	"				
32		Levin	35	f				"				
33		Mary	16	f				"				
34		Elizabeth	14	f				"				
35		Abigail	12	f				"				
36		Eddy	8	m				"				
37		Uriah	5	f				"				
38		Diana	3	m				"				
39		David	1	m				"				
40		Ralph Wilson	45	m		✓ Laborer		Pennsylvania				

20 1/2  
20 1/2



SCHEDULE I.—Free Inhabitants in 69<sup>th</sup> District in the County of Taylor State 311  
of Virginia enumerated by me, on the 16<sup>th</sup> day of July 1850. W. H. Howard Ass't Marshal 156

Dwellings numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The Name of every Person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1850, was in this family.	DESCRIPTION.			Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each Male Person over 15 years of age.	Value of Real Estate owned.	PLACE OF BIRTH.		Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 yrs of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
			Age.	Sex.	White, black, or color.			Naming the State, Territory, or Country.					
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9		10	11	12	13
		Thomas McGuff	35	m		✓ Laborer		Pennsylvania					
		William A Smith	32	m				"					
93	94	Cornelius Pool	35	m		✓ Farmer		Virginia				1	
		Lusan	22	f				"					
		Martha	8	f				"			1		
		Reb'd	6	m				"					
94	95	Moses Gathings	56	m		✓ Farmer	4,000	"					
		Nancy	51	f				"					
		Pindister	19	m		✓ Laborer		"					
		Esther Ann	10	m				"					
95	96	William Neal	32	m		✓ Farmer	1,900	"					
		Sam	52	f				"					
		Reb'd	20	f				"			1		
		Carat	16	f				"			1		
		George	13	m				"			1		
		Minrod	12	m				"			1		
		Malinda	8	f				"			1		
96	97	Joseph Walter	25	m		✓ Farmer	1,900	"					
		Priscilla	29	f				"					
		Charles	22	m		✓ Laborer		"			1		
		Sam'l	19	m		✓ Laborer		"					
		Carat	5	f				"					
		May	3	f				"					
		Hannah	2	f				"					
97	98	Lawson Gales	55	m		✓ Farmer	1,500	"					
		Eliza	46	f				"				1	
		Eliza Cooper	7	f				"			1		
98	99	John Hingston	25	m		✓ Farmer	175	"				1	
		Martha	21	f				"				1	
99	100	Oliver Gadsden	30	m			175	"					
		Carat	50	f				"				1	
		Martha	17	f				"					
100	101	Cornelius C. Reynolds	46	m		✓ Farmer	6,000	"					
		Phil'd	40	f				"					
		George	15	m				"				1	
		Lem'l	13	m				"				1	
		Delian	11	f				"				1	
		Ch'l.	9	m				"				1	
		Francis	7	m				"				1	
		John	5	f				"					



SCHEDULE I.—Free Inhabitants in 63rd District in the County of Taylor State  
of Oregon enumerated by me, on the 16<sup>th</sup> day of July 1850. In presence of Ass't Marshal.

Dwellings numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The Name of every Person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1850, was in this family.	DESCRIPTION.			Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each Male Person over 15 years of age.	Value of Real Estate owned.	PLACE OF BIRTH. Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 yrs of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
			Age.	Sex.	White, black, or mulatto.							
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13
1		Granville Reynolds Jr	76	m		✓ Labourer		Virginia				
2	101	Thomas D Lord	25	m		✓ farmer		"				
3		Elija	25	f				"				
4	102	Josiah W Huffman	40	m		✓ Miller	9.500	"				
5		May	25	f				"				
6		Louisa	5	f				"				
7		May	3	f				"				
8		black	2	m				"				
9		Elija b Gaskins	14	f				"				
10	103	Obadiah Ford	34	m		✓ Farmer	1.160	"				
11		Isaac	30	f				"				
12		John	35	m				"				
13		Columbia	3	f				"				
14		Columbus	3	m				"				
15	104	Henry N Layman	28	m		✓ farmer	500	"				
16		Lurina	23	f				"				
17		Isaac	7	f				"				
18		Virginia	1/2	f				"				
19		Rachael Newberry	40	f				"				
20	105	George Shanks	41	m		✓ farmer	1.000	"				
21		Procula	40	f				"				
22		George	20	m		✓ Labourer		"				
23		May	18	f				"				
24		Isaac	15	f				"				
25		William	15	m		✓ Labourer		"				
26		Isaac	13	f				"			1	
27		Samuel	12	f				"			1	
28		John	11	m				"			1	
29		Joshua	9	m				"				
30		James	7	m				"				
31		Isaacson	6	m				"				
32		Elizabeth	5	f				"				
33		Taylor	3	m				"				
34		Rachael	2	f				"				
35	106	William Blew	34	m		✓ farmer	1.060	"				
36		Margaret	30	f				"				
37		Reb. D	9	m				"			1	
38		Almira	6	f				"			1	
39		May Whiting	54	f				"				
40	107	Joshua Shuttleworth	37	m		✓ farmer	600	"				
41												
42												



SCHEDULE I.—Free Inhabitants in 63rd District in the County of Taylor State 373  
of Virginia enumerated by me, on the 17<sup>th</sup> day of July 1850. Wm. H. Rouse Ass't Marshal. 157

Dwelling-house numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The Name of every Person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1850, was in this family.	DESCRIPTION.			Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each Male Person over 15 years of age.	Value of Real Estate owned.	PLACE OF BIRTH. Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 yrs of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
			Age.	Sex.	Color, (White, Black, or mulatto.)							
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13
1		Mayjans & Shelleworth	33	f				Virginia				
2		Corneilus	14	m				"				
3		Phob.	12	f				"				
4		Francis	10	f				"				
5		Mayjans	8	f				"				
6		Ruben	6	m				"				
7		Hezekiah	5	m				"				
8		Caroline	4	f				"				
9		Joshua	3	m				"				
10		Ruben	1	m				"				
11	108 109	Nathan Rector	44	m		V farmer	1,000	"				
12		Rachael	32	f				"				
13		Francis	10	m				"				
14		Conrad	9	f				"		1		
15		William	7	m				"		7		
16		Emily	5	f				"		1		
17		Isel	2	m				"				
18		Marion	3	f				"				
19	109 110	Walter D. Brown	32	m		V farmer	2,500	"				
20		May	30	f				"				
21		Jamus	9	m				"		1		
22		Virginia	8	f				"		1		
23		Columbus	6	m				"				
24		Jonathan	3	m				"				
25		Elizabeth	1	f				"				
26	110 111	Robt. Starks	66	m		V farmer	3,220	"				
27		Catharine	62	f				"				
28		Elizabeth	39	f				"				
29		Julius	22	m		V Labourer		"				
30	111 112	Robt. Lewis	68	m		V Farmer		"				
31		Polly	45	f				"		1		
32		William	15	m		V Labourer		"		1		
33		Nancy	13	f				"		1		
34		Gilbert	8	m				"				
35	112 113	Fulding Keyly	57	m		V farmer	1,080	"				
36		Margaret	52	f				"				
37		Agnes	20	f				"				
38		Polly	17	f				"				
39		William	15	m		V Labourer		"		1		
40		Lally	30	f				"		1		



**SCHEDULE I.—Free Inhabitants in 65<sup>th</sup> District in the County of Taylor State**  
of *Virginia* enumerated by me, on the *18<sup>th</sup>* day of *July* 1850. *Ensl<sup>d</sup> Pendle* Ass't Marshal

Dwelling-houses numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The Name of every Person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1850, was in this family.	DESCRIPTION.			Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each Male Person over 15 years of age.	Value of Real Estate owned.	PLACE OF BIRTH. Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 yrs of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
			Age.	Sex.	White, black, or color, (initiate).							
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13
113	114	Sam <sup>l</sup> G. Martin	51	m		✓ farmer		Virginia				
		Louisa "	20	f				"				
		Alexander "	18	m		✓ Labourer		"				
		George "	16	m				"				
		William "	14	m				"				
		Harriet "	13	f				"				
		Elizabeth "	7	f				"				
114	115	Aquila Martin	53	m		✓ farmer	2,500	"				
		Hulda "	46	f				"				
		Lepta "	22	f				"				
		Emeline "	9	f				"				
		Piza "	7	f				"				
		Sam "	6	m				"				
		Julia "	3	f				"				
		Luther "	2	m				"				
115	116	James Gauthier	52	m		✓ farmer	1,500	"				
		Hulda "	42	f				"				
		Lucinda "	25	f				"				
		Ann "	24	f				"				
		Lusan "	18	f				"				
		Hennetta "	16	f				"				
		Joseph "	8	m				"				
		Harriet "	6	f				"				
		Mary "	4	f				"				
		Emeline "	3	f				"				
116	117	Olin H. P. Cabin	35	m		✓ farmer	2,000	"				
		Mary "	27	f				"				
		Joseph "	7	m				"				
		John "	5	m				"				
		Lessa "	3	m				"				
		Mary "	1	f				"				
117	118	William Anderson	34	m		✓ farmer	1,000	"				
		Ann "	34	f				"				
		Providencia "	13	m				"				
		Daniel "	5	m				"				
		Ann "	3	f				"				
118	119	James Newlon	41	m		✓ farmer	1,000	"				
		Rebecca "	40	f				"				
		Elizabeth "	20	f				"				
		Thomas "	18	m		✓ farmer		"				



SCHEDULE I.—Free Inhabitants in 63rd District in the County of Taylor State 819  
of Virginia enumerated by me, on the 20th day of July 1850. Wm. S. Russell Ass't Marshal. 158

Dwelling-houses numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The Name of every Person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1850, was in this family.	DESCRIPTION.			Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each Male Person over 15 years of age.	Value of Real Estate owned.	PLACE OF BIRTH. Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 yrs of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
			Age.	Sex.	White, black or mulatto.							
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13
1		Mrs. S. A. Newlin	20	f				Virginia				
2		David "	18	m		✓ Labourer		"		1		
3		William "	17	m		✓ "		"		1		
4		John "	14	m				"		1		
5		Matilda "	11	f				"				
6		Nancy "	9	f				"				
7		Caroline "	7	f				"				
8	119 120	George Miller	31	m		✓ Farmer		"				
9		Lucas "	24	f				"				
10		Mary Ann "	63	f				"			1	
11		Fernett "	20	f				"				
12		Samuel "	19	m		✓ Labourer		"				
13		William "	7	f				"		1		
14	120 121	Michael Coffman	47	m		✓ Blacksmith	1,800	Pennsylvania				
15		Elizabeth "	41	f				Virginia				
16		Mary Ann "	22	f				"				
17		Lucas "	18	m		✓ Labourer		"				
18		George "	16	m				"				
19		Leahinda "	14	f				"		1		
20		John "	11	m				"				
21		Caroline "	5	f				"				
22	121 122	Thomas Hawthorn	25	m		✓ Farmer	1,632	"				
23		Elizabeth "	41	f				"				
24		John "	18	m		✓ Labourer		"		1		
25		James "	16	m		✓ "		"				
26	122 123	Matilda Yates	45	m		✓ Farmer	2,000	"				
27		Nancy "	30	f				"				
28		Mary Ann "	20	f				"				
29		William "	17	m		✓ Labourer		"		1		
30		Manetta "	16	f				"				
31		James "	10	m				"		1		
32		Thomas "	6	m				"		1		
33		Elizabeth "	5	f				"				
34		Lisa "	2	f				"				
35	123 124	John Gray	49	m		✓ Farmer	1,500	"				
36		Milly "	47	f				"				
37		James "	19	m		✓ Labourer		"		1		
38		William "	18	m		✓ "		"		1		
39		Mary Ann "	16	f				"		1		
40		Elizabeth "	14	f				"		1		



**SCHEDULE I.—Free Inhabitants in 63rd District in the County of Taylor State**  
of Virginia enumerated by me, on the 20th day of July 1850. Amos Kendall Ass't Marshal.

Dwelling-houses numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The Name of every Person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1850, was in this family.	DESCRIPTION.			Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each Male Person over 15 years of age.	Value of Real Estate owned.	PLACE OF BIRTH. Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 years of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
			Age.	Sex.	White, black, or color.							
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13
1		Jacob Gray	11	m				Virginia				
2		Archibald	6	m				"				
3	120	Booth Tuckum	35	m		✓ farmer	2,080	"				
4		Sarah "	50	f				"				
5		Sarah "	22	f				"				
6		Jacob "	21	m		✓ Labourer		"				
7		John "	20	m		✓ Labourer		"				
8		Martha "	18	f				"				
9		Uastti "	14	f				"				
10		Saml "	12	m				"				
11		Uriah "	10	m				"				
12		Jesse "	8	m				"				
13	125	Robt. Reed	27	m		✓ farmer	3,000	"				
14		Malinda "	41	f				"				
15		Virginia "	17	f				"				
16		Minerva "	15	f				"		1		
17		Lewis "	11	m				"		1		
18		Caroline "	7	f				"		1		
19	126	Elias Hayner	37	m		✓ farmer	300	"				
20		Sarah "	32	f				"				
21		Mary Jane "	9	f				"		1		
22		John "	8	m				"		1		
23		Mary Ann "	6	f				"		1		
24		Thomas "	4	m				"				
25		Horatio "	3	m				"				
26		Martha "	2	f				"				
27		George "	12	m				"				
28	127	James Booth	23	m		✓ farmer	160	"				
29		Ann "	33	f				"				
30		James "	5	m				"				
31		Henry "	12	m				"				
32	128	James Saunders	22	m		✓ farmer		Pennsylvania	1			
33		Lucinda "	19	f				Virginia	1			
34	129	Hanson Tuckum	35	m		✓ farmer	2,100	"				
35		Dorinda "	26	f				"				
36		Gally "	19	f				"				
37		Geilly "	7	f				"				
38		Rachael "	4	f				"				
39		Augusta "	2	m				"				
40		Virginia "	12	f				"				
41		James Hanson	22	m		Labourer						



SCHEDULE I.—Free Inhabitants in 63rd District in the County of Taylor State 317  
of Virginia enumerated by me, on the 20<sup>th</sup> day of July 1850. Wm. L. Smith Ass't Marshal. 159

Dwelling-houses numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The Name of every Person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1850, was in this family.	DESCRIPTION.			Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each Male Person over 15 years of age.	Value of Real Estate owned.	PLACE OF BIRTH. Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 yrs of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
			Age.	Sex.	White, black, or mulatto.							
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13
1		James Hannon	22	m		✓ Laborer		Virginia				
2	130 131	Jam <sup>l</sup> Tucker	55	m		✓ farmer	1.350	"			1	
3		Assina "	55	f				"			1	
4		Susan "	21	f				"		1		
5		Assina "	18	f				"		1		
6		Parah "	16	f				"		1		
7		Union "	15	m		✓ Laborer		"		1		
8		Meliod "	10	f				"		1		
9		Elhan "	7	m				"				
10	131 132	Joseph James	24	m		✓ farmer	1.300	"	1			
11		Elizabeth "	18	f				"	1			
12	132 133	Erin Tucker	28	m		✓ Laborer		"				
13		Charly "	27	f				"				
14		Maryjane "	10	f				"		1		
15		William "	7	m				"		1		
16	133 134	John Estlin	23	m		✓ farmer		"				
17		Malinda "	18	f				"				
18		William "	7	m				"				
19	134 135	Henry Maxwell	28	m		✓ farmer		"			1	
20		Emily "	25	f				"				
21		Caroline "	7	f				"				
22		Samy "	5	f				"				
23		James "	3	m				"				
24		Rhody "	2	m				"				
25	135 136	Salmon Estlin	35	m		✓ farmer		"				
26		Maryjane "	23	f				"				
27		Virgin "	4	f				"				
28		Hulda "	2	f				"				
29	136 137	James H Polts	36	m		✓ farmer	660	"				
30		Julian "	33	f				"				
31		Isidiah "	14	m				"		1		
32		<del>William</del> "	11	m				"		1		
33		Elan "	9	m				"		1		
34		Blay "	3	m				"				
35	137 138	John Robeson	37	m		✓ farmer		"				
36		Parah "	33	f				"				
37		William "	4	m				"				
38		Jan "	2	f				"				
39	138 139	Leiman Ryan	35	m		✓ farmer	1.800	"				
40		May "	32	f				"				



SCHEDULE I.—Free Inhabitants in 63rd District in the County of Taylor State  
of Nebraska enumerated by me, on the 20th day of July 1850. Emory D. Smith Ass't Marshal

Dwelling-house numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The Name of every Person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1850, was in this family.	DESCRIPTION.			Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each Male Person over 15 years of age.	Value of Real Estate owned.	PLACE OF BIRTH. Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 yrs of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
			Age.	Sex.	White, black, or mulatto.							
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13
1		Hannah Ryan	8	f				Virginia		1		
2		Thomas "	6	m				"		1		
3		William "	4	m				"				
4		Emeline "	2	f				"				
5		Josephus "	12	m	B	Boarding		"				
6	139	William Smith	46	m		farmer	4.100	"				
7		Gusar "	44	f				"				
8		Pasha "	11	f				"				
9		Emmie "	9	f				"				
10		Virginia "	7	f				"				
11		Francis "	3	m				"				
12		Gordon "	13	m				"				
13	140	John W Sparks	21	m		farmer	1.100	"	1			
14		Laral "	19	f				"	1			
15	141	Wm R Hopkins	22	m		Painter	40	"				
16		Cleaver "	20	f				"				
17		Mary "	2	f				"				
18	142	John W Rogers	25	m		farmer		"				
19		Mary "	30	f				"				
20		Mortimer "	4	m				"	1			
21		Lisa "	3	m				"				
22		Martha "	2	f				"				
23		Robert "	11	m				"				
24	143	Jacob Lumberger	41	m		farmer	500	"			1	
25		Laral "	27	f				"				
26		Maryann "	20	f				"				
27		Hannah "	17	f				"		1		
28		Gusar "	15	f				"		1		
29		Laral "	12	f				"		1		
30		George "	10	m				"		1		
31		John "	7	m				"		1		
32		Lydia "	11	f				"				
33	144	Andrew Heitzig	43	m		House	1.200	Pennsylvania				
34		Elizabeth "	32	f				"				
35		Martha "	14	f				"				
36		William "	12	m				"				
37		George "	4	m				Virginia				
38		Mary "	2	f				"				
39		Maryann "	2	f				"				
40	145	James W Paton	26	m		Choc maker		"				
41												
42												



SCHEDULE I.—Free Inhabitants in 63rd District in the County of Taylor 349  
of Virgin enumerated by me, on the 22nd day of July 1850. Irish Ass't Marshal 160

Dwelling-houses numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The Name of every Person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1850, was in this family.	DESCRIPTION.			Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each Male Person over 15 years of age.	Value of Real Estate owned.	PLACE OF BIRTH. Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 30 yrs of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
			Age.	Sex.	White, black, or mulatto.							
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13
1		Rebecca Patton	32	f				Allegonia				
2		John W	12	m				"				
3	146 147	Isaac Phelps	22	m		✓ farmer	1.000	"				
4		Lydia	25	f				"				
5		Amos	1	m				"				
6	147 148	Isaac Gaudin	60	m		✓ farmer	4.500	"				
7		Tobitha	57	f				"				
8		Emily	24	f				"				
9		John	83	m		None		"				
10		Isaac	19	m		✓ labourer		"				
11		Martha	16	f				"				
12		Luram	15	f				"				
13	149 149	Jonathan Gungy	24	m		✓ labourer		"				
14		Malinda	25	f				"				
15		Martha	1	f				"				
16	149 150	James Clark	27	m		✓ labourer		Pennsylvania				
17		Rebecca	25	f				Allegonia				
18		Margaret	3	f				"				
19		William	6	m				"				
20	150 151	William Phelps	43	m		✓ Farmer	1.600	"				
21		Margaret	36	f				"				
22		Luram	18	f				"				
23		Mary Jane	14	f				"				
24		John	12	m				"				
25		Lyntha	10	f				"				
26		Gray Whitaker	21	m				"				
27	151 152	Patrick Fleming	36	m		✓ farmer	2.000	"				
28		Kaneth	30	f				"				
29		Luram	11	f				"				
30		Hanson	9	m				"				
31		Johnson	8	m				"				
32		Oliver	6	f				"				
33		Adam	4	m				"				
34	152 153	Portland	2	f				"				
35	152 153	Willis Lawler	76	m		✓ farmer	3.500	"				
36		Isaac	61	f				"				
37		Elizabeth	40	f				"				
38		Eleanor	35	f				"				
39		Kannah	32	f				"				
40		Willis	19	m		✓ labourer		"				
41												
42												



SCHEDULE I.—Free Inhabitants in Good Western in the County of Taylor State  
of Arkansas enumerated by me, on the 22<sup>nd</sup> day of July 1850. Wm. S. Thurman Ass't Marshal.

[illegible]



Dwelling number and order of	Families in the visitation	of each male Person over 15 years of age.	Value of Real Estate owned.	Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 21 who cannot read or write.	idiotic, pauper, or convict.				
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13
		Sarah Taylor	5	f				Virginia				
		Hennetta	9	f				"				
159	160	Joshua Boies	32	m		✓ farmer		"				
		Mary "	36	f				"				
		James "	10	m				"				
		Ann "	9	f				"				
		William "	6	m				"				
		Marsles "	4	m				"				
		Jan "	3	f				"				
		Catharine "	12	f				"				
160	161	John Shields	42	m		✓ farmer	5.500	"				
		Sarah "	39	f				"				
		William "	16	m		✓ Labourer		"			1	
		Margaret "	14	f				"			1	
		John "	17	m		✓ Labourer		"			1	
		Taylor Sarah	16	f				"				
		Taylor "	1	m				"				
161	162	John F. Hill	30	m		✓ farmer	3.000	"				
		Isabella "	40	f				"				
		Elizabeth "	17	f				"			1	
		Sarah "	15	f				"			1	
		William "	13	m				"			1	
		James "	11	m				"			1	
		Nancy "	9	f				"			1	
		John "	6	m				"			1	
		Solomon "	4	f				"			1	
		Amanda "	3	f				"				
		Milton "	2	m				"				
162	163	Patrick Fleming	50	m		✓ farmer	6.000	"				
		Margaret "	57	f				"				
		Lucas "	24	f				"				
		James "	22	m		✓ Labourer		"			1	
		Beyanni "	16	m				"			1	
		Gunsford "	14	m				"			1	
		Elizabeth "	8	f				"				
163	164	Alce. Foreman	48	m		✓ farmer	4.050	"				
		Levin "	44	f				"				
		Isaac "	21	m		✓ Labourer		"				
		Madison "	44	m		✓ "		"				
		Nail "	21	m		✓ "		"			1	



**SCHEDULE I.—Free Inhabitants in** 63rd District **in the County of** Taylor **State**  
**of Virginia** enumerated by me, on the 22nd day of July 1850. Wm. S. Riddle Ass't Marshal.

Dwellings-houses numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The Name of every Person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1850, was in this family.	DESCRIPTION.			Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each Male Person over 15 years of age.	Value of Real Estate owned.	PLACE OF BIRTH. Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 years of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
			Age.	Sex.	White, black, or mulatto.							
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13
1		Clary Foreman	13	f				Virginia				
2		Mary Ann "	11	f				"		1		
3		Lucas "	9	m				"		1		
4		Minnie "	7	f				"				
5		Alminda "	4	f				"				
6		Upton "	5	m				"				
7	164 165	James Selvey	46	m		✓ farmer	2,000	"				
8		Elizabeth "	37	f				"				
9		Mary Ann "	18	f				"				
10		Sam'l "	17	m		✓ Labourer		"				
11		Rich <sup>d</sup> "	16	m		"		"				
12		Thomas "	14	m				"				
13		Manah "	13	f				"				
14		Granville "	11	m				"				
15		Dorothy "	9	f				"				
16		Rebecca "	7	f				"				
17		Melinda "	2	f				"				
18	165 166	Paully Barker	34	m		✓ farmer	2,600 750	"				
19		Basanda "	32	f				"				
20		Levi "	14	m				"		1		
21		James "	12	m				"		1		
22		Nisi "	10	f				"		1		
23		Alcinda "	9	f				"				
24		David "	4	m				"				
25		Augustus "	2	m				"				
26	166 167	David McDaniel	25	m		✓ farmer	1,750	"				
27		Mary Ann "	26	f				"				
28		Ulysses "	2	m				"				
29		Westly "	1	m				"				
30	167 168	Abi <sup>r</sup> McDaniel	26	m		✓ Soldier		"				
31		May "	24	f				"				
32		William "	2	m				"				
33		Virginia "	2 12	f				"				
34	168 169	Matthias Babin	28	m		✓ farmer	300	"				
35		Isaac "	24	f				"				
36		Mary "	4	f				"				
37		James "	2	m				"				
38		Charles "	1	m				"				
39	169 170	John Curry & S	36	m		✓ farmer	1,200	"				
40		May "	33	f				"				
41												
42												



SCHEDULE I.—Free Inhabitants in 65<sup>th</sup> District in the County of Taylor 37 State, of Virgin enumerated by me, on the 22<sup>nd</sup> day of July 1850. Irrel Wendell Ass't Marshal. 162

Dwelling-houses numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The Name of every Person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1850, was in this family.	DESCRIPTION.			Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each Male Person over 15 years of age.	Value of Real Estate owned.	PLACE OF BIRTH. Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 yrs of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
			Age.	Sex.	White, black, or mulatto.							
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13
1		Matimard Curry	14	m				Virginia		1		
2		James	12	m				"		1		
3		Lydia	11	f				"		1		
4		Rosand	10	f				"		1		
5		Elizabeth	9	f				"		1		
6		Prudy	7	f				"				
7		Thomas	6	m				"				
8		Hanson	4	m				"				
9		John	1	m				"				
10	170 171	Jesse b Woodard	48	m		✓ farmer	2,000	"				
11		Nancy	20	f				"				
12		Elizabeth	24	f				"				
13		Louise	18	f				"				
14		Isom	16	m		✓ Laborer		"		1		
15		Prudence	14	f				"				
16		John	10	m				"				
17		Thomas	8	m				"		1		
18		Violet	6	f				"		1		
19		Caroline	4	f				"				
20		Ephraim	4	f				"				
21	171 172	William Bailey	49	m		✓ farmer	2,750	"				
22		Lisa	43	f				"				
23		Larab	23	f				"				
24		Joseph	18	m		✓ Laborer		"		1		
25		Relas	17	m		✓		"		1		
26		Caroline	14	m				"		1		
27		Nancy	12	f				"		1		
28		Eleanor	9	f				"		1		
29		Nancy	6	f				"		1		
30		Martha	4	f				"				
31		Mary	2	f				"				
32		John	1	m				"				
33	172 173	Gabriel Goodwin	32	m		✓ farmer		"				
34		Larab	20	f				"				
35		James	8	m				"				
36		Amanda	7	f				"				
37		Martha	8	f				"				
38		Louisa	4	f				"				
39		Rebecca	3	f				"				
40		Larab	2	m				"				
41												
42												

17<sup>th</sup>



**SCHEDULE I.—Free Inhabitants in** 63rd District **in the County of** Taylor **State**  
**of** Virginia **enumerated by me, on the** 22nd **day of** July **1850.** Isaac B. Smith **Ass't Marshal.**

Dwelling-houses numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The Name of every Person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1850, was in this family.	DESCRIPTION.			Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each Male Person over 15 years of age.	Value of Real Estate owned.	PLACE OF BIRTH. Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 yrs of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
			Age.	Sex.	White, black, or mulatto.							
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13
1		John Goodwin	1	m				Virginia				
2	173 174	David Baker	46	m		✓ farm	8,000	"				
3		Abner	40	f				"				
4		Bathurst	21	f				"				
5		Menton	19	f				"				
6		Ellen	18	f				"				
7		Melvin	16	m		✓ Laborer		"				
8		Henry	15	m		✓		"				
9		Elizabeth	14	f				"				
10		Maria	12	f				"				
11		George	8	m				"				
12		Isaac	21	m				"				
13		William	7	m				"				
14	174 175	Moses McDaniell	41	m		✓ farm	4,140	"				
15		James	34	f				"				
16		James	18	m		✓ Laborer		"				
17		Ampley	16	m		✓		"				
18		John	14	m				"				
19		William	12	m				"				
20	175 176	Joseph Carder	29	m		✓ farm	1,100	"				
21		Tempy	28	f				"				
22		George	6	m				"				
23		Carder	4	f				"				
24		William	2	m				"				
25		Henry	12	f				"				
26	176 177	Benjamin Barber	60	m		✓ Wagoner		"				
27		Martha	50	f				"				
28		Maria	17	f				"				
29		Benjamin	15	m		✓ Laborer		"				
30		John	13	m				"				
31		Martha	11	f				"				
32		Maria	4	m				"				
33		Jonathan	20	m		✓ Laborer		"				
34		David	27	m		✓ Laborer		"				
35	177 178	Wm. W. Kelly	47	m		✓ farm	650	"				
36		Sarah	46	f				"				
37		Marshall	21	f		✓ Laborer		"				
38		James	17	m		✓		"				
39		Masina	16	f				"				
40		Samah	13	f				"				
41								"				
42								"				

24 Nov 1850



SCHEDULE I.—Free Inhabitants in 65<sup>th</sup> District in the County of Taylor State of Virginia enumerated by me, on the 22<sup>nd</sup> day of July 1850. In P. D. Marshall Ass't Marshal

163

1	2	3	DESCRIPTION.			7	8	9	10 11 12			13
			Age.	Sex.	Color, (White, black, or mulatto.)				Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 yrs of age who cannot read & write.	
1		Nathan Kelly	8	m				Virginia		1		1
2		Elizabeth "	3	f				"				2
3		John "	1	m				"				3
4	178 179	Benjamin Curry	37	m		✓ farmer	360	"				4
5		Elizabet "	37	f				"				5
6		Adeline "	7	f				"		1		6
7		John "	5	m				"		1		7
8		Nancy "	2	f				"				8
9		May "	26	f				"				9
10		Leah "	1	f				"				10
11		Nancy E. Goodwin	1	f				"				11
12	179 180	John Davison	50	m		✓ D. blizzman	3,000	"				12
13		Nancy "	49	f				"				13
14		Caroline "	25	f				"				14
15		Leah "	23	f				"				15
16		Virginia "	17	f				"				16
17		Peyton "	22	m		✓ School Teacher		"				17
18		Francis D "	16	f				"				18
19		Carlie "	12	m				"				19
20		Clarence "	8	m				"				20
21	180 181	James Padgett	34	m		✓ farmer	2,600	"				21
22		Hannah "	30	f				"				22
23		John "	12	m				"				23
24		Gallegan "	10	f				"				24
25		Leah "	8	m				"				25
26		Sam "	6	m				"				26
27	181 182	Wm Sinclair	43	m		✓ farmer	700	"				27
28		Margaret "	45	f				"				28
29		Harriet "	15	f				"				29
30		George "	14	m				"		1		30
31		John "	12	m				"		1		31
32		Francis "	8	f				"				32
33		James "	5	m				"				33
34		May "	3	f				"				34
35		William "	1	m				"				35
36	182 183	William Reed	44	m		✓ farmer	1,000	"				36
37		Margaret "	18	f				"		1		37
38		George "	16	m		✓ laborer		"		1		38
39		Alburt "	12	m				"		1		39
40		Nancy "	4	f				"				40
41												41
42												42

20.47  
24



SCHEDULE I.—Free Inhabitants in 65<sup>th</sup> and 66<sup>th</sup> Streets in the County of Taylor State  
of Virginia enumerated by me, on the 22<sup>nd</sup> day of July 1850. Wm. L. Smith Ass't Marshal.

Dwelling-houses numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The Name of every Person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1850, was in this family.	DESCRIPTION.			Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each Male Person over 15 years of age.	Value of Real Estate owned.	PLACE OF BIRTH. Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 yrs of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
			Age.	Sex.	White, black, or mulatto.							
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13
1		John Reed	2	m				Virginia				
2		James "	1	m				"				
3	183	Isaac Barden	30	m		farm	1200	"				
4		Mary "	28	f				"				
5		Batham "	6	f				"		1		
6		Augusta "	4	f				"				
7		Mary "	3	f				"				
8		John "	2	m				"				
9	182	James Glendon	34	m		farm	500	"				
10		Mary "	36	f				"				
11		George "	16	m		Labour		"				
12		Olive "	15	f				"				
13		John "	12	m				"				
14		Elizabeth "	4	f				"				
15		William "	2	m				"				
16	185	Abraham Bennett	29	m		farm	1400	"				
17		Matilda "	26	f				"				
18		Isaac "	17	m		Labour		"		1		
19		Mary "	15	f				"		1		
20		Samuel "	13	f				"		1		
21		Isidiah "	8	m				"				
22		Elijah "	6	m				"				
23		Lusannah "	4	f				"				
24		James "	1	m				"				
25	186	Grandison Gwaltney	24	m		farm		"	1			
26		Harriet "	20	f				"	1			
27	187	Wm. L. Jones	41	m		farm	650	"				
28		Batham "	25	f				"				
29		Thomas "	14	m				"		1		
30		Batham "	8	f				"		1		
31		Harriet "	7	f				"		1		
32		Patey "	4	f				"				
33		Isabel "	2	f				"				
34		Benjamin "	9	m				"		1		
35		James "	1	m				"				
36	188	Wm. R. Kepland	32	m		farm	1200	"				
37		Elizabeth "	27	f				"				
38		Emilene "	10	f				"				
39		Maryann "	8	f				"				
40		Lucas "	6	f				"				
41												
42												



SCHEDULE I.—Free Inhabitants in 65<sup>th</sup> District in the County of Taylor State of Virginia enumerated by me, on the 25<sup>th</sup> day of July 1850. J. L. P. Ass't Marshal 164

Dwelling-houses numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The Name of every Person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1850, was in this family.	DESCRIPTION.			Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each Male Person over 15 years of age.	Value of Real Estate owned.	PLACE OF BIRTH. Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 yrs of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
			Age.	Sex.	Color, (White, black or mulatto.)							
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13
		Attilinda Coplin	4	f				Virginia				
		Hannetta	2 1/2	f				"				
189	190	William H Grimes	27	m		Farming		"				
		Hannah	23	f				"				
		James	8	m				"				
		John	5	m				"				
		Winfield	3	m				"				
		Patrick	2 1/2	m				"				
190	191	Nicholas Osburn	59	m		Farming	6.500	Pennsylvania				
		Rebecca	32	f				"				
		Sarah	18	f				"				
		Elizabeth	15	f				"				
		Jonathan	16	m		Farming		Virginia				
		Mary	12	f				"				
		Martin	10	m				"				
		William	7	m				"				
		John	5	m				"				
		Sam'l	1	m				"				
191	192	Isaac Raymond	38	m		Farming	960	"				
		Batham	36	f				"				
		William	13	m				"				
		Jacob	11	m				"				
		Edward	9	m				"				
		Elizabeth	8	f				"				
		Emeline	6	f				"				
		Joseph	4	m				"				
		William	2	m				"				
192	193	Alex. Corbin	23	m		Farming		"				
		Margaret	20	f				"				
		Peter	5	m				"				
		Sarah	4	f				"				
		Malinda	2	f				"				
		Sam	1	f				"				
193	194	Solomon Noss	32	m		Farming	3.00	"				
		Sarah	34	f				"				
		George	9	m				"				
		Elizabeth	7	f				"				
		John	5	m				"				
		Sam'l	3	m				"				
		Eli	3	m				"				



SCHEDULE I.—Free Inhabitants in 63rd District in the County of Taylor State  
of Oregon enumerated by me, on the 25th day of July 1850. Wm. H. Russell Ass't Marshal.

Dwelling-houses numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The Name of every Person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1850, was in this family.	DESCRIPTION.			Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each Male Person over 15 years of age.	Value of Real Estate owned.	PLACE OF BIRTH. Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
			Age.	Sex.	Color, White, black, or mulatto.				
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10 11 12 13
1	194	195	James Williams	34	m	✓ Farmer	2,000	Virginia	
2			Perushko	26	f			"	
3			Mary	17	f			"	
4			Land	13	f			"	
5	195	196	Sam'l Watkins	32	m	✓ Farmer	500	Pennsylvania	
6			Lusan	26	f			"	
7			William	7	m			Virginia	1
8			Richard	4	m			"	1
9			Danl	3	m			"	
10			Nicholas	8	m			"	
11	196	197	Joseph H. Watkins	64	m	✓ Farmer		Pennsylvania	
12			Margaret	60	f			"	1
13			Mahaley	15	f			"	
14			John	7	m			"	
15	197	198	Robt. Boyd	40	m	✓ Farmer	900	New Jersey	
16			Mary	35	f			"	
17			James	13	m			"	
18			Eliza	17	f			"	
19			George	7	m			"	
20			Matilda	6	f			"	
21			Robert	5	m			"	
22			William	4	m			"	
23			John	3	m			"	
24			Polly	1	f			"	
25	198	199	John Rogers	30	m	✓ Farmer	600	Virginia	
26			Elizabeth	26	f			"	
27			Lemmy	6	f			"	
28			Phiziah	4	f			"	
29			Jessie	2	f			"	
30	199	200	Thomas Huns	24	m	✓ Farmer	500	"	
31			Louisa	22	f			"	
32			Elizabeth	2	f			"	
33			Alexander	5	m			"	
34	200	201	Robt. H. Reed	28	m	✓ Farmer	500	"	
35			Mary	34	f			"	
36			Nancy	5	f			"	
37			James	3	m			"	
38			Amanda	1	f			"	
39	201	202	David Rhoduck	51	m	✓ Farmer	2,000	"	
40			Lydia	55	f			"	



SCHEDULE I.—Free Inhabitants in 63rd District in the County of Taylor 3rd  
of Oregon enumerated by me, on the 23rd day of July 1856. W. W. Bennett Ass't Marshal.

165

1	2	3	DESCRIPTION.			7	8	9	10	11	12	13
			Age.	Sex.	Color, { White, Black, or mulatto.							
		The Name of every Person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1850, was in this family.				Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each Male Person over 15 years of age.	Value of Real Estate owned.	Place of Birth. Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 yrs of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
1		John Rhoduck	20 m			✓ Labourer		Virginia		1		1
2		Emma "	24 f					Pennsylvania		1		2
3		Hannah "	13 f					"		1		3
4		Harvey "	5 m					Oregon				4
5	202 203	Harvey J Rhoduck	25 m			✓ Farmer		Pennsylvania				5
6		Palinda "	27 f					Virginia				6
7		Milton "	3 m					"				7
8		Lurina "	1 f					"				8
9		Walterman "	12 m					"				9
10	203 204	Shilton Fards	45 m			✓ Farmer	3000	"				10
11		Leila "	26 f					"				11
12		Benjamin "	18 m			✓ Labourer		"		1		12
13		Jackson "	16 m					"		1		13
14		Linda "	14 f					"		1		14
15		Martha "	12 f					"		1		15
16		Octavius "	10 m					"		1		16
17		Angelina "	8 f					"		1		17
18		Hermelia "	6 f					"		1		18
19		Annasia "	4 m					"		1		19
20		Matilda "	3 f					"				20
21	204 205	John McWilliams	55 m			✓ Farmer		"				21
22		Isabel "	43 f					"				22
23		Benjamin "	23 m			✓ Labourer		"		1		23
24		John "	22 m			✓ "		"		1		24
25		Robert "	19 m			✓ "		"		1		25
26		James "	17 m			✓ "		"		1		26
27		Adrian "	15 m			✓ "		"		1		27
28		George "	12 m					"		1		28
29		Mary "	9 f					"		1		29
30		Mattha "	5 f					"				30
31		Augustus "	3 m					"				31
32	205 206	Thos. Fennel	45 m			✓ Road Contractor		Ireland				32
33		Sarah "	40 f					"				33
34		John "	19 m			✓ Labourer		"				34
35		Thomas "	17 m			✓ "		"				35
36		James "	15 f			✓ "		"				36
37		Elizabeth "	12 f					"		1		37
38		Eliza "	10 f					"		1		38
39		Luzam "	8 f					"				39
40		Mary "	6 f					"				40
41								"				41
42								"				42



SCHEDULE I.—Free Inhabitants in 63rd District in the County of Taylor State  
of Virginia enumerated by me, on the 24<sup>th</sup> day of July 1850. Wm. W. W. W. Ass't Marshal.

Dwelling-houses numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The Name of every Person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1850, was in this family.	DESCRIPTION.			Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each Male Person over 15 years of age.	Value of Real Estate owned.	PLACE OF BIRTH. Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 yrs of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
			Age.	Sex.	Color, (White, black, or mulatto.)							
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13
		Marta Friend	2	f				Ireland				
		Saml. Biddle	45	m		✓ Labourer		"				
		Michael Loggins	40	m		✓ "		"				
		Patrick Gilman	35	m		✓ "		"				
		Clark Gilman	12	m		"		"				
		James Nolan	17	m		✓ Labourer		"				
		John Dickey	16	m		✓ "		"				
		Michael Nolan	17	m		✓ "		"				
		Henry Wisley	18	m		✓ "		"				
		Isaac Humbert	37	m		✓ "		"				
		John "	13	m				"				
		Isaac Thoms	29	f				"				
		George Wisley	40	m		✓ Labourer		"				
206	207	Wm. H. Reener	31	m		✓ Labourer		Virginia				Convict
		Rosana "	24	f				"			1	
		Minerva "	6	f				"				
		May "	3	f				"				
207	208	James Shackelford	30	m		✓ Farmer	250	"				
		Hulda "	26	f				"				
		Jonathan "	5	m				"				
		Lucy "	3	f				"				
208	209	Benjamin "	2	f				"				
		Wm. Shackelford	74	m		✓ Farmer	200	"				
		Rebecca "	60	f				"				
		Nancy "	25	f				"			1	
209	210	John Shubert	53	m		✓ Farmer	800	"				
		Abelona "	53	f				"				
		Leah "	23	f				"				
		Abelona "	21	f				"				
		Barbara "	4	f				"				
		Cyprian Shubert	25	m		✓ Farmer	500	"			1	
		Leah "	23	f				"				
		Blanca "	2	f				"				
		Eliza "	1	m				"				
210	211	George Shubert	33	m		✓ Farmer	700	"				
		Alcinda "	32	f				"				
		Miner "	9	m				"			1	
		James "	7	m				"			1	
		Leona "	5	f				"				
		Lewis "	4	m				"				



SCHEDULE I.—Free Inhabitants in 65<sup>th</sup> District in the County of Taylor State 337  
of Virginia enumerated by me, on the 24<sup>th</sup> day of July 1850. John H. Wendell Ass't Marshal. 166

Dwelling-houses numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The Name of every Person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1850, was in this family.	DESCRIPTION.			Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each Male Person over 15 years of age.	Value of Real Estate owned.	PLACE OF BIRTH. Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 yrs of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
			Age.	Sex.	White, black, or mulatto.							
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13
1		Amanda Gubbs	2	f				Virginia				
2		Algenius "	7 1/2	m				"				
3	211 212	James Gordon	46	m		"	700	"				
4		May "	41	f				"				
5		Oliver "	14	m		"		"				
6		Philip "	13	m		"		"				
7		Constance "	9	f				"				
8		Julian Gordon	60	f				"				
9	212 213	William Rogers	29	m		"	1,100	"				
10		Irene "	25	f				"				
11		Elizabeth "	4	f				"				
12		Annellen "	2	f				"				
13		Richard Brown	50	f				"				
14	213 214	Wm (Doe)	39	m		"	750	"				
15		James "	27	f				"				
16		Alvahung "	10	f				"				
17		Robert "	9	m				"				
18		Donald "	7	f				"				
19		Emerson "	5	f				"				
20		Abraham "	4	f				"				
21		William "	9	m				"				
22	214 215	Edith Chapman	48	m		"	1,800	"				
23		Elizabeth "	39	f				"				
24		James "	11	m				"				
25		May "	9	f				"				
26		Elizabeth "	3	f				"				
27		Louis "	1	m				"				
28	215 216	David Marguis	45	m		"	1,000	"				
29		Sarah "	38	f				"				
30		James "	16	m				"				
31		May "	15	f				"				
32		Andrew "	12	f				"				
33		Louisa "	9	m				"				
34		Isaac "	7	f				"				
35		Isaac "	5	m				"				
36		Elizabeth "	3	f				"				
37		Hugh "	1	m				"				
38	216 217	Abraham Lizard	37	m		"	800	"				
39		Hannah "	36	f				"				
40		Martha "	14	f				"				

6 17 m  
20



SCHEDULE I. Free Inhabitants in 85<sup>th</sup> and District in the County of Taylor State  
of Virginia enumerated by me, on the 22<sup>d</sup> day of July 1850. Wm. B. Smith Ass't Marshal.

Dwelling-houses numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The Name of every Person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1850, was in this family.	DESCRIPTION.			Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each Male Person over 15 years of age.	Value of Real Estate owned.	PLACE OF BIRTH. Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 yrs of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
			Age.	Sex.	White, black, or mulatto.							
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13
		Brock Legado	13	m				Virginia				
		Elyah	11	f				"				
		Mary	8	f				"				
		Arion	6	m				"				
		Rachael	4	f				"				
		(Minnie)	4	f				"				
217	218	John D. Houser	44	m		✓ Farmer	600	"				
		Francis	37	f				"				
		Nancy	15	f				"				
		Sarah	14	f				"				
		Philo	12	f				"				
		Charles	10	m				"				
		James	9	m				"				
		Susanah	7	f				"				
		Cardina	5	f				"				
		John	3	m				"				
		Francis	10	f				"				
218	219	William Minner	33	m		✓ Farmer	600	"				
		Ruth	51	f				"				
		Rody	22	m		✓ Labourer		"				
		Jennet	20	m		✓ "		"				
		Countess	16	m				"				
		William	13	m				"				
		Rachael	11	f				"				
219	220	Wm. Haker	43	m		✓ Farmer	1,400	"				
		Milly	35	f				"				
		Luft	15	m		✓ Labourer		"				
		Amey	12	f				"				
		Sarah	11	f				"				
		Emeline	10	f				"				
		Esaiat	7	m				"				
		John	5	m				"				
		Isaiat	3	m				"				
		Ely	1	m				"				
		Milly	1	f				"				
220	221	Thos. Demoff	34	m		✓ Farmer	300	"				
		Chamner	31	f				"				
		James	5	m				"				
		Isaiat	3	m				"				
		John	1	m				"				

33 5- 21/1m  
18-4



SCHEDULE I.—Free Inhabitants in 68<sup>nd</sup> District in the County of Taylor 333 State  
of Virginia enumerated by me, on the 25<sup>th</sup> day of July 1850. Wm. H. Miller Ass't Marshal 167

Dwelling-houses numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The Name of every Person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1850, was in this family.	DESCRIPTION.			Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each Male Person over 15 years of age.	Value of Real Estate owned.	PLACE OF BIRTH. Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 yrs of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
			Age.	Sex.	White, black, or mulatto.							
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13
		Thomas Lonsaday	11	m				Virginia				
221	222	James L. Jeff	46	m		V Farmer		"				
		Elizabeth	43	f				"				
		Elyah	18	m		V Laborer		"				
		Malinda	16	f				"				
		Mary	11	f				"				
		Eliza	10	m				"				
		Hyman	8	m				"				
		Cass	5	f				"				
222	223	John J. Linder	47	m		V Farmer	1,200	"				
		Margaret	43	f				"				
		Ephraim	21	m		V Laborer		"				
		Margaret	15	f				"				
		John	14	m				"				
		James	12	m				"				
		Charles	10	m				"				
		Jesse	9	m				"				
		Eliza	6	f				"				
		Asper	3	m				"				
		Bachey	3	m				"				
		Edmund	1	m				"				
		Ephraim J	42	m		V Laborer		"				
223	224	James Demps	40	m		V Farmer	3,000	"				
		Frances	20	f				"				
		John	20	m		V Laborer		"				
		Alfing	18	m		V "		"				
		Joana	17	f				"				
		Mosey	13	m				"				
		Mary	11	f				"				
224	225	Hyman R. Linder	37	m		V Farmer	800	Indiana				
		Catharine	26	f				Pennsylvania				
		Priscilla	8	f				"				
		Henry	5	m				Virginia				
		Hyman	3	m				"				
		William H. Carmel	38	m		Road Contractor		Pennsylvania				
		Saml	33	m		"		"				
		John Irving	33	m		"		Maryland				
		Ezra Brady	23	m		V Laborer		"				
		Denton Roland	19	m		V "		"				
		Manit Goppitt	20	f				Pennsylvania				



SCHEDULE I.—Free Inhabitants in 2nd District in the County of Taylor State  
of Virginia enumerated by me, on the 25<sup>th</sup> day of July 1850. John J. Pender Ass't Marshal.

Dwelling-houses numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The Name of every Person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1850, was in this family.	DESCRIPTION.			Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each Male Person over 15 years of age.	Value of Real Estate owned.	PLACE OF BIRTH. Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 yrs of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
			Age.	Sex.	White, black, or mulatto.							
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13
1	225	226	John Hunt	36	m	✓ Farm		Virginia				
2			Emmanuel	33	f			"				Deaf & dumb
3			Matilda	9	f			"				
4			Calist	8	m			"				
5			Sam'l	5	m			"				
6			Isabella	10	f			"				
7	226	227	James Hay	28	m	Boarding house		Ireland				
8			Bridget	26	f			"				
9			James Kilbey	35	m			"				
10			Bridget	35	f			"				
11			Michael	2	m			"				
12			Patrick	4	m			Virginia				
13			John Goss	12	m			Ireland				
14			Patric	13	f			"				
15			Blair H. Hunkley	30	m			"				
16	227	228	Doctor A. J. D. Thomas	46	m	Farmer & Surgeon	8,000	"				
17			Lusanna	49	f			"				
18			Emmanuel	20	m	✓ Labourer		"				
19			Luey	18	f			"				
20			William	13	m			"				
21			Matilda	11	f			"				
22			Arny	9	m			"				
23			Dallas	7	m			"				
24			James	4	m			"				
25			Asaold Ludwig	20	m	✓ Labourer		"				
26			Ann Kilbey	5	f			"				
27	228	229	Sam'l G. Murphy	40	m	✓ Farm		"				
28			Margaret	43	f			"				
29			Amanda	20	f			"				
30			John	17	m	✓ Labourer		"				
31			Alfred	10	m			"				
32			Louisa	10	f			Pennsylvania				
33			Dana	7	m			"				
34			May	5	f			Virginia				
35	229	230	William Goss	70	m	✓ Farm	4,400	"				
36			Ann	68	f			"				
37			Abnelia	29	f			"				
38			Elizabeth	8	f			"				
39	230	231	Wm Howard	26	m	✓ Labourer		"				
40			Abnelia	26	f			"				
41												
42												

22 m  
16

SCH  
of

Dwelling-houses numbered in the order of visitation.	1
1	
2	
3	231
4	
5	232
6	
7	
8	
9	
10	
11	
12	
13	
14	233
15	
16	
17	
18	234
19	
20	
21	235
22	
23	
24	
25	
26	
27	236
28	
29	
30	237
31	
32	
33	
34	
35	
36	
37	
38	
39	238
40	239
41	
42	



SCHEDULE I.—Free Inhabitants in 63rd District in the County of Taylor State of Virginia enumerated by me, on the 25th day of July 1850. *Isaac B. Dutton* Ass't Marshal.

168

Dwelling-houses numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The Name of every Person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1850, was in this family.	DESCRIPTION.			Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each Male Person over 15 years of age.	Value of Real Estate owned.	PLACE OF BIRTH. Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 yrs of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
			Age.	Sex.	White, black, or mulatto.							
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13
1		Ely. Howard	3	f				(Virginia)				
2		Elizabeth "	1	f				"				
3	231 232	John Heywood	37	m		Farmer	1.500	"				
4		Mary "	39	f				"				
5	232 233	Isaac H. Means	39	m		Farmer	1.600	"				
6		Murat "	34	f				"				
7		Paul "	15	f				"				
8		Thomas "	17	m				"				
9		Matilda "	12	f				"				
10		Isaac "	9	m				"				
11		Calhoun "	6	f				"				
12		John "	4	m				"				
13		Deborah "	1	f				"				
14	233 234	Enoch Current	63	m		Farmer	1.800	"				
15		Mary "	59	f				"				
16		Margaret "	21	f				"				
17		Adeline "	19	f				"				
18	234 235	Isaac Current	23	m		Farmer		"				
19		Mary "	24	f				"				
20		William "	2	m				"				
21	235 236	Elizabeth Bailey	35	f		Farmer	900	"				
22		Rebecca "	13	f				"				
23		Calvin "	12	f				"				
24		Elizabeth "	11	f				"				
25		Thomson "	6	m				"				
26		Nancy "	1	f				"				
27	236 237	John H. Shotton	28	m		Farmer	900	"				
28		Lisa "	30	f				"				
29	237 238	Abraham Wilson	52	m		Farmer	5,300	"				
30		Rebecca "	47	f				"				
31		Heb "	20	m		Farmer		"				
32		William "	16	m		Farmer		"				
33		Calvin "	14	m				"				
34		Harriet "	11	f				"				
35		Isaac "	9	m				"				
36		John "	6	m				"				
37		Benjamin "	15	m				"				
38		Alex. Martin	18	m		Farmer		"				
39	238 239	John Wood	21	m		Farmer	1,000	England				
40		Nancy "	20	f				Maryland				

19m  
21f



**SCHEDULE I. Free Inhabitants in** *63rd District* **in the County of** *Taylor* **State**  
**of** *Virginia* **enumerated by me, on the** *25th* **day of** *July* **1850.** *J. S. Rindell* **Ass't Marshal.**

Dwelling-houses numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The Name of every Person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1850, was in this family.	DESCRIPTION.			Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each Male Person over 15 years of age.	Value of Real Estate owned.	PLACE OF BIRTH. Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 years of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
			Age.	Sex.	White, black, or mulatto.							
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13
1		Martha Ward	11	f				Virginia				
2		John "	8	m				"				
3		William "	5	m				"				
4		Richard "	3	m				"				
5		Peter "	12	m				"				
6		John "	64	m		✓ Laborer		"				
7	277 240	Aaron Zugader	63	m		✓ Farmer	900	"				
8		Ellen "	45	f				"				
9		Isaac "	30	f				"				
10		Samuel "	27	m		✓ Laborer		"				
11		Joshua "	25	m		✓ "		"				
12		Edw. P. "	25	m		✓ "		"				
13		Martha "	21	f				"				
14		Rachael "	19	f				"				
15		James "	12	m				"				
16	240 241	John Gault	55	m		✓ Farmer	900	"				
17		Gura "	52	f				"				
18		John "	16	m				"				
19		Philip "	12	m				"				
20		Samuel "	10	f				"				
21		Demetrius "	8	f				"				
22	241 242	Isaac Poo	23	m		✓ Farmer	1,300	"				
23		Robert "	27	f				"				
24		Triphena Bray	62	f				"				
25		May Thomas	52	f				"				
26		Susan "	14	f				"				
27		Robert "	12	f				"				
28		Triphena "	10	f				"				
29		Lusan C. Bray	22	f				"				
30	242 243	Leista Taylor	29	m		✓ Laborer		"				
31		Ann "	30	f				"				
32		Cornelia "	3	f				"				
33	243 244	Sam'l Moore	60	m		✓ Farmer	3,000	Pennsylvania				
34		Isaac "	65	f				"				
35		Harriet "	35	f				"				
36		Calhoun "	33	f				Virginia				
37	244 245	Isabella Poo	50	m		✓ Farmer	2,000	"				
38		Lucy "	41	f				"				
39		Isaac "	20	m		✓ Laborer		"				
40		James "	18	m		✓ Laborer		"				
41												
42												



SCHEDULE I.—Free Inhabitants in 69<sup>th</sup> District in the County of Luzerne State 337  
of Nazareth enumerated by me, on the 25<sup>th</sup> day of July 1850. Irwell Bunker Ass't Marshal.

169

1	2	3	DESCRIPTION.			7	8	9	10	11	12	13
			Age.	Sex.	Color, { White, black, or mulatto.							
		The Name of every Person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1850, was in this family.				Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each Male Person over 15 years of age.	Value of Real Estate owned.	PLACE OF BIRTH. Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 yrs of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
1	1											
2	2											
3	3											
4	4											
5	5											
6	6											
7	7											
8	8											
9	9											
10	10											
11	11											
12	12											
13	13											
14	14											
15	15											
16	16											
17	17											
18	18											
19	19											
20	20											
21	21											
22	22											
23	23											
24	24											
25	25											
26	26											
27	27											
28	28											
29	29											
30	30											
31	31											
32	32											
33	33											
34	34											
35	35											
36	36											
37	37											
38	38											
39	39											
40	40											
41	41											
42	42											
43	43											
44	44											
45	45											
46	46											
47	47											
48	48											
49	49											
50	50											
51	51											
52	52											
53	53											
54	54											
55	55											
56	56											
57	57											
58	58											
59	59											
60	60											
61	61											
62	62											
63	63											
64	64											
65	65											
66	66											
67	67											
68	68											
69	69											
70	70											
71	71											
72	72											
73	73											
74	74											
75	75											
76	76											
77	77											
78	78											
79	79											
80	80											
81	81											
82	82											
83	83											
84	84											
85	85											
86	86											
87	87											
88	88											
89	89											
90	90											
91	91											
92	92											
93	93											
94	94											
95	95											
96	96											
97	97											
98	98											
99	99											
100	100											

23/10

17



SCHEDULE I. Free Inhabitants in 68<sup>th</sup> District in the County of Taylor State  
of Virginia enumerated by me, on the 25<sup>th</sup> day of July 1850. John P. Dunder Ass't Marshal.

Dwelling-houses numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The Name of every Person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1850, was in this family.	DESCRIPTION.			Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each Male Person over 15 years of age.	Value of Real Estate owned.	PLACE OF BIRTH. Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 yrs of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
			Age.	Sex.	White, black, or mulatto.							
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13
1		Martha Keene	3	f				Virginia				
2	251 252	William Higdon	32	m		V Farmer		"				
3		Lusana "	37	f				"				
4		George "	7	m				"				
5		Maryann "	5	f				"				
6		Isaac "	3	m				"				
7		Emeline "	1	f				"				
8		Leah "	60	f				"				
9	253 254	Harmon Keene	22	m		V Farmer		"				
10		Albion "	18	f				"				
11	255 256	Joseph Keene	36	m		V Farmer	.500	"				
12		Maryann "	25	f				"				
13		Santhron "	10	m				"				
14		William "	8	m				"				
15		Eliza "	5	m				"				
16		May "	3	f				"				
17		Levinda "	12	f				"				
18		Mariah "	12	f				"				
19	257 258	Sam'l. B. Brown	31	m		V Farmer	500	"				
20		Dorcas "	31	f				"				
21		Loran "	9	m				"				
22		William "	8	m				"				
23		Leah "	6	f				"				
24		May "	5	f				"				
25		Robt "	4	m				"				
26		Lydia "	2	f				"				
27		Joana "	2	f				"				
28	259 260	Robt Brown	54	m		V Farmer	2,800	"				
29		Leah "	52	f				"				
30		Katharine "	23	f				"				
31		Robt "	21	m		V Farmer		"				
32		Leah "	19	f				"				
33		Lans "	16	m		V Farmer		"				
34		Elizabeth "	13	f				"				
35		Gabriel "	11	f				"				
36		Levina "	8	f				"				
37	261 262	David Hylgard	28	m		V Farmer	.500	"				
38		May "	25	f				"				
39		Robt "	3	m				"				
40		Leah "	1	f				"				
41												
42												

SCHEDULE  
of

Dwelling-houses  
numbered in the  
order of visitation

1

2

3

4

5

6

7

8

9

10

11

12

13

14

15

16

17

18

19

20

21

22

23

24

25

26

27

28

29

30

31

32

33

34

35

36

37



SCHEDULE I.—Free Inhabitants in *69<sup>th</sup> District*

in the County of *Taylor*

*339*  
State

of *Virginia* enumerated by me, on the *26<sup>th</sup>* day of *July* 1850. *Irvin Pender*

Ass't Marshal

170

Dwelling-house numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The Name of every Person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1850, was in this family.	DESCRIPTION.			Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each Male Person over 15 years of age.	Value of Real Estate owned.	PLACE OF BIRTH. Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 years of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
			Age.	Sex.	White, black, or mulatto.							
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13
1	257 258	Abraham Rogers	24	m		✓ Farm	150	Virginia				
2		Yusana	25	f				"			1	
3		George	3	m				"				
4		Philip	6	m				"				
5	258 259	John Webb	25	m		✓ Labour		Pennsylvania				
6		Elizabeth	27	f				Virginia				
7		May	12	f				"				
8		Isabel	60	m		✓ Labour		"				
9		Margaret	57	f				"			1	
10		Elizabeth	18	f				"				
11	259 260	Francis Goodwin	20	m		✓ Farm	225	Ohio				
12		Anna	18	f				Virginia				
13		Lucas	6	m				"				
14	260 261	John A. Goodwin	24	m		✓ Farm	900	"				
15		May	29	f				"				
16		Louy	3	f				"				
17		Pendops	2	f				"				
18		John	12	m				"				
19	261 262	Wm D. Henderson	36	m		✓ Farm	600	"				
20		Paul	54	f				"				
21		Isabel	18	f				"				
22		Lally	15	f				"			1	
23	262 263	Edw. P. Henderson	21	m		✓ Farm	600	"				
24		Rebecca	23	f				"				
25		Gypson	2	m				"				
26	263 264	John Musgrave	38	m		✓ Farm	1,100	"				
27		Lans	38	f				"				
28		John	18	m		✓ Labour		"			1	
29		George	16	m		✓ Labour		"			1	
30		Maryann	13	f				"			1	
31		Isabel	8	f				"			1	
32	264 265	Sam'l Henderson	24	m		✓ Farm	1,200	"				
33		Annanda	31	f				"				
34		William	7	m				"				
35		Maryann	5	f				"				
36		Elizabeth	3	f				"				
37		May	1	f				"				
38		Robert	84	m		✓ Farm		Indiana				
39		Thomas	19	m		✓ Labour		Virginia				
40	265 266	Wm G. Henderson	44	m		✓ Farm	1,200	"				



**SCHEDULE I.—Free Inhabitants in** 63rd District **in the County of** Fairfax **State**  
**of Virginia** enumerated by me, on the 26th day of July 1850. J. S. Pendleton Ass't Marshal.

Dwelling-houses numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The Name of every Person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1850, was in this family.	DESCRIPTION.			Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each Male Person over 15 years of age.	Value of Real Estate owned.	PLACE OF BIRTH. Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
			Age.	Sex.	Color, or race.				
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10 11 12 13
1		Margaret Henderson	18	f				Virginia	
2		Robt " "	16	m		✓ Labour		"	1
3		George " "	13	m				"	1
4		May " "	11	f				"	1
5		Lally " "	9	f				"	1
6		Lam " "	6	m				"	1
7	265 266	Thomas Henderson	21	m		✓ Farm		"	
8		Harriet " "	18	f				"	
9	266 267	Michael Davis	21	m		✓ Farm		"	
10		Philo " "	24	f				"	1
11		Charles " "	4	m				"	
12		James " "	3	m				"	
13		Joseph " "	12	m				"	
14	268 269	Union Mathews	30	m		✓ Farm		"	1
15		Leander " "	23	m				"	
16		May " "	3	f				"	
17		Philo " "	1	f				"	
18	269 270	Marshall Murphy	57	m		✓ Farm	1,700	"	
19		May " "	18	f				"	1
20		John " "	19	m		✓ Labour		"	1
21		Lam " "	17	m		✓ " "		"	1
22		Isaac " "	16	m				"	1
23		Marshall " "	9	m				"	1
24		Virginia " "	7	f				"	1
25		Lam " "	3	m				"	1
26	270 271	Joseph Bray	27	m		✓ Farm		"	
27		May " "	23	f				"	
28		Francis " "	1	f				"	
29	271 272	May Boice	34	f			320	Pennsylvania	
30		Isaac " "	45	f				Virginia	
31		May " "	34	f				Pennsylvania	
32		Elizabeth " "	5	f				Virginia	
33	272 273	Isaac Miller	46	m		✓ Farm	1,000	"	
34		Planchet " "	37	f				"	
35		Algenius " "	20	m				"	
36		David " "	19	m				"	
37		Elizabeth " "	16	f				"	
38		Thomas " "	13	f				"	
39		Margaret " "	12	f				"	
40		Hyman " "	9	m				"	
41									
42									

21  
19







SCHEDULE I.—Free Inhabitants in 63rd District in the County of Taylor State  
of Virginia enumerated by me, on the 29th day of July 1850. W. S. Smith Ass't Marshal.

Dwelling-houses numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The Name of every Person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1850, was in this family.	DESCRIPTION.			Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each Male Person over 15 years of age.	Value of Real Estate owned.	PLACE OF BIRTH. Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 years of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
			Age.	Sex.	White, black, or mulatto.							
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13
279	280	Archibald Mathews	37	m		✓ Farm	1,500	Virginia				
		James "	31	m		✓ Labour		"				
		Reynolds "	32	m		✓ None		"				
		May "	82	f				"				
		Lucas "	49	f				"			1	
		Anna "	48	f				"			1	
		Elizabeth "	39	f				"			1	
280	281	Isaac Rogers	53	m		✓ Farm	2,000	"				
		Melinda "	51	f				"				
281	282	Genl. Rogers	24	m		✓ Farm		"				
		Thomas "	21	m		✓ Labour		"				
		Lucas "	17	m				"				
		Christina "	15	f				"				
		Epiphany "	12	f				"				
		Maryann "	10	f				"				
		William "	87	m		✓ None		"				
282	283	William Rogers	30	m		✓ Farm	1,700	"				
		Elizabeth "	57	f				"				
		Christina "	23	f				"				
		Celestial "	16	f				"				
		Thomas "	14	m				"				
		Pamela "	11	f				"				
		William "	6	m				"				
283	284	John Raymond	70	m		✓ Farm	4,000	"				
		Eliza "	25	f				"				
		Olivia "	17	f				"				
		Danl "	12	m				"				
284	285	Ch. Waller	30	m		✓ Farm	2,000	"				
		Bathurst "	28	f				"			1	
		Louis "	8	m				"			1	
		Phel "	6	m				"				
		Lucas "	4	f				"				
		William "	2	m				"				
		James "	12	m				"				
		William "	19	m		✓ Labour		"				
		Chas. Williams	19	m				"				
285	286	Francis Pod	45	m		✓ Farm	900	"				
		Phel "	43	f				"				
		Maryann "	19	f				"				
		Eliza "	17	m		✓ Labour		"				



State

Marshal

deaf and  
d, insane,  
pauper, orSCHEDULE I.—Free Inhabitants in 63<sup>rd</sup> District

in the County of Taylor

State

of Virginia enumerated by me, on the 29<sup>th</sup> day of July 1850. *Amos S. Durdin* Ass't Marshal

172

1	2	3	DESCRIPTION.			7	8	9	10	11	12	13
			Age.	Sex.	White, black, or mulatto.							
		The Name of every Person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1850, was in this family.				Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each Male Person over 15 years of age.	Value of Real Estate owned.	PLACE OF BIRTH. Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 yrs of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
1	1	Alinda Po	14	f				Virginia				
2	2	Harrell "	12	f				"				
3	3	Francis "	10	m				"				
4	4	John "	7	m				"				
5	5	Asah "	4	f				"				
6	6	Garat "	12	f				"				
7	7	Louis Haymes. d	33	m		V Farm	300	"				
8	8	Francis "	31	f				"				
9	9	Gusan "	1	f				"				
10	10	William H. H. "	26	m		V Farm		"				
11	11	Maryann "	27	f				"				
12	12	Albert "	6	m				"				
13	13	John "	4	m				"				
14	14	Marta "	3	f				"				
15	15	John H. H. "	29	m		V Farm	1,200	"				
16	16	Eve "	29	f				"				
17	17	Harrell "	9	f				"				
18	18	Hannah "	6	f				"				
19	19	Blunzy "	4	f				"				
20	20	Emory "	1	m				"				
21	21	Joseph H. H. "	50	m		V Farm		"				
22	22	Elizabeth "	49	f				"				
23	23	Joseph "	21	m		V Labor		"				
24	24	Maryann "	17	m		V Labor		"				
25	25	Garat "	12	f				"				
26	26	Elizabeth "	9	f				"				
27	27	Mary B. H. H. "	48	f				"				
28	28	James W. H. H. "	26	m		V Farm	3,000	"				
29	29	Emily "	23	f				"				
30	30	Ida "	2	m				"				
31	31	James "	12	m				"				
32	32	John "	17	m		V Labor		"				
33	33	Edgy B. H. H. "	37	m		V Miller		"				
34	34	Garat "	35	f				"				
35	35	Maria "	6	f				"				
36	36	Columbia "	4	f				"				
37	37	Marguerite "	3	m				"				
38	38	Alfred H. H. "	33	m		V Farm	1,000	"				
39	39	Hannah "	33	f				"				
40	40	Waggon "	7	f				"		1		



SCHEDULE I.—Free Inhabitants in 63rd District in the County of Fairfax State  
of Virginia enumerated by me, on the 29th day of July 1850. Wm. L. Smith Ass't Marshal.

Dwelling-houses numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The Name of every Person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1850, was in this family.	DESCRIPTION.			Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each Male Person over 15 years of age.	Value of Real Estate owned.	PLACE OF BIRTH. Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 yrs of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
			Age.	Sex.	White, black, or mulatto.							
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13
		George Hinkle	32	m		✓ Laborer		Virginia				
293	294	George Hinkle	26	m		✓ Farmer		"				
		Mary Ann "	57	f				"				
		Abraham "	21	m		✓ Laborer	840	"				
		George Johnson	23	m				"				
294	295	Lefferson Johnson	25	m		✓ Farmer	1,700	"				
		Rebecca "	22	f				"				
295	296	William Johnson	31	m		✓ Farmer	469	"				
		Mary Ann "	16	f				"				
296	297	Mary Brooks	56	f				"				
		Mary "	20	f				"				
		Louella "	1	f				"				
		Lally Gaudin "	2	f				"				
297	298	Henry Gault	27	m		✓ Farmer		"				
		Mary "	23	f				"				
		Elizabeth "	2	f				"				
		Clamton "	12	m				"				
298	299	Daniel McKonis	34	m		✓ Farmer	2,000	"				
		Deborah "	35	f				"				
		Gusar "	9	f				"				
		Virginia "	7	f				"				
		Cyprianus "	5	m				"				
		Columbus "	3	f				"				
		Agnes "	2	f				"				
		David "	77	m				Maryland				
299	300	Francis Brooks	23	m		✓ Farmer	900	Pennsylvania				
		Mattha "	20	f				"				
		Richard "	12	m				"				
300	301	Edw. Henderson	48	m		✓ Farmer	700	Ireland				
		Catharine "	48	f				"				
		William "	17	m				Pennsylvania				
		Dame "	16	m				Virginia				
		Margaret "	14	f				"				
		Edw. "	12	m				"				
		Rett "	10	m				"				
		Washington "	8	m				"				
		Thomas "	6	m				"				
		Hopson "	3	m				"				
301	302	John W. Blair	47	m		✓ Farmer	4,000	"				
		Remembrance	69	m		✓ Wheel maker		"				



SCHEDULE I.—Free Inhabitants in 63rd District in the County of Taylor State 345  
of Virginia enumerated by me, on the 29<sup>th</sup> day of July 1850. Amos B. Smith Ass't Marshal 173

Dwelling-houses numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The Name of every Person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1850, was in this family.	DESCRIPTION.			Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each Male Person over 15 years of age.	Value of Real Estate owned.	PLACE OF BIRTH. Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 yrs of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
			Age.	Sex.	White, black, or mulatto.							
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13
1	1	May Blue	7	f				Virginia				
2	2	Thomas Gauthier	23	m		✓ Labourer		"				
3	3	Catharine "	27	f				"				
4	4	Almon "	1	f				"				
5	5	John Quinn	26	m		✓ Labourer		Ireland				
6	6	Martin Reilly	30	m		✓ "		"				
7	7	Richard Leggett	56	f			2,000	Pennsylvania				
8	8	Lea "	53	f				Virginia				
9	9	Permelia "	50	f				"				
10	10	John McHoson	39	m		Farmer	1,700	"				
11	11	Margaret "	39	f				"				
12	12	Lurina "	16	f				"				
13	13	Jamus "	13	m				"				
14	14	George "	11	m				"				
15	15	Abraham "	7	m				"				
16	16	Emily "	4	f				"				
17	17	Joshua H. Schum	30	m		✓ Blacksmith		"				
18	18	Elizabeth "	21	f				Pennsylvania				
19	19	Margaret "	2	f				Virginia				
20	20	Josiah "	9	f				"				
21	21	Robert H. Schum	30	m		✓ Farmer	3,600	"				
22	22	May "	47	f				"				
23	23	Harmon "	24	m		✓ Labourer		"				
24	24	John "	21	m		✓ "		"				
25	25	Hannah "	19	f				"				
26	26	Andrew "	13	m				"				
27	27	May "	5	f				"				
28	28	William H. Schum	55	m		✓ Farmer		"				
29	29	Sarah "	40	f				"				
30	30	Elizabeth "	38	f				"				
31	31	Mary Jane McFarland	36	f				"				
32	32	Robert "	17	f				"				
33	33	Jacob "	11	m				"				
34	34	Elizabeth "	9	f				"				
35	35	John "	7	m				"				
36	36	Jamus "	3	m				"				
37	37	Abel S. Whitney	40	m		✓ Farmer	1,000	"				
38	38	Ruth "	38	f				"				
39	39	John "	16	m		✓ Labourer		"				
40	40	Mary Jane "	14	f				"				

18 fm  
22



SCHEDULE I.—Free Inhabitants in 630.00 Destines in the County of Taylor State  
of Virginia enumerated by me, on the 30th day of July 1850. Wm. L. Rind Ass't Marshal.

Dwelling-houses numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The Name of every Person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1850, was in this family.	DESCRIPTION.			Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each Male Person over 15 years of age.	Value of Real Estate owned.	PLACE OF BIRTH. Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 yrs of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
			Age.	Sex.	White, black, or mulatto.							
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13
1		Eugene Watson	11	m				Virginia				
2		Sam'l	9	m				"				
3		William	6	m				"				
4		John	4	m				"				
5		Sarah	1	f				"				
6		Elizabeth McCoy	25	f				"				
7	309	Michael Run	30	m		Road maker		Ireland				
8		May	23	f				"				
9	310	James Dougherty	31	m		Labourer		"				
10		May	26	f				"				
11		Peter Moran	23	m		Labourer		Virginia				
12		John Scott	21	m				Ireland				
13		Michael Giblin	20	m				"				
14	311	Michael Pears	24	m				"				
15		Margaret	18	f				"				
16		Michael Tysart	20	m		Labourer		"				
17	312	Patrick Shannon	26	m				"				
18		Olivia	25	f				"				
19		Patrick Gass	20	m		Labourer		"				
20		Owen King	20	m				"				
21		John Gass	22	m				"				
22	313	Patrick Finnell	35	m		Boarding house		"				
23		Margaret	31	f				"				
24		Thos. Bryan	40	m		Labourer		"				
25		Michael Giblin	28	m				"				
26		Thos. Lynch	28	m				"				
27		Peter Henneron	28	m				"				
28		Patrick Lee	30	m				"				
29		John Parker	36	m				"				
30		James Smith	30	m				"				
31		Patrick	28	m				"				
32		Thomas Quinn	25	m				"				
33		Danl. Harvey	26	m				"				
34		Michael Thane	27	m				"				
35		Martha Daily	17	m				"				
36		William Johnson	26	m				"				
37		Martha Donahoe	26	m				"				
38	314	Patrick McDonough	35	m		Boarding house		"				
39		William	28	m		Labourer		"				
40		Patricia	30	m				"				
41												
42												

26 33 m



SCHEDULE I. Free Inhabitants in 6<sup>th</sup> District in the County of Taylor

347  
State

of Virginia enumerated by me, on the 20<sup>th</sup> day of July 1850. J. M. Pindell Ass't Marshal.

1	2	3	DESCRIPTION.			7	8	9	10	11	12	13
			Age.	Sex.	Color, or mulatto.							
		The Name of every Person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1850, was in this family.				Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each Male Person over 15 years of age.	Value of Real Estate owned.	Place of Birth. Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 yrs of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
1		John Mc Donough	18	m		✓ Labour		Ireland				
2		James "	17	m		✓ "		"				
3		Hugh O'Brien	30	m		✓ "		"				
4		James Gaskin	30	m		✓ "		"				
5		Peter O'Connell	34	m		✓ "		"				
6	315 316	Michael Butler	38	m		✓ Boarding house		"				
7		Michael Dillon	30	m		Labour		"				
8		Patrick O'Brien	24	m		✓ "		"				
9		James O'Leary	34	m		✓ "		"				
10		John "	20	m		✓ "		"				
11		Michael Dillon	28	m		✓ "		"				
12		Edw. D. O'Connell	24	m		✓ "		"				
13		Michael O'Leary	34	m		✓ "		"				
14		James O'Leary	28	m		✓ "		"				
15		William Ford	30	m		✓ "		"				
16		John O'Brien	26	m		✓ "		"				
17		William O'Leary	45	m		✓ "		"				
18		James O'Leary	40	m		✓ "		"				
19	316 317	Patrick Padden	42	m		✓ Boarding house		"				
20		Andrew "	29	f				"				
21		Nathan O'Leary	21	m				"				
22	317 318	Thomas O'Leary	40	m		✓ Boarding house		"				
23		May "	23	f				"				
24		May "	5	f				"				
25		(Margaret) "	3	f				"				
26	318 319	Peter O'Leary	40	m		✓ Labour		"				
27		May "	30	f				"				
28		Marcell "	12	f				"				
29		Patrick "	10	m				"				
30		Michael "	5	m				"				
31		Ellen "	1	f				"				
32	319 320	William O'Leary	45	m		✓ Farmer		Virginia				
33		Ann "	42	f				"				
34		James "	22	m		✓ Labour		"				
35		May "	20	f				"				
36		Rachel "	18	f				"				
37		Lisa "	16	f				"				
38		Edw. "	13	m				"				
39		Robt. "	12	m				"				
40		Lydia "	10	f				"				

21 28 Jan 12



SCHEDULE I.—Free Inhabitants in 63<sup>rd</sup> District in the County of Payson State  
of Arizona enumerated by me, on the 30<sup>th</sup> day of July 1850. Int'l. Bunker Ass't Marshal.

Dwellings numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The Name of every Person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1850, was in this family.	DESCRIPTION.			Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each Male Person over 15 years of age.	Value of Real Estate owned.	PLACE OF BIRTH. Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 years of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
			Age.	Sex.	Color, {White, black, or mulatto.							
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13
1		William Goodwin	8	m				Virginia				
2		John	6	m				"				
3		Julius	2	m				"				
4	320 321	Abt. Thoms	26	m		✓ Farmer	1.700	"				
5		May	31	f				"				
6		Robert	4	f				"				
7		Gerina	2	f				"				
8		Locta	12	m				"				
9	321 322	James Barrett	41	m		✓ Farmer	800	"				
10		May	41	f				"				
11		Emel	18	m		✓ Farmer		"				
12		Isaac	15	m		✓ Laborer		"				
13		John	13	m				"				
14		Robt.	10	m				"				
15		Neomi	8	f				"				
16		Barbara	6	f				"				
17		Sam'l	4	m				"				
18	322 323	James Demap	28	m		✓ Farmer	900	"				
19		May	30	f				"				
20		Nancy	12	f				"				
21		Sam'l	11	m				"				
22		Aptin	4	m				"				
23		Margaret	1	f				"				
24		John Casaday	16	m				"				
25		Thos. A. Hoff	22	m				"				
26	323 324	William Walthen	29	m		✓ Farmer	.600	"				
27		Mahda	23	f				"				
28		Robert	6	f				"				
29		Margan	4	f				"				
30		Simon	2	m				"				
31		Lusana Gandy	60	f				"				
32	324 325	Francis Walthen	57	m		✓ Farmer	1.400	Maryland				
33		Elizabeth	41	f				"				
34		Bathaine	20	f				"				
35		Matilda	19	f				"				
36		Francis	17	m		✓ Laborer		"				
37		Nancy	13	f				Virginia				
38		Guenevia	11	f				"				
39		May	9	f				"				
40		John	7	m				"				
41												
42												



SCHEDULE I.—Free Inhabitants in 63rd District in the County of Taylor 349 State  
of Virginia enumerated by me, on the 30th day of July 1850. Indt Rendell Ass't Marshal 175

Dwellings numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The Name of every Person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1850, was in this family.	DESCRIPTION.			Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each Male Person over 15 years of age.	Value of Real Estate owned.	PLACE OF BIRTH. Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 yrs of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
			Age.	Sex.	White, black, or mulatto.							
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13
1	1	Chanty Wether	5	f				Virginia		1		1
2	2	Sarah "	2	f				"				2
3	3	Washman "	2	m				"				3
4	4	Sylvanus "	4	m				"				4
5	5	325 326 Ephraim Adams	58	m		Farmer		"				5
6	6	Louisa "	57	f				Pennsylvania		1		6
7	7	Samuel "	18	m		Labourer		Virginia				7
8	8	Elias "	15	m		Labourer		"				8
9	9	326 327 Isaac Mangum	80	m		Farmer		"				9
10	10	Elizabeth "	26	f				"				10
11	11	James "	31	m		Labourer		"				11
12	12	Lucy "	30	f				"				12
13	13	John "	9	m				"		1		13
14	14	Elizabeth "	7	f				"		1		14
15	15	Malice "	5	f				"				15
16	16	Louisa "	3	f				"				16
17	17	Betsy "	12	m				"				17
18	18	George Portland	24	m				"				18
19	19	327 328 Elizabeth Shaw	46	f			700	"				19
20	20	May "	16	f				"		1		20
21	21	Emily "	13	f				"		1		21
22	22	Elizabeth "	11	f				"		1		22
23	23	John "	9	m				"				23
24	24	325 329 Peter Fossitt	26	m		Carpenter		"				24
25	25	Rebecca "	22	f				"				25
26	26	John "	2	m				"				26
27	27	326 330 Wm. Hardsod	28	m		Farmer		"				27
28	28	Amey "	28	f				"				28
29	29	George "	3	m				"				29
30	30	Sam'l "	3	m				"				30
31	31	Geoly "	1	f				"				31
32	32	327 331 George Bellen	57	m		Farmer	1.600	"				32
33	33	Mary "	56	f				Pennsylvania		1		33
34	34	Amey "	5	f				Virginia				34
35	35	328 332 William Thomas	62	m		Farmer	1.500	Delaware				35
36	36	Sarah "	58	f				New Jersey				36
37	37	Sam'l "	19	m		Labourer		Virginia				37
38	38	Willy "	13	m				"				38
39	39	329 333 Thos. Edwards	45	m		Farmer		"				39
40	40	May "	40	f				"		1		40
41	41											41



SCHEDULE I.—Free Inhabitants in *63rd District* in the County of *Taylor* State  
of *Oregon* enumerated by me, on the *30th* day of *July* 1850. *J. H. Dunde* Ass't Marshal.

Dwelling-houses numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The Name of every Person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1850, was in this family.	DESCRIPTION.			Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each Male Person over 15 years of age.	Value of Real Estate owned.	PLACE OF BIRTH. Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 yrs of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
			Age.	Sex.	Color, White, black or mulatto.							
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13
1		Elizabeth Edwards	19	f				Virginia				
2		Rebecca "	17	f				"				
3		Isaac "	16	m		✓ Farmer		"				
4		Nancy "	14	f				"				
5		Abraham "	13	m				"				
6		John "	10	m				"				
7		Margaret "	7	f				"				
8		Maham "	5	f				"				
9		James "	2	m				"				
10		May Leshen	81	f				"				
11	331 334	James M. Cartney	54	m		✓ Farmer	1,000	"				
12		Charlotte "	50	f				"				
13		Isaac "	22	m		✓ Farmer		"				
14		May "	21	f				"				
15		Margaret "	18	f				"				
16		George "	16	m				"				
17	331 335	Adam M. Cartney	41	m		✓ Farmer	1,250	"				
18		Joseph "	37	f				"				
19	332 336	Michael Wood	58	m		✓ Farmer	1,500	"				
20		Margaret "	45	f				"				
21		Lucas "	19	f				"				
22		Rebecca "	17	f				"				
23		Isaac "	16	m				"				
24		Margaret "	15	f				"				
25	333 337	John J. Smith	41	m		✓ Farmer	1,500	"				
26		Matilda "	38	f				"				
27		Francis "	18	f				"				
28		Emily "	17	f				"				
29		Simon "	15	m		✓ Farmer		"				
30		May "	14	f				"				
31		Michael "	12	f				"				
32		John "	10	m				"				
33		Matilda "	6	f				"				
34		Virginia "	4	f				"				
35		Julia "	2	f				"				
36	334 338	Wiley Thomas	24	m		✓ Farmer	1,300	"				
37		Nancy "	22	f				"				
38		Samford "	2	m				"				
39	335 339	James Parsons	35	m	m	✓ Farmer	700	"				
40		May "	34	f	m			"				
41												
42												



SCHEDULE I.—Free Inhabitants in 65<sup>th</sup> District in the County of Taylor 35 State  
of Virginia enumerated by me, on the 2<sup>nd</sup> day of Aug 1850. J. H. B. Burt Ass't Marshal.

176

Dwellings numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The Name of every Person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1850, was in this family.	DESCRIPTION.			Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each Male Person over 15 years of age.	Value of Real Estate owned.	PLACE OF BIRTH. Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 yrs of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
			Age.	Sex.	White, black, or mulatto.							
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13
1		George Parsons	14	m	m			Virginia				
2		Fanny "	13	f	m			"				
3		John "	11	m	m			"				
4		Isaac "	10	m	m			"				
5		Christian "	7	m	m			"				
6		Mary "	5	f	m			"				
7		James "	4	m	m			"				
8		Ellis "	1	m	m			"				
9	336 340	Thos. Parsons	24	m	m	✓ Farmer		"	1	1		
10		Elizabeth "	17	f	m			"	1			
11	336 340	James Thomas	38	m	m	✓ Farmer	1,600	"				
12		Hannah "	34	f	m			"				
13		Wm "	10	m	m			"				
14		Leah "	3	f	m			"				
15	337 341	Benjamin Bradley	45	m	m	✓ Farmer	1,800	"				
16		Julia "	43	f	m			"				
17		Mary Jane Simpson	17	f	m			"	1			
18		Chas. W. Cooper	13	m	m			"	1			
19		Mary "	12	f	m			"				
20		Mary Freely	12	f	m			"				
21	338 342	William Bradley	64	f	m		2,600	"				
22		Elizabeth Leach	87	f	m			"				
23		Leah Bradley	41	f	m			"				
24		David "	24	m	m	✓ Laborer		"	1			
25		Asa "	22	m	m	"		"	1			
26		Elizabeth "	12	f	m			"				
27		John "	9	m	m			"				
28		Peter Cooper	15	f	m			"				
29	339 343	Thomas Brown	74	m	m	✓ Farmer	1,500	"				
30		Lusan "	66	f	m			"				
31		George "	31	m	m			"				
32	340 344	Isaac Rector	79	m	m	✓ Farmer		"				
33		Leah "	36	f	m			"				
34		Maria "	19	f	m			"				
35		Mary "	15	f	m			"	1			
36	341 345	Willis Rector	56	m	m	✓ Farmer	1,500	"				
37		Francis "	35	f	m			"				
38		Sarah "	17	f	m			"				
39		Eliza "	12	f	m			"				
40		Mary Sewall	8	f	m			"				

11 m  
18 f  
7 m



SCHEDULE I. Free Inhabitants in 65th District in the County of Taylor State of Virginia enumerated by me, on the 2nd day of Aug 1850. J. M. P. Ass't Marshal.

Dwelling-houses numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The Name of every Person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1850, was in this family.	DESCRIPTION.			Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each Male Person over 15 years of age.	Value of Real Estate owned.	PLACE OF BIRTH. Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 yrs of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
			Age.	Sex.	White, black, or mulatto.							
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13
1		Martin Beckel	40	f				Virginia				
2		Margaret Beckel	7	f				"				
3		Alvin	6	m				"				
4		Sam'l. Ayres	11	m	B			"				
5		May Proctor	25	f	m			"				
6		John	5	f	m			"				
7		Gally	2	f	m			"				
8	342 346	Christian Wallus	27	m		Farmer		"				
9		Isabel	25	f				"				
10		Linda	7	f				"				
11		Appolina	5	f				"				
12		John	3	m				"				
13		Maggie	2	f				"				
14	343 347	Isabel M. Baker	23	m		Labourer		"				
15		Isabel	23	f				"				
16	344 348	Andrew Meyer	27	m		Farmer		"				
17		Mannah	25	f				"				
18		Isabel	5	f				"				
19		Caroline	3	f				"				
20	345 349	Abraham Smith	30	m		Farmer	1500	"				
21		Alvin	20	f				"				
22		James	3	m				"				
23		Catharine	2	f				"				
24	346 350	Wm. H. Mathew	30	m		Farmer		"				
25		Nancy	27	f				"				
26		Linda	7	m				"				
27		May	5	f				"				
28		Martin	3	f				"				
29		Eli	1	m				"				
30	347 351	William Ludwick	56	m		Farmer	3,500	"				
31		Margaret	52	f				"				
32		Nancy	24	f				"				
33		Elizabeth	32	f				"				
34		Amelia	20	m		Labourer		"				
35		Weldon	18	m		Labourer		"				
36		Oliver	16	f				"				
37		Nathan	14	m				"				
38		Isabel	12	f				"				
39		Charles	9	f				"				
40		Isabel	7	m				"				
41												

16 m  
20 f  
1 m



SCHEDULE I.—Free Inhabitants in 63rd District in the County of Taylor State 853  
of Virginia enumerated by me, on the 20th day of Aug 1850. W. S. Chittell Ass't Marshal 177

1	2	3	DESCRIPTION.			7	8	9	10	11	12	13
			Age.	Sex.	White, black, or mulatto.							
		The Name of every Person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1850, was in this family.				Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each Male Person over 15 years of age.	Value of Real Estate owned.	PLACE OF BIRTH. Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 yrs of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
1	348 352	Nathan Jones	33 m			✓ Farmer	1,800	Virginia				
2		Mary "	28 f					"				
3		Margaret "	1 f					"				
4	349 353	Joseph Ludwig	26 m			✓ Farmer		"				
5		Mary "	35 f					"				
6		Jane "	4 m					"				
7		Isaac "	2 m					"				
8	350 354	William McDonald	30 m			✓ Farmer	2,000	"			/	
9		Nancy "	35 f					"			/	
10		Jane "	33 f					"			/	
11		Isaac "	22 m					"			/	
12	351 355	Hugh Evans	37 m			✓ Farmer	3,000	"				
13		Isaac "	28 f					"				
14		Jane "	12 m					"			/	
15		Hugh "	10 m					"			/	
16		Amos "	8 m					"			/	
17		Elizabeth "	3 f					"				
18		Margaret "	2 f					"				
19		John Thomas	81 m			✓ Slave		"				
20	352 356	Andrew Knotts	31 m			✓ Farmer	2,300	"				
21		Nancy "	32 f					"				
22		Susanah "	10 f					"			/	
23		Isaac "	8 m					"			/	
24		Jane "	1 m					"				
25		Thos. Duck	15 m			✓ Laborer		"				
26		Joseph Edwards	16 m			✓ "		"				
27	353 357	Reuben Phelps	37 m			✓ Blacksmith		Maryland				
28		Susanah "	35 f					Virginia				
29		George "	9 m					"				
30	354 358	James G. Poole	35 m			✓ Farmer	500	"				
31		Philo "	37 f					"				
32		William "	14 m					"			/	
33	355 359	Larah Poole	12 f					"				
34		Nathan "	16 m					"				
35		Edgar "	8 m					"				
36		Isaac "	3 f					"				
37		Louisa "	1 f					"				
38		Henry Bulch	20 m			✓ Laborer		"				
39	356 360	Thos. A. Kirk	30 m			✓ "		"				
40		Isaac "	12 m					"				

35  
15



SCHEDULE I. Free Inhabitants in 63rd District in the County of Taylor State  
of Oregon enumerated by me, on the 2nd day of Aug 1850. Will R. Smith Ass't Marshal.

Dwelling-houses numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The Name of every Person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1850, was in this family.	DESCRIPTION.			Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each Male Person over 15 years of age.	Value of Real Estate owned.	PLACE OF BIRTH. Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 years of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
			Age.	Sex.	Color, White, black, or mulatto.							
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13
								Virginia				
1		Mimi White	10	m								
2		Alfred "	8	m								
3		Quemad "	5	f								
4		Phibs "	39	f								
5	357 361	Isaac G. McDaniel	37	m		✓ Farmer	300					
6		Nancy "	20	f								
7		Anson "	9	m								
8		Emeline "	8	f								
9		Lentha "	5	f								
10	358 362	Nancy McDaniel	55	f			1,000					
11		Anson "	10	m								
12	359 363	Isaac McDaniel	49	m		✓ Farmer	2,000					
13		Larah "	31	f								
14		John "	14	m								
15		Larah "	12	f								
16		Lucy "	7	f								
17		Baroline "	12	f								
18	360 364	May Hall	49	f			7,000					
19		Elizabeth "	16	f								
20		William "	15	m		✓ Laborer						
21		Willie "	13	m								
22		Nathan "	10	m								
23		May "	7	f								
24		Larah "	5	f								
25	365	Isaac Miller	27	m		✓ Farmer						
26		Lary "	26	f								
27		May "	12	f								
28	361 366	Michael Eldred	31	m		✓ Carpenter		Maryland				
29		May "	23	f				Virginia				
30		Larah "	5	f								
31		Gray D "	2	m								
32	362 367	William A Means	34	m		✓ Farmer						
33		Esther "	22	f								
34		Katharine "	9	f								
35		Lusa "	7	f								
36		Lorus "	5	m								
37		Isaac "	4	m								
38		Virginia "	4	f								
39		Abt. Lord	18	m		✓ Laborer						
40	363 368	Isaac Robin	43	m		✓ Farmer	1,600					
41												
42												



SCHEDULE I.—Free Inhabitants in 63rd District in the County of Taylor State  
of Virginia enumerated by me, on the 5th day of Aug 1850. Asst Marshal

178

Dwelling-houses numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The Name of every Person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1850, was in this family.	DESCRIPTION.			Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each Male Person over 15 years of age.	Value of Real Estate owned.	PLACE OF BIRTH. Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 yrs of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
			Age.	Sex.	White, black, or mulatto.							
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13
1	1	Sarah Rossin	31	f				Virginia				
2	2	John	11	m				"				
3	3	Thomas	9	m				"				
4	4	Lacy	7	f				"				
5	5	May	6	f				"				
6	364 369	Isaac Hull	72	m		V Farm	1.100	Maryland				
7	7	Hannah	57	f				"				
8	8	Abraham	26	m		V Laborer		Virginia				
9	9	John	21	m				"				
10	10	May	15	f				"				
11	365 370	Clarence Thomas	21	m		V Farm	800	"				
12	12	Lewis	19	f				"				
13	13	Docta	10	m				"				
14	14	Nancy	58	f				"				
15	366 371	Sam'l B. Hull	24	m		V Farm	50	"				
16	16	Olivia	20	f				"				
17	17	Oline	3	f				"				
18	367 372	John Leullen	44	m		V Farm	2.200	"				
19	19	Sarah	41	f				"				
20	20	Elizabeth	16	f				"				
21	21	Louis	13	m				"				
22	22	Mamah	10	f				"				
23	23	Pepinus	9	m				"				
24	24	John	6	m				"				
25	25	James	1	m				"				
26	368 373	Henoch Blake	26	m		V Laborer		"				
27	27	Elizabeth	21	f				"				
28	28	George I Hull	31	m		V Farm	.800	"				
29	369 374	John Rossier	43	m		V Farm	600	"				
30	30	Arusaw	30	f				"				
31	31	Calgar	12	m				"				
32	32	Lurak	10	f				"				
33	33	Lemuel	8	m				"				
34	34	Rosanna	6	f				"				
35	35	Caroline	3	f				"				
36	36	John	1	m				"				
37	370 375	Matthew Legaden	34	m		V Farm	1.100	"				
38	38	Matilda	28	f				"				
39	39	Phideah	6	m				"				
40	40	Christina	5	f				"				

21 m  
19 f



SCHEDULE I.—Free Inhabitants in 63rd District in the County of Taylor State  
of Virginia enumerated by me, on the 5th day of Aug 1850. J. S. B. B. B. Ass't Marshal.

Dwelling-houses numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The Name of every Person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1850, was in this family.	DESCRIPTION.			Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each Male Person over 15 years of age.	Value of Real Estate owned.	PLACE OF BIRTH. Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 yrs of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
			Age.	Sex.	White, black, or mulatto.							
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13
1		William Legado	3	m				Virginia				
2	371 376	Sam'l Woodyard	42	m		✓ Farmer	4,800	"				
3		Eliza	44	f				"				
4		Evalene	9	f				"				
5		May	7	f				"				
6		John	5	m				"				
7		Dana Simon	24	m		✓ Labourer		"				
8		Harde	17	m		✓ "		"				
9		Joseph	14	m				"				
10		Rudolf Amstutz	14	f	B			"				
11		Matilda	7	f	B			"				
12		George Simon	6	m				"				
13	372 377	Alex. Grider	26	m		✓ Labourer		"				
14		Sarah	26	f				"				
15		Sarah	5	f				"				
16		Lucretia	4	f				"				
17		Catharine	3	f				"				
18		Nathan	1	m				"				
19	373 378	Moses Legado	56	m		✓ Farmer	2,500	Pennsylvania				
20		Christina	59	f				Maryland				
21		Manah	28	f				Virginia				
22		Arak	24	f				"				
23		Edmund	20	m		✓ Labourer		"				
24		Thomas	6	m				"				
25		Thomas D. Woodyard	54	m		✓ Labourer		"				
26	374 379	Lanty Grider	50	m		✓ Farmer	4,000	"				
27		Ruth	44	f				"				
28		Emily	18	f				"				
29		Henry	13	m				"				
30		John	11	m				"				
31		Ruth	9	f				"				
32		Catharine	7	f				"				
33		Harriet	5	f				"				
34		Peris	1	f				"				
35	375 380	William J. Means	28	m		✓ Farmer		"				
36		Elizabeth	29	f				"				
37		Sarah	8	f				"				
38		Eliza	6	f				"				
39		Epulena	2	f				"				
40	376 381	William L. Demop	36	m		✓ Farmer	500	"				
41												
42												

Dwelling-houses

1 1  
2 2  
3 3  
4 4  
5 5  
6 6  
7 7  
8 8  
9 9  
10 10  
11 11  
12 12  
13 13  
14 14  
15 15  
16 16  
17 17  
18 18  
19 19  
20 20  
21 21  
22 22  
23 23  
24 24  
25 25  
26 26  
27 27  
28 28  
29 29  
30 30  
31 31  
32 32  
33 33  
34 34  
35 35  
36 36  
37 37  
38 38  
39 39  
40 40  
41 41  
42 42

17  
20



SCHEDULE I.—Free Inhabitants in 65<sup>th</sup> District in the County of Tazewell State of Virginia enumerated by me, on the 5<sup>th</sup> day of Aug 1850. Wm L. Biddle Ass't Marshal 179

Dwelling-houses numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The Name of every Person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1850, was in this family.	DESCRIPTION.			Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each Male Person over 15 years of age.	Value of Real Estate owned.	PLACE OF BIRTH. Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 yrs of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
			Age.	Sex.	Color, White, black, or unaluted.							
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13
1		Ruth Long	36	f				Virginia				
2		Ira	15	m								
3		Manah	13	f								
4		Charles	10	m								
5		Isabel	8	m								
6		Francis	5	f								
7		Barbara	2	m								
8	377 382	Sam'l Jones	40	m		Farm	1.800					
9		Francis	32	f								
10		Mary Jane	13	f								
11		Uriah	11	m								
12		Sarah	10	f								
13		Nathan	7	m								
14		Rebecca	5	f								
15		Rachael	2	f								
16	378 383	Sam'l Medsco	38	m		Farm	800					
17		Deborah	38	f								
18		Elvira	15	f								
19		Rachael	14	f								
20		Lydia	11	f								
21		Miles	9	m								
22		Allen	8	m								
23		Lusar	6	f								
24		Lamus	4	m								
25		Veronica	5	f								
26	379 384	John Williams	45	m		Farm	400					
27		Margaret	43	f								
28		Ira	17	m								
29		Hellen	15	m								
30		Abraham	13	m								
31		Isa	10	m								
32		William	8	m								
33		Nancy	6	f								
34		George	4	m								
35		Benjamin	3	m								
36	380 385	David Goin	78	m		Hand						
37		Catharine	78	f								
38	381 386	Jonas P. Long	38	m		Shoemaker	300					
39		Mary Jane	30	f								
40		William	10	m								



SCHEDULE I. Free Inhabitants in 63rd District in the County of Taylor State  
of Nebraska enumerated by me, on the 6th day of July 1850. Isabel R. Riddett Ass't Marshal.

Dwelling-houses numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The Name of every Person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1850, was in this family.	DESCRIPTION.			Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each Male Person over 15 years of age.	Value of Real Estate owned.	PLACE OF BIRTH. Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 yrs of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
			Age.	Sex.	White, black, or mulatto.							
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13
								<u>Virginia</u>				
1		<u>Samuel Deming</u>	<u>14 m</u>					"				
2		<u>Louisa</u>	<u>12 f</u>					"				
3		<u>Lewis</u>	<u>10 m</u>					"				
4		<u>Abba</u>	<u>8 f</u>					"				
5		<u>Mary</u>	<u>6 f</u>					"				
6		<u>James</u>	<u>3 m</u>					"				
7	<u>387 387</u>	<u>John Miller</u>	<u>64 m</u>			<u>Farm</u>	<u>4,000</u>	"				
8		<u>Epelona</u>	<u>63 f</u>					"				
9		<u>Martin</u>	<u>24 m</u>			<u>Labourer</u>		"				
10		<u>Henry</u>	<u>22 m</u>			<u>Carpenter</u>		"				
11		<u>Thomas</u>	<u>32 m</u>			"		"				
12		<u>Warrant Holder</u>	<u>20 f</u>					"				
13	<u>388 388</u>	<u>David Green</u>	<u>36 m</u>			<u>Farm</u>		"				
14		<u>Gyda</u>	<u>31 f</u>					"				
15		<u>Paul</u>	<u>15 m</u>					"				
16		<u>Fanny</u>	<u>13 f</u>					"				
17		<u>Margaret</u>	<u>8 f</u>					"				
18		<u>Abraham</u>	<u>7 m</u>					"				
19		<u>Catharine</u>	<u>4 f</u>					"				
20		<u>Geary</u>	<u>3 m</u>					"				
21		<u>Sarah</u>	<u>1 f</u>					"				
22	<u>389 389</u>	<u>James Conn</u>	<u>34 m</u>			<u>Farm</u>	<u>1,000</u>	<u>Pennsylvania</u>				
23		<u>Annanda</u>	<u>31 f</u>					<u>Virginia</u>				
24		<u>Sarah</u>	<u>3 f</u>					"				
25		<u>John W Tucker</u>	<u>30 m</u>			<u>Gadler</u>		"				
26	<u>390 390</u>	<u>Mary Ann</u>	<u>31 f</u>					"				
27		<u>Sarah</u>	<u>9 f</u>					"				
28		<u>Lucinda</u>	<u>4 f</u>					"				
29	<u>391 391</u>	<u>Eugeneus Stum</u>	<u>25 m</u>			<u>Labourer</u>		<u>Pennsylvania</u>				
30		<u>Colman</u>	<u>25 f</u>					<u>Virginia</u>				
31	<u>392 392</u>	<u>Thos W Brooks</u>	<u>25 m</u>			<u>Merchant</u>	<u>4,500</u>	"				
32		<u>Sarah</u>	<u>25 f</u>					"				
33		<u>Thomas</u>	<u>13 m</u>					"				
34		<u>Annalia</u>	<u>17 f</u>					"				
35		<u>Richard</u>	<u>9 m</u>					"				
36		<u>John</u>	<u>4 m</u>					"				
37		<u>William House</u>	<u>17 m</u>			<u>Labourer</u>		"				
38	<u>393 393</u>	<u>Sarah Jones</u>	<u>75 f</u>					"				
39		<u>Delight</u>	<u>25 f</u>					"				
40	<u>394 394</u>	<u>Christian Higgins</u>	<u>21 m</u>			<u>Gadler</u>		"				
41												
42												



SCHEDULE I.—Free Inhabitants in 63rd District in the County of Tazewell State  
of Virginia enumerated by me, on the 6th day of Aug 1850. Int. L. Russell Ass't Marshal.

180

Dwellings—houses numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The Name of every Person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1850, was in this family.	DESCRIPTION.			Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each Male Person over 15 years of age.	Value of Real Estate owned.	PLACE OF BIRTH. Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 yrs of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
			Age.	Sex.	White, black, or mulatto.							
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13
1		Amanda Higgins	37	f				Virginia				
2	390 394	Moses Kingbird	31	m		✓ Farmer	1,000	"	✓			
3		Nancy "	20	f				"	✓			
4	391 395	David Kingbird	33	m		✓ Farmer		"				
5		Nancy "	27	f				"				
6		Moses "	7	m				"		✓		
7	392 396	Isaac Means	50	m		✓ Farmer	6,000	"				
8		Isaac "	51	f				"				
9		Katharine "	17	m				"		✓		
10		Isaac "	13	m				"		✓		
11		Rebecca "	28	f				"		✓		
12		Abigail Thomas	25	f				"				
13	393 397	Patrick Fitzgerald	25	m		✓ Labourer		Ireland				
14		Maryann "	30	f				"				
15		Manah "	8	f				"				
16		James "	7	m				"				
17		Jenny "	6	f				"				
18		William "	3 1/2	m				"				
19	394 398	Patrick Reilly	35	m		✓ Labourer		"				
20		May "	30	f				"				
21		Isaac "	3	f				"				
22		Patrick "	2 1/2	m				"				
23		Isaac "	3 1/2	f				"				
24	395 399	Mary Galahen	30	f				"				
25		Andrew "	8	f				"				
26		Maryann "	6	f				"				
27		Fally "	5	f				"				
28		William "	3	m				"				
29		John "	1	m				"				
30	396 400	James Reynolds	45	m		✓ Road Contractor		"				
31		Manah "	33	f				"				
32		May "	13	f				Maryland				
33		Isaac "	12	f				"				
34		Ellen "	6	f				"				
35		Thomas "	28	m		✓ Road Contractor		Ireland				
36		Patrick Lee	45	m		✓ Labourer		"				
37		David Harvey	25	m		✓ "		"				
38		Martin Hephland	25	m		✓ "		"				
39		John Comer	38	m		✓ "		"				
40		John Kearney	23	m		✓ "		"				

20 m  
20 f



SCHEDULE I.—Free Inhabitants in 65<sup>th</sup> District in the County of Taylor State  
of Virginia enumerated by me, on the 6<sup>th</sup> day of Aug 1850. Edw. D. Dwyer Ass't Marshal.

Dwelling-houses numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The Name of every Person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1850, was in this family.	DESCRIPTION.			Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each Male Person over 15 years of age.	Value of Real Estate owned.	PLACE OF BIRTH. Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 yrs of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
			Age.	Sex.	White, black, or mulatto.							
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13
1		Martin Green	22	m		Labourer		Ireland				
2		Patrick "	21	m		"		"				
3		James "	16	m		"		"				
4		John McDaniel	26	m		"		"				
5		James "	20	m		"		"				
6		Patrick Fenimore	24	m		"		"				
7		John "	17	m		"		"				
8		James M. Shirley	18	m		"		"				
9		Michael Duke	11	m				"				
10	397 401	Patrick Duke	45	m		Labourer		"				
11		Margaret "	40	f		"		"				
12		Isaac "	22	m		Labourer		"				
13		Elizabeth "	10	f				"				
14	398 402	James Dougherty	35	m		Labourer		"				
15		May "	26	f				"				
16		Peter Morris	26	m		Labourer		"				
17		John Scott	25	m		"		"				
18		Michael Gublin	23	m		"		"				
19	399 403	James Quinn	20	m		"		"				
20		John "	20	m		"		"				
21		Mary "	26	f				"				
22		Lally "	17	f				"				
23	400 404	Patrick Condy	40	m		Labourer		"				
24		Betham "	35	f				"				
25		Thomas "	26	m		Labourer		"				
26		John "	22	m		"		"				
27	401 405	John Sugate	41	m		Farmer	1,000	Virginia				
28		Sarah "	41	f				"				
29		Aaron "	21	m		Labourer	400	"				
30		Elizabeth "	15	f				"				
31		John "	14	m				"				
32		George "	12	m				"				
33		Moses "	10	m				"				
34		William "	7	m				"				
35		Nancy "	2	f				"				
36	402 406	Nancy McComid	17	f			500	"				
37		Charles "	6	f				"				
38	403 407	Corneilus Diamond	37	m		Labourer		"				
39		Mary "	34	f				"				
40		James "	10	m				"				
41												
42												

28  
12



SCHEDULE I.—Free Inhabitants in 63rd District in the County of Taylor State  
of Virginia enumerated by me, on the 6th day of Aug 1850. Indy Dunder Ass't Marshal 181

Dwelling-houses numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The Name of every Person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1850, was in this family.	DESCRIPTION.			Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each Male Person over 15 years of age.	Value of Real Estate owned.	PLACE OF BIRTH. Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 yrs of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
			Age.	Sex.	White, black, or mulatto.							
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13
1		Nancy Drummond	9	f				Virginia				
2		Washington "	6	m				"				
3		Elizabeth "	3	f				"				
4		Henry "	1	m				"				
5	404 408	Alex. Davison	61	m		✓ Farmer	2500	"				
6		Loretta "	59	f				"				
7		George "	25	m		✓ Carpenter		"				
8		Alex. "	24	m				"		1		
9		Mary "	22	f				"		1		
10		Joshua "	21	m		✓ Laborer		"		1		
11		Edmund "	19	m				"				
12		Jully "	16	f				"				
13		Lucy "	14	f				"				
14		Stephen "	13	m				"				
15	405 409	Jamus Tull	70	m		✓ Farmer		"				
16		Lucinda "	53	f				"				
17		James "	35	f				"				
18		Elizabeth "	16	f				"				
19		Matilda "	14	f				"				
20		Mariah "	9	f				"				
21		Julius Waller	21	m		✓ Laborer		"				
22	406 410	Ben Newton	23	m		✓ Farmer		"				
23		Lucas "	22	f				"				
24		Melissa "	1	f				"				
25	407 411	Jamus Gallagher	46	m		Chain maker		"				
26		Emily "	46	f				"				
27		Eli "	20	m		✓ Laborer		"				
28		Harriet "	18	f				"				
29		Thomas "	16	m		✓ Laborer		"				
30		Barclay "	14	f				"				
31		Mary "	12	f				"				
32		Nancy "	10	f				"				
33		Elizabeth "	8	f				"				
34	408 413	Francis Capland	39	m		✓ Farmer	1500	"				
35		Nancy "	37	f				"				
36		Asa "	12	m				"		1		
37		Sam'l "	10	m				"		1		
38		Virginia "	8	f				"		1		
39		David "	6	m				"				
40		Actia "	3	f				"				

18, 20  
22



SCHEDULE I.—Free Inhabitants in 63rd District in the County of Fayet State  
of Virginia enumerated by me, on the 7th day of Aug 1850. S. M. Smith Ass't Marshal.

Dwellings—houses numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The Name of every Person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1850, was in this family.	DESCRIPTION.			Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each Male Person over 15 years of age.	Value of Real Estate owned.	PLACE OF BIRTH. Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 yrs of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
			Age.	Sex.	White, black, or mulatto.							
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13
1	409 413	Sam'l West	34	m		✓ Farm	350	Virginia				
2		Nancy	28	f				"				
3		Thomas	11	m				"				
4		Larch	7	f				"				
5	410 414	William Dillon	43	m		✓ Farm	550	"				
6		Edith	38	f				"				
7		Leana	18	m		✓ Labour		"				
8		Reuben	15	m		✓		"				
9		Isaac	11	m				"				
10		John	8	m				"				
11		Confess	5	m				"				
12		Wiggins	1	f				"				
13	411 415	Abraham Johnson	63	m		✓ Farm	4,000	"				
14		Maryann	53	f				"				
15		Larch	30	f				"				
16		Nancy	24	f				"				
17		Leopold	17	f				"				
18		William	14	m				"				
19	412 416	James Keene	26	m		✓ Farm	1,650	"				
20		Nancy	25	f				"				
21		Marietta	13	f				"				
22		Maryann	11	f				"				
23		George	10	m				"				
24		John	4	m				"				
25		Reuben	3	f				"				
26		Elizabeth	1/2	f				"				
27	413 417	Henson Goodwin	24	m		✓ Farm	500	"				
28		Nancy	23	f				"				
29		Sarah	6	f				"				
30		Thomas	3	m				"				
31	414 418	Henry Martin	26	m		✓ Farm	2,700	"				
32		Reuben	23	f				"				
33		Henrietta	6	f				"				
34		Nancy	3	f				"				
35		Eli	77	m		✓ (None)		"				
36		May	86	f				"				
37		Leopold Rutherford	19	m		✓ Labourer		"				
38		Macina Kelly	16	f				"				
39	415 419	Jedediah Woods	77	m		✓ Farm	3,000	New York				
40		Larch	70	f				Virginia				
41												
42												



SCHEDULE I.—Free Inhabitants in 65<sup>th</sup> District in the County of Fayette State  
of W. Va. enumerated by me, on the 7<sup>th</sup> day of Aug 1850. Wm. B. Under Ass't Marshal.

182

Dwelling-houses numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The Name of every Person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1850, was in this family.	DESCRIPTION.			Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each Male Person over 15 years of age.	Value of Real Estate owned.	PLACE OF BIRTH. Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 yrs of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
			Age.	Sex.	White, black, or mulatto.							
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13
1	416 420	John Rogest	40	m		✓ Farmer		Virginia				
2		Elizabeth "	31	f				"				
3		Isaac "	13	m				"				
4	417 421	Stephen McDaniel	60	m	B	✓ Laborer		"				
5		Elizabeth "	63	f	B			"				
6		Julian "	31	f	B			"				
7		Sam "	19	f	B			"				
8	418 422	Eliza Glover	35	m		✓ Farmer		"				
9		Mariah "	33	f				"				
10		May, and "	14	f				"		1		
11		Lydia "	13	f				"		1		
12		Lett "	11	m				"		1		
13		Nancy "	9	f				"		1		
14		Larkin "	7	f				"		1		
15		Ann "	5	f				"				
16		John "	3	m				"				
17		Charles "	2	f				"				
18		William "	30	m				"				
19	419 423	John Elder	91	m		✓ Farmer	3,000	Ireland			1	
20		Agnes "	70	f				Virginia				
21		Levitt "	21	m		✓ Laborer		"				
22		Walter "	14	m				"				
23	420 424	John Elder	26	m		✓ Farmer		"				
24		Charlotte "	26	f				"				
25		Sam "	10	m				"		1		
26		Angeline "	8	f				"		1		
27		Sam "	6	m				"		1		
28		May "	4	f				"				
29		John "	3	m				"				
30		Sam "	1	m				"				
31	421 425	James Stark	23	m		✓ Farmer	4,000	"				Insane
32		Nancy "	65	f				"				
33	422 426	Joseph Walker	62	m		✓ Farmer	1,000	"				
34		Rachael "	59	f				"				
35		Sam "	22	m		✓ Laborer		"				
36		Julpha "	24	f				"				
37		John "	18	m		✓ Laborer		"				
38		Harriet "	16	f				"				
39		May "	3	f				"				
40	423 427	John Ford	33	m		✓ Farmer		"				

19.2m  
17h



SCHEDULE I.—Free Inhabitants in 65<sup>th</sup> District in the County of Payle State  
of Nebr. enumerated by me, on the 9<sup>th</sup> day of Aug 1850. John P. Rindt Ass't Marshal.

Dwelling-houses numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The Name of every Person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1850, was in this family.	DESCRIPTION.			Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each Male Person over 15 years of age.	Value of Real Estate owned.	PLACE OF BIRTH. Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 yrs of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
			Age.	Sex.	Color, White, black, or mulatto.							
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13
1		Rebecca Ford	28	f		✓ Farmer		Virginia				
2		Betha " "	3	f				"				
3		Margaret " "	2	f				"				
4		Virginia " "	12	f				"				
5	424 428	George W Thomas	29	m		✓ Farmer	700	"				
6		Lurina " "	22	f				"				
7		Louisa " "	6	f				"				
8		Isabel " "	4	f				"				
9		Robert " "	2	m				"				
10	425 429	Lamus Ryan	45	m		✓ Farmer	1.800	"				
11		Sarah " "	40	f				"				
12		Mary " "	12	f				"		1		
13		Lucinda " "	10	f				"		1		
14		Earl " "	8	f				"				
15		Benjamin " "	3	m				"				
16		Lyntia Robison	7	f				"				
17	426 430	Chas. C. Smith	46	m		✓ Farmer		"				
18		Rebecca " "	46	f				"				
19		Elizabeth " "	23	f				"				
20		Lamus " "	21	m		✓ Labourer		"				
21		Gregory " "	20	m		✓ Labourer		"				
22		Constance " "	14	m				"				
23		Edith " "	13	m				"				
24		Peter " "	11	m				"				
25		Lucy " "	30	f				"				
26		Frank Jones	11	m				"				
27	427 431	Gregory Thomas	26	m		✓ Farmer	900	"				
28		Mary " "	24	f				"				
29		Elizabeth " "	7	f				"		1		
30		Rebecca " "	5	f				"				
31	428 432	Margaret Whitgel	53	f				"				
32		Enan " "	17	m		✓ Labourer		"				
33		Henry " "	10	m				"				
34	429 433	George Corbin	38	m		✓ Farmer	800	"				
35		Paulina " "	35	f				"				
36		Benjamin " "	10	m				"		1		
37	430 434	Thos. Pan	45	m		✓ Farmer	1,000	"				
38		Ann " "	29	f				"				
39		William " "	22	m				"				
40		Abraham " "	12	m				"		1		
41												
42												

2011  
20



SCHEDULE I.—Free Inhabitants in 63rd District in the County of Fayette State  
of Missouri enumerated by me, on the 8th day of Aug 1850. John G. Rindell Ass't Marshall 183

Dwelling-house numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The Name of every Person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1850, was in this family.	DESCRIPTION.			Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each Male Person over 15 years of age.	Value of Real Estate owned.	PLACE OF BIRTH. Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	School Attended within the year.	Persons over 20 yrs of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
			Age.	Sex.	White, black, or mulatto.							
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13
1		Robt. Richards	20	m		✓ Labour		Virginia				
2		Lusan Tucker	21	f				"				
3	431 435	Alfred Thomas	55	m		✓ Farmer	11,000	"				
4		Lizatha "	56	f				"				
5		Brax "	23	m		✓ Labour		"				
6		Annandale "	17	f				"				
7		Osce "	16	m		✓ Labour		"				
8		Malinda W "	12	f				"				
9	432 436	William Morris	37	m		✓ Painter		"				
10		Elizabeth "	33	f				"				
11		Lucretia "	9	f				"				
12		Columbia "	8	f				"				
13		Leonard "	5	m				"				
14		Lanta L "	3	m				"				
15		Georg "	1	m				"				
16	433 437	George T. Martin	44	m		✓ Farmer	24,000	"				
17		Geodia "	35	f				"				
18		Lesse "	18	m		✓ Labour		"				
19		Eneline "	15	f				"				
20		Emily "	14	f				"				
21		Thomas "	8	m				"				
22		Wester Ann	16	f	B			"				
23		Maudie "	11	m	B			"				
24	434 438	Adam P Laughlin	64	m		✓ Farmer		Pennsylvania				
25		Malinda "	60	f				Virginia				
26		May "	18	f				Pennsylvania				
27		Elizabeth "	16	f				Virginia				
28		Adam "	14	m				"				
29		Georg "	9	m				"				
30		Lam! "	7	m				"				
31	435 439	William P. Miller	50	m		✓ Miller		"				
32		Jenny "	40	f				"				
33		Lamar "	18	m		✓ Labour		"				
34		Charlotte "	15	f				"				
35		May "	14	f				"				
36		Nathan "	13	m				"				
37		Elizabeth "	12	f				"				
38		Lans "	10	f				"				
39		Larah "	7	f				"				
40	436 440	Wm C. Nixon	29	m		✓ Farmer	1,500	"				

19m  
19m



**SCHEDULE I.—Free Inhabitants in** 63rd District **in the County of** Taylor **State**  
**of** Virginia **enumerated by me, on the** 9th **day of** Aug **1850.** W. H. B. B. B. **Ass't Marshal.**

Dwelling-houses numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The Name of every Person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1850, was in this family.	DESCRIPTION.			Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each Male Person over 15 years of age.	Value of Real Estate owned.	PLACE OF BIRTH. Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 years of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
			Age.	Sex.	Color, { White, black, or mulatto.							
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13
1		Leah Nixon	25	f				Virginia				
2		Sam'l	1	m				"				
3		John	22	m		✓ Colored		"				
4		Caroline Martin	14	f				"				
5	437 441	James Deanehan	56	m		✓ Farmer		"				
6		May	39	f				"				
7		Lydia	23	f				"				
8		Robert	18	m				"				
9		Phuhamy	17	f				"				
10		James	14	m				"				
11		Joseph	10	m				"				
12	438 442	Joseph Gumbert	48	m		✓ Farmer	750	Pennsylvania				
13		Anna	34	f				"				
14		Joseph	15	m		✓ Colored		"				
15		Elizabeth	13	f				"				
16		James	11	m				"				
17		Theresa	9	f				"				
18		William	6	m				"				
19		Lucas	4	f				"				
20		David	1	m				"				
21	439 443	John P. Russell	60	m		✓ Farmer	370	"				
22		Leah	60	f				"				
23	440 444	John Guathnes	40	m		✓ Colored		Virginia				
24		Annando	24	f				"				
25		Elizabeth	9	f				"				
26		James	2	m				"				
27		Grannille	2	m				"				
28	441 445	John Holt	47	m		✓ Farmer	3,000	"				
29		Leah	27	f				"				
30		Horatio	21	m		✓ Colored		"				
31		Willie	16	f				"				
32		Leah	12	m				"				
33		Benjamin	11	m				"				
34		Edmond	7	m				"				
35		Lucinda	5	f				"				
36		Nancy	5	f				"				
37		Eliza	2	f				"				
38	442 446	John Corbin	60	m		✓ Farmer		"				
39		Rebecca	48	f				"				
40		George	21	m		✓ Farmer		"				
41												
42												

22/10  
1877



SCHEDULE I.—Free Inhabitants in 63rd District in the County of Taylor <sup>367</sup> State  
of Virginia enumerated by me, on the 9th day of Aug 1850. Wm L. Burdett Ass't Marshal. 184

Dwelling-houses numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The Name of every Person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1850, was in this family.	DESCRIPTION.			Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each Male Person over 15 years of age.	Value of Real Estate owned.	PLACE OF BIRTH. Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 yrs of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
			Age.	Sex.	White, black, or mulatto.							
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13
1	1	Elizabeth Leavin	18	f				Virginia				
2	2	Ephatha "	17	f				"				
3	3	Ada "	14	f				"				
4	4	Isana "	12	f				"				
5	5	Pauline "	9	f				"				
6	6	Josephus "	7	m				"				
7	7	Beran "	5	m				"				
8	8	444 448 William W. Holt	22	m		✓ Farmer		"				
9	9	Larah "	22	f				"				
10	10	Armed "	4	f				"				
11	11	445 449 Napoleon Attop	27	m		✓ Farmer	300	"				
12	12	Larah "	18	f				"				
13	13	Benjamin "	5	m				"				
14	14	446 450 Hyman Wilkison	28	m		✓ Blacksmith		"				
15	15	Larah "	30	f				"				
16	16	Leily "	7	f				"				
17	17	Urbicus "	4	m				"				
18	18	Mary "	2	f				"				
19	19	447 451 Housier Smith	35	m		✓ Farmer		"				
20	20	Elizabeth "	34	f				"			1	
21	21	Reeth "	12	m				"				
22	22	Lucinda "	10	f				"				
23	23	Peter "	8	m				"				
24	24	Bryan "	6	m				"				
25	25	Larah "	1	m				"				
26	26	448 452 H. S. Riffe	66	f		✓ Farmer	900	"			1	
27	27	Secundo "	65	f				"			1	
28	28	William "	17	m		✓ Laborer		"				
29	29	Mary Mudge	15	f				"				
30	30	449 453 George Riffe	35	m		✓ Farmer		"		1		
31	31	Elizabeth "	24	f				Pennsylvania		1		
32	32	450 454 John Riffe	35	f		✓ Farmer	2,000	Virginia				
33	33	Lydia "	38	f				"				
34	34	Isana "	9	m				"				
35	35	Stephen "	6	f				"				
36	36	Heanton "	3	m				"				
37	37	Leily "	1	f				"				
38	38	451 455 George Riffe	56	m		✓ Farmer		"			1	
39	39	Ann "	26	f				"				
40	40	452 456 Maryann Tucker	68	f				"				

19 m  
21 f



SCHEDULE I. Free Inhabitants in 63<sup>rd</sup> District in the County of Taylor State  
of Virginia enumerated by me, on the 9<sup>th</sup> day of Aug 1850. Ind. J. B. Smith Ass't Marshal.

Dwelling-houses numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The Name of every Person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1850, was in this family.	DESCRIPTION.			Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each Male Person over 15 years of age.	Value of Real Estate owned.	PLACE OF BIRTH. Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.	1
			Age.	Sex.	White, black, or mulatto.							
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13
1		George Tucker	45	m		✓ Labourer		Virginia				1
2	453 454	Washington Tucker	27	m		✓ Farmer	300	"				2
3		Maria	20	f				"				3
4		William Roub	26	m		✓ Labourer		"				4
5		Malinda	24	f				"				5
6		Alphias	2	m				"				6
7		Mayjane	12	f				"				7
8	454 458	Baerson Tucker	39	m		✓ Farmer	400	"				8
9		May	40	f				"				9
10		Ishtun	16	m		✓ Labourer		"				10
11		Samuel	10	m				"				11
12		Arden	8	m				"				12
13	455 459	Charlotte Piles	30	f				"				13
14		May	10	f				"				14
15		Mahaly	8	f				"				15
16		Elizy	5	f				"				16
17	456 460	Thos. James	46	m		✓ Farmer	5,600	"				17
18		Emmie	47	f				"				18
19		George	18	m		✓ Labourer		"				19
20		Thomas	15	m		"		"				20
21		Barshel	11	f				"				21
22		Elizabeth	9	f				"				22
23		Lamartine	6	f				"				23
24		Robt	3	m				"				24
25		Virginia	1	f				"				25
26	457 461	Nathan Tucker	33	m		✓ Farmer		"				26
27		Sarah	31	f				"				27
28	458 462	Pat. Bloland	70	m		✓ Gate keeper		"				28
29		Sarah	66	f				"				29
30	459 463	Backwell Bloland	26	m		✓ Labourer		"				30
31		Nancy	24	f				"				31
32		Sarah	1	f				"				32
33		Virginia	4 1/2	f				"				33
34	460 464	James Bloland	39	m		✓ Farmer	2,100	"				34
35		May	34	f				"				35
36		Amanda	12	f				"				36
37		Marinda	10	f				"				37
38		Malinda	8	f				"				38
39		Geary	6	m				"				39
40		Imonius	3	m				"				40
41												41
42												42



SCHEDULE I.—Free Inhabitants in 63rd District in the County of Taylor State  
of Oregon enumerated by me, on the 11th day of Aug 1850. Wm. J. Burdett Ass't Marshal. 185

Dwelling-house numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The Name of every Person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1850, was in this family.	DESCRIPTION.			Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each Male Person over 15 years of age.	Value of Real Estate owned.	PLACE OF BIRTH. Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 yrs of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
			Age.	Sex.	White, black, or mulatto.							
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13
1	1	Sarah Bland	2	f				Virginia				
2	2	461 465 William Purcell	28	m		V Farmer		"				
3	3	Rebecca "	37	f				"				
4	4	Sam "	16	f				"				
5	5	May "	8	f				"				
6	6	Azariah "	6	m				"				
7	7	Lewis "	3	m				"				
8	8	Nancy Wilson	50	f				"				
9	9	462 466 John Purdy	32	m		V Farmer	750	"				
10	10	Louisa "	45	f				"				
11	11	David "	23	m		V Laborer		"				
12	12	Sarah "	18	f				"				
13	13	George "	16	m		V Laborer		"				
14	14	Abraham "	17	m				"				
15	15	May "	8	f				"				
16	16	Ann Taylor	3	f				"				
17	17	Elizabeth Purdy	22	f				"				
18	18	Anna "	76	f				"				
19	19	463 467 Reuben Han	43	m		V Farmer	5,000	"				
20	20	Lurana "	38	f				"				
21	21	Forrest "	21	m		V Laborer		"		1		
22	22	Elizabeth "	19	f				"		1		
23	23	Minnie "	17	f		V Laborer		"		1		
24	24	Adeline "	15	f				"		1		
25	25	John "	13	m				"		1		
26	26	Cass "	11	f				"		1		
27	27	Asahel "	9	m				"		1		
28	28	Virginia "	7	f				"				
29	29	Clarence "	6	f				"				
30	30	464 468 Wm. F. Smith	45	m		V Farmer	1,200	"				
31	31	Sarah "	36	f				"				
32	32	Lordna "	19	m		V Laborer		"		1		
33	33	Annecus "	12	m				"		1		
34	34	Julius "	10	m				"		1		
35	35	Octavius "	8	m				"		1		
36	36	William "	6	m				"				
37	37	Hannah "	4	f				"				
38	38	Sarah "	2	f				"				
39	39	Barclay "	1	m				"				
40	40	465 469 Randolph F. Smith	80	m		V Farmer		"				



SCHEDULE I.—Free Inhabitants in 65<sup>th</sup> District in the County of Taylor State  
of Virginia enumerated by me, on the 11<sup>th</sup> day of Aug 1850. Asst Marshal

Dwelling-houses numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The Name of every Person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1850, was in this family.	DESCRIPTION.			Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each Male Person over 15 years of age.	Value of Real Estate owned.	PLACE OF BIRTH. Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 years of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
			Age.	Sex.	Color, black, or mulatto.							
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13
1		Lusan Smith	47	f				Virginia				
2		Adelahone	9	m				"				
3	466 470	Elijah Smith	37	m		✓ Farm	200	"				
4		Leas	34	f				"				
5		Leas	7	f				"				
6		Monamas	5	m				"				
7		Oliv	3	f				"				
8		Marsona	20	f				"				
9	467 471	Gabriel Kinsay	35	m		✓ Farm	250	"				
10		Lurina	29	f				"				
11		John	10	m				"				
12		Richard	7	m				"				
13		Bryan	3	m				"				
14		George	1	m				"				
15		Lurisa	1	f				"				
16	468 472	Joseph P. Lawler	41	m		✓ Farm	350	"				
17		Leas	28	f				"				
18		John	18	m		✓ Labourer		"				
19		Adeline	13	m				"				
20		Henry	12	m				"				
21	469 473	Jonathan T. Curry	61	m		✓ Farm	1,600	"				
22		Nancy	59	f				"				
23		Isaac	31	m		✓ Labourer		"				
24		Erny	16	m				"				
25		Corneilus	13	m				"				
26	470 474	Jamies P. Curry	36	m		✓ Farm	500	"				
27		George	11	m				"				
28		Joseph	8	m				"				
29		William	6	m				"				
30		Bryan	4	m				"				
31		Ally	2	f				"				
32	471 475	Leas (Mother)	60	f			900	"				
33		William	23	m		✓ Labourer		"				
34		Plano	20	f				"				
35		Amanda	16	f				"				
36		John	16	m		✓ Labourer		"				
37	472 476	Jamies A. Yates	24	m				"				
38		Leas	25	f				"				
39	473 477	Allen B. Gauthrop	42	m		✓ Farm	4,000	"				
40		Elizabeth	38	f				"				
41												
42												

Scr  
of

Dwelling-houses  
numbered in the  
order of visitation

1

1

2

3

4

5

6

7

8

9

10

11

12

13

14

15

16

17

18

19

20

21

22

23

24

25

26

27

28

29

30

31

32

33

34

35

36

37

38

39

40

41

42

43

44

45

46

47

48

49

50

51

52



SCHEDULE I.—Free Inhabitants in 65<sup>th</sup> District in the County of Taylor <sup>37</sup> State

of Virginia enumerated by me, on the 11<sup>th</sup> day of Aug 1850. John P. Dwyer Ass't Marshal. 186

1	2	3	DESCRIPTION.			7	8	9	10	11	12	13
			Age.	Sex.	White, black, or mulatto.							
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13
1		Marshall Gauthrop	12	m				Virginia				1
2		Isabella	9	m				"				2
3		Peg	7	m				"				3
4		Thomas	3	m				"				4
5		John Wiseman	23	m				"				5
6	474 478	Abraham Mason	27	m		✓ Farmer	500	"				6
7		Emory	28	f				"				7
8		Isabel	4	f				"				8
9		George	3	m				"				9
10		Thomas	2	m				"				10
11	475 479	David Gaslin	25	m		✓ Laborer		"				11
12		Ruben	25	f				"			1	12
13		Hadwin	11	f				"				13
14	476 480	Baily Knight	49	m		✓ Farm	1,090	"				14
15		Mary	34	f				"				15
16		Sarah	22	f				"				16
17		Evilene	18	f				"				17
18		Annanda	15	f				"				18
19		Malvina	14	f				"				19
20		Martha	17	f				"				20
21		Jesse	8	m				"				21
22	477 481	David Gabut	37	m		✓ Farmer	500	"				22
23		Nancy	36	f				"				23
24		Robert	12	m				"				24
25		George	8	m				"				25
26		William	5	m				"				26
27	478 482	John Sinclair	76	m		✓ Farm	2,000	"				27
28		Nancy	66	f				"				28
29		Hyman	25	m		✓ Laborer		"				29
30		Alcy	36	f				"				30
31		Elijah	23	m		✓ Laborer		"				31
32		George	22	m				"			1	32
33	479 483	George Wiseman	46	m		✓ Farm	1,000	"				33
34		Ellen	44	f				"				34
35		Marshall	19	m		✓ Laborer		"			1	35
36		Calvin	17	m		✓ "		"			1	36
37		George	15	m		✓ "		"			1	37
38		Matilda	13	f				"			1	38
39		Eli	11	m				"			1	39
40		Isaac	9	m				"			1	40
41												41
42												42

25m  
15f

210 Labor



SCHEDULE I.—Free Inhabitants in 6th Dist in the County of Taylor State  
of Virginia enumerated by me, on the 11th day of Aug 1850. W. L. B. Smith Ass't Marshal.

Dwelling-houses numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The Name of every Person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1850, was in this family.	DESCRIPTION.			Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each Male Person over 15 years of age.	Value of Real Estate owned.	PLACE OF BIRTH. Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 yrs of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
			Age.	Sex.	White, black, or mulatto.							
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13
1		Richd. Weisman	9	m				Virginia				
2		Hamah	6	f				"				
3		Eller	4	f				"				
4	480 484	Francis Goodwin	90	m		None		Ireland				
5		Nancy	58	f				Virginia			1	
6		Plains	35	f		✓ Farm	1.000	"				
7	481 485	Wm. Lynn	39	m		✓ Farm	1.900	"				
8		Paula	33	f				"				
9		Lucinda	9	f				"		1		
10		Mary	6	f				"		1		
11	482 486	Jam. Wade	40	m		✓ Plow & Cult		"				
12		Nancy	32	f				"		1		
13		John	19	m		✓ Labor		"		1		
14		Marshall	15	m		✓ Labor		"		1		
15		Mat	11	m				"		1		
16		Joseph	9	m				"				
17		Fleming	7	f				"				
18		Thompson	5	m				"				
19		Bordley	3	f				"				
20		Jam. S.	3	m				"				
21	483 487	Isabel Parley	38	m		✓ Farm	1.600	"				
22		Sally	29	f				"				
23		Jam. S.	14	m				"				
24		Casa	12	f				"				
25		Abraham	10	f				"				
26		William	11	m				"				
27		Sally	10	f				"				
28		John	8	m				"				
29		Mary Ann	6	f				"				
30		Beyann	2	m				"				
31	484 488	John J. Allen	49	m		✓ Brick mason		"		1	1	
32		Elizabeth	42	f				"		1	1	
33		Martha	18	f				"				
34		Joseph	12	m				"				
35		Thomas	3	m				"				
36		Lucy	6	f				"				
37	485 489	Benj. Freeman	35	m		✓ Farm		"				
38		Melinda	30	f				"				
39		William	11	m				"				
40		Julia	9	f				"			1	
41												
42												



SCHEDULE I.—Free Inhabitants in Grand District in the County of Taylor <sup>373</sup> State  
of Nebraska enumerated by me, on the 12<sup>th</sup> day of Aug 1850. John P. Smith Ass't Marshal 187

Dwelling-houses numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The Name of every Person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1850, was in this family.	DESCRIPTION.			Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each Male Person over 15 years of age.	Value of Real Estate owned.	PLACE OF BIRTH. Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 yrs of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
			Age.	Sex.	White, black, or mulatto.							
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13
1	1	William Freeman	9	m				Virginia		1		1
2	2	Munka	7	f				"		1		2
3	3	Elzy	5	m				"				3
4	4	Ph. b. d.	3	f				"				4
5	5	Emily	1	f				"				5
6	6	486 490 David Copeland	64	m		✓ Farmer	700	"				6
7	7	May	60	f				"				7
8	8	Elizabeth	24	f				"				8
9	9	Hannah	21	f				"				9
10	10	Beyon	36	m			1.200	"				10
11	11	Edith	12	f				"				11
12	12	Wile	10	f				"				12
13	13	Lebanah	8	f				"				13
14	14	Minerva	6	f				"				14
15	15	Emily Matthews	12	f		Farmer	900	"		1		15
16	16	487 491 Eliza Ford	68	m		✓ Farmer	900	"				16
17	17	Clara	53	f				"				17
18	18	Ann	22	f				"				18
19	19	Joseph	21	m				"				19
20	20	Mary	19	f				"				20
21	21	Robert	15	f				"				21
22	22	Henry	11	m				"				22
23	23	488 492 Joseph B. Allen	39	m		✓ Cooper		"				23
24	24	Mattie	32	f				"				24
25	25	Alfred	15	m		✓ Labourer		"				25
26	26	Isabella	12	f				"				26
27	27	Nancy	10	f				"				27
28	28	Shelley	6	m				"				28
29	29	Joseph	4	m				"				29
30	30	Samuel J. d.	23	m		✓ Labourer		"				30
31	31	489 493 Stephen Pender	67	m		✓ Farmer	1.700	"				31
32	32	Nancy	36	f				"				32
33	33	Stephen	19	m		✓ Labourer		"				33
34	34	Marta	12	f				"				34
35	35	Lewis	10	f				"				35
36	36	Martins	8	m				"				36
37	37	Arndine	6	m				"				37
38	38	Virginia	5	f				"				38
39	39	Luzanah	4	f				"				39
40	40	Yarah	3	f				"				40
41	41											41
42	42											42

7 16 m  
24



SCHEDULE I.—Free Inhabitants in 67<sup>th</sup> District in the County of Taylor State  
of Virginia enumerated by me, on the 12<sup>th</sup> day of Aug 1850. J. S. Rindley Ass't Marshal.

Dwelling-houses numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The Name of every Person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1850, was in this family.	DESCRIPTION.			Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each Male Person over 15 years of age.	Value of Real Estate owned.	PLACE OF BIRTH. Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 years of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
			Age.	Sex.	Color, or mulatto.							
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13
1	490-494	Georg Williamson	27	m		✓ Farmer		Virginia				
2		Elyabell	20	f				"				
3		Isaac	11	m				"				
4	491-495	Baily Latham	53	m		✓ Farmer	2-400	"				
5		Calham	49	f				"				
6		Hamlet	13	f				"				
7		Samuel	11	m				"				
8		May	6	f				"				
9	492-496	Simon B. Hud	23	m		✓ Farmer		"				
10		Thomas Ruff	25	m		✓ Laborer		"				
11	493-497	Alfred Lomax	36	m		✓ Farmer		"				
12		Elyabell	21	f				"				
13	494-498	Queen M. Geo	34	m		Reflexion	500	"				
14		May	28	f				"				
15		Elyabell	11	f				"				
16		Sarah	6	f				"				
17		Isaac	4	m				"				
18		John	2	m				"				
19	495-499	Georg Coffman	35	m		✓ Farmer	1.500	"				
20		Sally	34	f				"				
21		Martha	11	f				"				
22		Martha	10	m				"				
23		Lara	7	f				"				
24		John	6	m				"				
25	496-500	William Maloney	49	m		✓ Farmer	7.400	Maryland				
26		Thomas	40	f				"				
27		John	19	m		✓ Laborer		"				
28		Leonard	17	m		✓ Clerk in store		"				
29		Adeline	15	f				"				
30		Emily	14	f				"				
31		William	12	m				"				
32		Georg	10	m				"				
33		John	9	f				Virginia				
34		Elizabeth	7	f				"				
35		John	5	m				"				
36		David	3	m				"				
37		Edith Baker	21	f				"				
38		John White	25	m		✓ Laborer		"				
39		William Lewis	20	m		✓ "		"				
40		Brook Latham	17	m		✓ "		"				
41												
42												

23  
12



**SCHEDULE I.—Free Inhabitants in 63rd District** in the County of *Taylor* <sup>37<sup>21</sup></sup> State of *Virgin* enumerated by me, on the *12<sup>th</sup>* day of *Aug* 1850. *Wm L. Dindie* Ass't Marshal 188

Dwelling-houses numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The Name of every Person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1850, was in this family.	DESCRIPTION.			Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each Male Person over 15 years of age.	Value of Real Estate owned.	PLACE OF BIRTH. Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 yrs of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
			Age.	Sex.	White, black, or mulatto.							
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13
1	497 501	Lamplson Newton	50	m		✓ Farmer		Virginia				
2		Elizabeth "	33	f				"				
3		Larah "	17	f				"				
4		Larry "	11	m				"				
5		Catharine "	2	f				"				
6	498 502	William Warden	50	m		✓ Farmer	900	"				
7		May "	47	f				"				
8		Malinda "	17	f				"				
9		Caroline "	14	f				"				
10		William "	10	m				"				
11	499 503	Joseph Gorda	59	m		✓ Farmer	3.800	"				
12		Rebecca "	54	f				"				
13		Sam "	20	m		✓ Laborer		"				
14		John "	16	m		✓ "		"				
15		Phoebe "	21	f				"				
16		Rebecca "	15	f				"				
17		Joseph "	13	m				"				
18		Corndius "	8	m				"				
19	500 504	Henry Warden	48	m		✓ Farmer	2.000	"				
20		Malinda "	44	f				"				
21		Louise "	21	f				"				
22		Amundus "	18	f				"				
23		Elizabeth "	16	f				"				
24		Angelina "	9	f				"				
25		Barthina "	7	f				"				
26		May "	3	f				"				
27		William Gindan	22	m				"				
28	501 505	Abraham Johnson	25	m		✓ Blacksmith		"				
29		Larah "	29	f				"				
30	502 506	Richd Galt	31	m		✓ Farmer	1.850	"				
31		May "	27	f				"				
32		Thamit "	11	f				"				
33		Emily "	9	f				"				
34		Marinda "	7	f				"				
35		Flourine "	5	f				"				
36		Augusta "	1	f				"				
37	503 507	John Yates	77	m		✓ Laborer		"				
38		Maryann "	65	f				"				
39	504 508	Walter Dunnington	48	m		✓ Blacksmith		"				
40		Larah "	40	f				"				



SCHEDULE I. Free Inhabitants in Grand District in the County of Taylor State  
of Virginia enumerated by me, on the 12<sup>th</sup> day of Aug 1850. Irrel Shunda Ass't Marshal

Dwelling-houses numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The Name of every Person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1850, was in this family.	DESCRIPTION.			Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each Male Person over 15 years of age.	Value of Real Estate owned.	PLACE OF BIRTH. Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 years of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
			Age.	Sex.	White, black, or mulatto.							
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13
1		Elizabeth Dunnington	17	F				Virginia				
2		Emily "	15	F				"				
3		May "	11	F				"				
4		Robert "	8	M				"				
5		Francis "	7	M				"				
6	575 509	Page W. Knoch	45	M		✓ Farmer		"				
7		Marta "	47	F				"				
8		Samuel "	20	M		✓ Labourer		"				
9		Sackerson "	18	M		✓ "		"				
10		Warren "	13	M				"				
11		Marta "	10	F				"				
12		Abner "	8	M				"				
13		Page "	6	M				"				
14	576 510	Sam'l Woodland	60	M		✓ Labourer		"				
15		Elizabeth "	45	F				"				
16		Leodora "	17	F				"				
17		William "	16	M		✓ Labourer		"				
18		Lans "	14	F				"				Deaf & dumb
19		Loyd "	12	M				"				
20		George "	11	M				"				
21		May "	8	F				"				
22		Lane "	6	F				"				
23		John "	16	M		✓ Labourer		"				
24	577 511	John C. Yates	23	M			350	"				
25		May "	23	F				"				
26	578 512	David Elliott	80	M				"				
27		May "	79	F				"				
28		David "	36	M				"				
29		Pelmond "	3	F				"				
30	579 513	George Waller	30	M		✓ Blacksmith		"				
31		Larry "	49	F				"				
32		Charles "	22	M		✓ Labourer		"				
33		Julius "	20	M		✓ "		"				
34		Sam'l "	18	M		✓ "		"				
35		George "	10	M				"				
36		Rehuel "	18	F				"				
37		Harmon "	9	M				"				
38		Byram "	7	M				"				
39	570 574	Sam'l Haddix	20	M		✓ Labourer		"				
40		Mayjand	19	F				"				
41												
42												

So  
of

Dwelling-houses numbered in the order of visitation.	1
1	57
2	2
3	3
4	4
5	5
6	6
7	7
8	8
9	9
10	10
11	57
12	12
13	13
14	14
15	573
16	16
17	17
18	18
19	19
20	20
21	574
22	22
23	23
24	24
25	25
26	26
27	27
28	28
29	575
30	30
31	31
32	32
33	33
34	34
35	35
36	36
37	37
38	38
39	39
40	576
41	41
42	42

24/10  
16



SCHEDULE I.—Free Inhabitants in 67<sup>th</sup> District in the County of Taylor 377 State  
of Virginia enumerated by me, on the 12<sup>th</sup> day of Aug 1850. J. S. Dindell Ass't Marshal 189

Dwelling-houses numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The Name of every Person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1850, was in this family.	DESCRIPTION.			Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each Male Person over 15 years of age.	Value of Real Estate owned.	PLACE OF BIRTH. Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 yrs of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
			Age.	Sex.	White, black, or mulatto.							
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13
1	1	511 515	Sam'l. McDaniel	47	m	✓ Farm	2,000	Virginia				
2	2		Paul	"	44	f		Pennsylvania				
3	3		Mary	"	22	f		Virginia				
4	4		Anna	"	18	m	✓ Labour	"				
5	5		Sam'l.	"	14	m		"				
6	6		Emily	"	12	f		"				
7	7		Chapin	"	7	m		"				
8	8		Abraham	"	6	m		"				
9	9		David	"	4	m		"				
10	10		Paul	"	7	f		"				
11	11	512 516	Francis Stansbury	30	m	✓ Farm	500	"				
12	12		Thomas	"	20	f		"				
13	13		Leah	"	1	f		"				
14	14	513 517	Garwick Watkins	40	m	✓ Miller	1,000	"			1	
15	15		May	"	25	f		"			1	
16	16		Dorothy	"	6	f		"				
17	17		Sarah	"	5	f		"				
18	18		Leah	"	3	f		"				
19	19		Minerva	"	2	f		"				
20	20		Dorothy McNeil	50	f			"			1	
21	21	514 518	John Harmon	60	m	✓ Farm		"				
22	22		May	"	44	f		"				
23	23		Walter Gathrop	22	f			"				
24	24		Lurina	"	21	f		"				
25	25		Leah	"	11	f		"			1	
26	26		Philo	"	9	f		"			1	
27	27		Richd	"	2	m		"				
28	28		John P. Harmon	1	m			"				
29	29	515 519	Alex. Henderson	45	m	✓ Miller		Pennsylvania				
30	30		May	"	44	f		New Jersey				
31	31		Leah	"	17	m	✓ Labour	Virginia			1	
32	32		Alex	"	14	m		"			1	
33	33		Elizabeth	"	12	f		"			1	
34	34		Reb't	"	9	m		"			1	
35	35		Joseph	"	7	m		"			1	
36	36		Emily	"	6	f		"			1	
37	37	516 520	Reed Mail	40	m	✓ Farm	500	"				
38	38		Delia	"	38	f		"			1	
39	39		Leah	"	14	f		"				
40	40		Leatham	"	12	f		"				

5 16 My  
20



SCHEDULE I.—Free Inhabitants in 63rd District in the County of Taylor State  
of Virginia enumerated by me, on the 14th day of Aug 1850. John P. Under Ass't Marshal.

Dwelling-houses numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The Name of every Person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1850, was in this family.	DESCRIPTION.			Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each Male Person over 15 years of age.	Value of Real Estate owned.	PLACE OF BIRTH. Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 yrs of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
			Age.	Sex.	Color, White, black, or mulatto.							
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13
1		George Mail	10	m	m			Algeria				
2		Nelson	9	m	m			"				
3		Jonathan	8	m	m			"				
4		Rachael	6	f	m			"				
5		Margaret	2	f	m			"				
6	517 521	Joseph Mail	25	m	m	✓ Labourer		"			1	
7		Pussanah	25	m	m			"			1	
8	518 522	Mr. Minner	38	m	m	✓ Farmer	300	"				
9		Deborah	38	f	m			"				
10		Mary	12	f	m			"				
11		Sally	6	f	m			"				
12		William	5	m	m			"				
13		William	4	f	m			"				
14	519 523	Levi Newman	39	m	m	✓ Farmer	400	"				
15		Henry	38	f	m			"				
16		John	16	f	m			"				
17		George	13	m	m			Ohio				
18		Isaac	11	f	m			"				
19		Timothy	8	m	m			"				
20		Elizabeth	6	f	m			Virginia				
21	520 524	William Newman	22	m	m	✓ Farmer		"				
22		Margaret	18	f	m			"				
23		Timothy	8	m	m			"				
24	521 525	Sam'l. McVicker	50	m	m	✓ Farmer	800	"			1	
25		Elizabeth	25	f	m			"				
26		William	17	f	m			"			1	
27		John	14	m	m			"			1	
28		Joseph	13	m	m			"				
29		William	10	m	m			"				
30		Barry	8	f	m			"				
31		Benjamin	7	m	m			"				
32		Thomas	3	m	m			"				
33	522 526	Sam'l. Paynes	52	m	m	✓ Farmer	800	"				
34		Sally	49	f	m			"				
35		Matilda	24	f	m			"				
36		Edith	20	f	m			"				
37		David	19	m	m	✓ Labourer		"				
38		Elizabeth	17	f	m			"				
39		Reannah	15	f	m			"				
40		Henry	13	f	m			"				
41												
42												

10m  
13f



SCHEDULE I.—Free Inhabitants in 65<sup>nd</sup> District in the County of Taylor State 379  
of Vapen enumerated by me, on the 15<sup>th</sup> day of Aug 1850. J. P. G. Dutton Ass't Marshal. 190

1	2	3	DESCRIPTION.			7	8	9	10	11	12	13
			Age.	Sex.	White, black, or mulatto.							
		The Name of every Person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1850, was in this family.				Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each Male Person over 15 years of age.	Value of Real Estate owned.	PLACE OF BIRTH. Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 yrs of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
1	1	Emily McVicker	10	f				Vapen				
2	2	John "	8	m				"				
3	3	Joseph Whitehair	29	m		V Farm	.500	"				
4	4	Lucretia "	30	f				"				
5	5	Hannah "	5	f				"				
6	6	Leptromed "	3	f				"				
7	7	Lucy "	1	f				"				
8	8	Sam'l. Channel	60	m		V None		"				
9	9	Yarah "	61	f				"				
10	10	Elyah Mcintosh	57	m		V Farm	1.200	"				
11	11	Rebecca "	57	f				"				
12	12	Ellen "	21	f				"				
13	13	Nancy "	19	f				"				
14	14	Maryann "	17	f				"				
15	15	Dorcas "	16	m		V Labour		"				
16	16	Hannah "	13	f				"				
17	17	Abraham "	16	m				"				
18	18	William "	8	m				"				
19	19	Alvanda "	3	m				"				
20	20	Minie J. Reynolds	22	m		Blacksmith		"				
21	21	Mollie "	24	f				"				
22	22	John Finley	25	m		V Farm		"				
23	23	Elizabeth "	25	f				"				
24	24	Rebecca "	3	f				"				
25	25	Sarah "	3	f				"				
26	26	Alvanda "	2	f				"				
27	27	Calathid G. Goff	50	m		V Farm		"				
28	28	Calathid "	49	f				"				
29	29	Susanat "	20	f				"				
30	30	James "	15	m		V Labour		"				
31	31	Philip "	12	m				"				
32	32	William "	10	m				"				
33	33	Sam'l. McDaniel	27	m		V Farm		"				
34	34	Patience "	26	f				"				
35	35	Maryann "	3	f				"				
36	36	Elizabeth "	1	f				"				
37	37	John Laughry	52	m		V Farm	1.000	"				
38	38	Sam'l. McDaniel	55	m		V Farm	.800	"				
39	39	James "	50	f				"				
40	40	Nancy "	19	f				"				

27 1/2



SCHEDULE I.—Free Inhabitants in 63rd District in the County of Taylor State  
of Virginia enumerated by me, on the 15<sup>th</sup> day of Aug 1850. Dr. J. B. Smith Ass't Marshal.

Dwelling-houses numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The Name of every Person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1850, was in this family.	DESCRIPTION.			Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each Male Person over 15 years of age.	Value of Real Estate owned.	PLACE OF BIRTH. Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 years of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
			Age.	Sex.	White, black, or mulatto.							
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13
1		Mildred M. David	13	f				Virginia				
2		Asa	11	f				"				
3		Minerva	8	f				"				
4		Lurana	4	f				"				
5		David	6	f				"				
6	32 536	George Robert	53	m		✓ Farm	1,600	"			1	
7		Mildred	11	f				"				
8		John	21	m		✓ Laborer		"				
9		Isabel	18	m		✓		"			1	
10		Eliza	13	f				"				
11		May	12	f				"			1	
12		Bryan	11	m				"			1	
13		Lacy	7	f				"			1	
14		Lena	5	m				"				
15		Sam	2	m				"				
16		Delia	2	m				"				
17	533 537	Isaac Mercer	32	m		✓ Farm	3,500	"				
18		Sam	31	f				"			1	
19		Lena	10	m				"				
20		Isabel	8	f				"				
21		Granville	4	m				"				
22		Barlow	2	f				"				
23		Washington	1	m				"				
24	534 538	John Whitehair	61	m		✓ Farm	800	"			1	
25		Elizabeth	50	f				"				
26		May	25	f				"				
27		David	23	m		✓ Laborer		"				
28		Henry	21	m		✓ Laborer		"				
29		Salathiel	18	m		✓ Laborer		"				
30		Eliza	12	m				"				
31		Elizabeth	10	f				"				
32	535 539	John J. Whitehair	24	m		✓ Farm		"				
33		May	18	f				"				
34		Maudie	8	f				"				
35	536 540	David Whitehair	40	m		✓ Farm		"				
36		Elizabeth	30	m				"				
37		David	16	m		✓ Laborer		"				
38		Lyndia	3	f				"				
39		Sam	1	m				"				
40		David	10	f				"				
41												
42												



SCHEDULE I.—Free Inhabitants in 63rd District in the County of Taylor State  
of Oregon enumerated by me, on the 16th day of Aug 1850. J. L. Spindler Ass't Marshal. 191

[illegible]



SCHEDULE I. Free Inhabitants in 63rd District in the County of Payle State  
of Virginia enumerated by me, on the 17th of Aug 1850. Joseph B. Hunter Ass't Marshal.

Dwellings numbered in order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The Name of every Person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1850, was in this family.	DESCRIPTION.			Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each Male Person over 15 years of age.	Value of Real Estate owned.	PLACE OF BIRTH. Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 years of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
			Age.	Sex.	White, black, or mulatto.							
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13
1		Lydia Brown	5	m		✓ Farmer		Virginia				
2		Hannah	11	f				"				
3	544 548	Marshall Davis	27	m		✓ Farmer	1.000	"				
4		Anna	25	f				"				
5		Rachel	2	f				"				
6		Wm. Thompson	23	m		Carpenter		"				
7		Francis Fushant	60	m		None		"				
8		Mosess Thomas	21	m		✓ Labour		"				
9	545 549	Peggy McCalquid	26	m		Blacksmith		"				
10		Hayward	23	f				"				
11		Adelpha	2	f				"				
12	546 550	Loyd Davis	29	m		✓ Farmer	1.000	"				
13		Exaline	24	f				"				
14		William	7	m				"				
15		Maygan Smith	53	f				"				
16		Darius	16	m		✓ Labour		"				
17		Anna	13	m				"				
18	547 551	John Salter	56	m		✓ Farmer		"				
19		Julia	45	f				"				
20		Darius	19	m		✓ Labour		"				
21		George	17	m		Labour		"				
22		May	15	f				"				
23		John	13	m				"				
24		Anna	11	m				"				
25		Reygan	9	m				"				
26		Hannah	7	f				"				
27		Julia	3	f				"				
28	548 552	Robert Baillie	56	m		✓ Farmer	5.000	"				
29		Lydia	56	f				"				
30		Darius	16	m		✓ Labour		"				
31		Hannah	13	f				"				
32	549 553	William Baillie	29	m		✓ Farmer	1.000	"				
33		Yarah	25	f				"				
34		Darius	7	m				"				
35		Elizabeth	4	f				"				
36	550 554	Reygan Baillie	57	m		✓ Farmer	2.000	"				
37		Julia	57	f				"				
38		Reygan	18	m		✓ Labour		"				
39		Marshall	16	m		✓ Labour		"				
40		Darius	16	f				"				
41												
42												

23m  
17f



SCHEDULE I.—Free Inhabitants in Grana District in the County of Taylor State  
of Virginia enumerated by me, on the 17<sup>th</sup> day of Aug 1850. Enslin Ass't Marshal 192

Dwelling-houses numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The Name of every Person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1850, was in this family.	DESCRIPTION.			Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each Male Person over 15 years of age.	Value of Real Estate owned.	PLACE OF BIRTH. Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 yrs of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
			Age.	Sex.	White, black, or mulatto.							
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13
1		Peter Baultell	12	m				Virginia				
2		Jan	11	f				"				
3		Muska	10	m				"				
4	557 555	James Davis	27	m		✓ Farm	200	"				
5		Joana	32	f				"				
6		William	16	m		✓ Labour		"		1		
7		Nancy	14	f				"		1		
8		Francis	11	f				"		1		
9		Thomas	7	m				"				
10	557 556	Elis Althaus	35	m		✓ Labour		"				
11		Louy	22	f				"				
12		Rebecca	10	f				"				
13		Carrie	5	f				"				
14		Bushrod	3	m				"				
15	557 558	Leas Althaus	34	m		✓ Farm	1,200	"				
16		Mathias	26	f				"				
17		Thomas	12	m				"		1		
18		William Tomlin	75	m		None		"				
19	557 559	James H. Baultell	29	m		✓ Farm	1,000	"				
20		Grace	24	f				"				
21		Pamela	5	f				"				
22		Maria	3	m				"				
23		Florida	2	f				"				
24	557 559	Marin A. Fleming	38	m		✓ Farm	3,250	"				
25		Abigail	31	f				"				
26		Elizabeth	10	f				"				
27		James	7	m				"				
28		May	5	f				"				
29		Oliver	4	f				"				
30		Flora	2	f				"				
31		Pamela	10	f				"				
32		Mathias Baultell	20	m		✓ Labour		"				
33	556 560	Thomas M. Powell	35	m		✓ Labour	200	"				
34		Wanda	27	f				"				
35		Ann	11	f				"		1		
36		William	7	m				"		1		
37		Maryann	3	f				"				
38	557 561	Thomas O. Huffman	34	m		✓ Labour	330	"				
39		Oliver	27	f				"				
40		Benjamin	10	m				"				



SCHEDULE I. Free Inhabitants in 63rd District in the County of Taylor State  
of Virginia enumerated by me, on the 17th day of Aug 1850. John G. Shedd Ass't Marshal.

Dwelling-houses numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The Name of every Person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1850, was in this family.	DESCRIPTION.			Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each Male Person over 15 years of age.	Value of Real Estate owned.	PLACE OF BIRTH. Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 yrs of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
			Age.	Sex.	White, black, or mulatto.							
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13
1		Christian Heffernan	7	f				Virginia				
2	558 567	Catharine Baultin	57	f				"				
3		James	18	m				"				
4		Dorothy	16	f				"				
5	559 565	John P. Holbert	33	m		✓ Farmer	1,500	"				
6		Mahaly	24	f				"				
7		Lilas	2	m				"				
8		Raymond Chamberland	13	m				"				
9	560 564	Catharine Heffernan	45	f				"				
10		Benjamin	10	m				"				
11	561 565	Sarah Fintley	53	f			1,000	"				
12		Edith	30	f				"				
13		Ellen	22	f				"				
14		James	20	f				"				
15		Joseph	18	m				"				
16		Elizabeth	15	f				"				
17	562 566	Margaretta Grant	53	f			1,100	"				
18		Ann	16	f				"				
19		Sarah	14	f				"				
20		Emily	10	f				"				
21		James	24	m				"				
22	563 567	Joseph Dillon	46	m		✓ Farmer	1,700	"				
23		Mary	40	f				"				
24		John	19	m		✓ Laborer		"				
25		Mary	16	f				"				
26		Lydia	15	f				"				
27		Sarah	13	f				"				
28		Lilas	12	m				"				
29		William	10	m				"				
30		Ellen	7	f				"				
31		Marshall	5	f				"				
32		Milisa	3	f				"				
33		Joseph	8	m				"				
34	564 568	James Fintley	29	m		✓ Farmer	1,600	"				
35		Lucas	37	f				"				
36		William	7	m				"				
37		Elizabeth	5	f				"				
38		Daniel	1	m				"				
39		James	75	m				"				
40	565 569	James Rightmire	54	m		✓ Farmer	2,900	"				
41												
42												

Dwelling-houses numbered in the order of visitation.

1 1  
2 2  
3 3  
4 4  
5 5  
6 6  
7 7  
8 8  
9 9  
10 10  
11 11  
12 12  
13 13  
14 14  
15 15  
16 16  
17 17  
18 18  
19 19  
20 20  
21 21  
22 22  
23 23  
24 24  
25 25  
26 26  
27 27  
28 28  
29 29  
30 30  
31 31  
32 32  
33 33  
34 34  
35 35  
36 36  
37 37  
38 38  
39 39  
40 40  
41 41  
42 42

569  
570  
571

17th  
23rd



SCHEDULE I.—Free Inhabitants in 6500 West in the County of Taylor State 383  
of Virginia enumerated by me, on the 17<sup>th</sup> day of Aug 1850. John P. Budditt Ass't Marshal 193

1	2	3	DESCRIPTION.			7	8	9	10 11 12			13
			Age.	Sex.	Color, or race.				Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 yrs of age who cannot read & write.	
		The Name of every Person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1850, was in this family.			White, black, or mulatto.	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each Male Person over 15 years of age.	Value of Real Estate owned.	PLACE OF BIRTH. Naming the State, Territory, or Country.				Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
1	1	Walter Rightman	46	1				Virginia				
2	2	Edward "	17	m		✓ Labourer		"				
3	3	James "	15	m		✓ Labourer		"				
4	4	James "	11	f				"				
5	5	Elizabeth Woodard	13	f				"				
6	6	566 571 Alpheus Rightman	26	m		✓ Farmer	300	"				
7	7	Isaac "	27	f				"				
8	8	Elizabeth "	4	m				"				
9	9	Henry "	2	m				"				
10	10	567 571 Elizabeth Givins	26	m		✓ Farmer	2,500	"				
11	11	Elizabeth "	66	f				"				
12	12	John Knack	35	m		✓ Labourer		"				
13	13	568 572 Martin D Givins	43	m		✓ Farmer	1,400	"				
14	14	Isaac "	26	f				"				
15	15	James "	17	m		✓ Labourer		"				
16	16	Isaac "	15	m		✓ "		"				
17	17	Mary "	13	f				"				
18	18	Nicholas "	14	f				"				
19	19	Lucas "	1	f				"				
20	20	Benjamin Wether	70	m		✓ None		"				
21	21	569 573 Taylor Knack	43	m		✓ Farmer	1,665	"				
22	22	Mary "	37	f				"				
23	23	James "	17	m		✓ Labourer		"				
24	24	John "	15	m		✓ Labourer		"				
25	25	Martha "	13	f				"				
26	26	Elizabeth "	11	m				"				
27	27	Crissus "	8	m				"				
28	28	Louisa "	6	f				"				
29	29	Mary "	4	f				"				
30	30	Leonidas "	2	m				"				
31	31	570 574 William Givins	30	m		✓ Farmer	3,000	"				
32	32	Elizabeth "	21	f				"				
33	33	Ann "	3	f				"				
34	34	Priscilla "	2	m				"				
35	35	571 575 Elizabeth Givins	57	m		✓ Farmer	2,400	"				
36	36	Elizabeth "	46	f				"				
37	37	George "	18	m		✓ Labourer		"				
38	38	Martha "	16	f				"				
39	39	Mary Jane "	13	f				"				
40	40	Prudence "	9	f				"				
41	41											
42	42											



SCHEDULE I. Free Inhabitants in 63rd District in the County of Taylor State of Virginia enumerated by me, on the 17th day of Aug 1850. John O. Smith Ass't Marshal.

Dwelling-houses numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The Name of every Person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1850, was in this family.	DESCRIPTION.			Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each Male Person over 15 years of age.	Value of Real Estate owned.	PLACE OF BIRTH. Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 years of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
			Age.	Sex.	White, black, or mulatto.							
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13
1	577	576	Jasper Walker	47	m	✓ Farmer	3,000	Virginia				
2			Sarah	45	f			"				
3			Olivia	17	f			"				
4			Rebecca	15	f			"				
5			Isabel	12	f			"				
6			May	9	f			"				
7			Sydia	7	f			"				
8			Uespasius	5	m			"				
9			Emory	4	m			"				
10			Jasper	1	m			"				
11			John	25	m	✓ Labourer		"				
12	573	577	John Ginnell	41	m	✓ Farmer	2,500	"				
13			Sally	32	f			"				
14			James	13	m			"				
15			Arthur	11	m			"				
16			Opulentius	9	f			"				
17			William	7	m			"				
18			Elizabeth	6	f			"				
19			Lisa	5	f			"				
20			John	3	m			"				
21			Robertus	1	m			"				
22	574	578	William West	61	m	✓ Farmer	1,200	"				
23			Sarah	53	f			"				
24			Thomas	20	m	✓ Labourer		"				
25			Sally	17	f			"				
26			Nancy	14	f			"				
27			Elizabeth	11	f			"				
28			William	7	m			"				
29	575	579	John Bailey	66	m	✓ Farmer	1,500	"				
30			May	48	f			"				
31			Ellen	24	f			"				
32			Sarah	22	f			"				
33			Elizabeth	20	f			"				
34			John	17	m			"				
35			William Finley	10	m			"				
36	576	580	Nancy Davis	69	f	✓ Farmer	1,200	"				
37			Lem	22	m			"				
38			Rachas	25	f			"				
39	577	581	James Selvey	26	m	✓ Farmer	1,650	"				
40			Olivia	24	f			"				
41												
42												



SCHEDULE I.—Free Inhabitants in 6th District

in the County of Taylor

3807

of Virginia enumerated by me, on the 24th day of Aug 1850. Wm L. Bendall Ass't Marshal.

194

Dwelling-houses numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The Name of every Person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1850, was in this family.	DESCRIPTION.			Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each Male Person over 15 years of age.	Value of Real Estate owned.	PLACE OF BIRTH. Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 yrs of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
			Age.	Sex.	White, black, or mulatto.							
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13
1		Sarah Gentry	3	f				Virginia				
2		Nathan "	78	m		Labourer		"				
3		Julia Sweet	210	f				"				
4	573 572	Sam'l Wycuff	26	m		Farmer		"			1	
5		Mary "	27	f				"				
6		Harriet "	2	f				"				
7		Daniel "	12	m				"				
8	579 580	John Pearly	40	m		Farmer	1,200	"				
9		Joseph "	70	m		Stone		"			1	
10		Rosand "	69	f				"				
11		Jonathan "	38	f				"			1	
12		Dan'l Whitaker	50	m		Labourer		"			1	
13		James Pearly	40	m				"			1	
14		Rachael "	11	f				"				
15	580 581	Emmy Fleming	30	m		Farmer	3,000	"			1	
16		Margaret Pearly	41	f				"				
17	581 585	Henry Whitaker	30	m		Farmer		"				
18		Phua "	29	f				"				
19		Matilda "	7	f				"				
20		Elizabeth "	6	f				"				
21		Joseph "	5	f				"				
22		Rayner "	4	f				"				
23		Salathiel "	12	m				"				
24	582 586	John P. Whitaker	32	m		Farmer		"				
25		Elizabeth "	30	f				"			1	
26		George "	7	f				"			1	
27		Mary "	8	f				"			1	
28		Emmy "	5	m				"			1	
29		Elizabeth "	4	f				"				
30		Isaac "	1	m				"				
31	583 588	David Pearly	28	m		Farmer		"			1	
32		Sarah "	30	f				"				
33		Jesse "	2	m				"				
34		Melissa "	1	f				"				
35	588 589	George Pearly	37	m		Farmer	2,000	"				
36		Bartholomew "	35	f				"				
37		Sarah "	7	f				"				
38		James "	5	m				"				
39		Nathan "	3	m				"				
40		Sackatind "	12	f				"				

18 m  
22 f



**SCHEDULE I.—Free Inhabitants in** 63<sup>rd</sup> District **in the County of** Taylor **State**  
**of** Virginia **enumerated by me, on the** 24<sup>th</sup> **day of** Aug **1850.** J. L. Rudelt **Ass't Marshal.**

SCH  
of

Dwelling-houses numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The Name of every Person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1850, was in this family.	DESCRIPTION.			Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each Male Person over 15 years of age.	Value of Real Estate owned.	PLACE OF BIRTH. Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Persons over 20 years of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.	Dwelling-houses numbered in the order of visitation.
			Age.	Sex.	White, black, or mulatto.							
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13
1		Louis Payson	25	m		✓ Labour		Virginia				1
2	586 590	John J. Henderson	38	m		✓ Labour		"				2
3		May Jane	32	f				"				3
4		Elizabeth	12	f				"				4
5		Philis	10	f				"				5
6		Leana	8	f				"				6
7		Vergina	6	f				"				7
8		Amanda	5	f				"				8
9		Williams	3	m				"				9
10		Ruben	2	m				"				10
11	587 591	James Finley	36	m		✓ Labour		"				11
12		Edith	22	f				"				12
13		Pelas	3	m				"				13
14		John	2	m				"				14
15	588 592	Joseph Johnson	38	m		✓ Engineer Steam mill, 500		"				15
16		Samy	28	f				"				16
17		Leanda	5	m				"				17
18		May	3	f				"				18
19		Olivia	1	f				"				19
20	589 593	George Harph	63	m		✓ Carpenter		"				20
21		May	63	f				"				21
22		Isabel	20	f				"				22
23		Franklin Ralton	29	m		✓ Carpenter		"				23
24		Annus M. Row	27	m		✓ Labour		"				24
25		Annus Lang	54	m		✓ Merchant 5,000		"				25
26		Boziahiah Garrison	22	m		✓ Labour		"				26
27		Milton Wines	118	m		✓ Labour		"				27
28		Madison Corbin	27	m		✓ Labour		"				28
29	590 594	Benjamin Harph	31	m		✓ Miller		"				29
30		Emily	35	f				"				30
31		Bekiel	6	m				"				31
32		Benjamin	5	m				"				32
33		Rubens	3	f				"				33
34		William	2	m				"				34
35	591 595	John B. Fleming	35	m		✓ Farmer 3,500		"				35
36		May	26	f				"				36
37		Aligad	6	m				"				37
38		Terena	2	f				"				38
39	592 596	William H. Powell	26	m		✓ Farmer		"				39
40		Sarah	24	f				"				40
41												41
42												42



SCHEDULE I.—Free Inhabitants in 63<sup>rd</sup> District in the County of Taylor State  
of Virginia enumerated by me, on the 24<sup>th</sup> day of Aug 1850. John, H. Audette Ass't Marshal 195

Dwelling-houses numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The Name of every Person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1850, was in this family.	DESCRIPTION.			Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each Male Person over 15 years of age.	Value of Real Estate owned.	PLACE OF BIRTH. Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 yrs of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.	
			Age.	Sex.	White, black, or mulatto.								
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	
1		Mary Powell	6	f				Virginia		1			1
2		John	4	m				"					2
3		Granville	1	m				"					3
4		Theodore	12	m				"					4
5		Granville Nov	22	m		Labourer		"					5
6	595 596	Beyan. Yalis	34	m		Farmer	500	"					6
7		Lusan	28	f				"					7
8		Nancy	10	f				"					8
9		Sally	8	f				"					9
10		Frederick	6	m				"					10
11		James	5	m				"					11
12		John	3	m				"					12
13	594 597	John M. Nov	48	m		Miller		"					13
14		Ruth	41	f				"					14
15		Amos	22	m		Labourer		"					15
16		Pelley	16	m		"		"		1			16
17		Mary	12	f				"		1			17
18		Leasa	10	f				"		1			18
19		Minrod	8	m				"					19
20	595 598	Sally	6	f				"					20
21		George E. Lawson	27	m		Farmer	1,800	"					21
22		Lusana	27	f				"					22
23		McTonal	3	f				"					23
24		Eldon	1	m				"					24
25	596 599	Jesse Sharp	67	m		Farmer	4,000	Maryland			1		25
26		Leah	61	f				Virginia			1		26
27		Sally	16	f				"		1			27
28		Mellican	14	m				"		1			28
29	597 600	Isaac Posely	35	m		Farmer		"					29
30		Lurina	28	f				Maryland					30
31		Emanuel	2	m				Virginia					31
32	598 601	Halsay Lawson	28	m				"					32
33		Nancy	28	f				"					33
34		Lorilla	1	f				"					34
35	599 602	Emanuel B. Smith	44	m		Farmer	3,000	"					35
36		Mahaly	35	f				"					36
37		Isaac	17	m		Labourer		"		1			37
38		Augustus	8	m				"		1			38
39		George	7	m				"		1			39
40		Emilene	5	f				"					40
41													41
42													42

23  
17

75



SCHEDULE I.—Free Inhabitants in 63rd District in the County of Taylor State

of Virginia enumerated by me, on the 20th day of Aug 1850. John J. Bunker Ass't Marshal.

1	2	3	DESCRIPTION.			7	8	9	10 11 12			13
			Age.	Sex.	White, black, or mulatto.				Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 yrs of age who cannot read & write.	
The Name of every Person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1850, was in this family.												
Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each Male Person over 15 years of age.												
Value of Real Estate owned.												
PLACE OF BIRTH. Naming the State, Territory, or Country.												
Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.												
1		Lurann Smith	4	f				Virginia				
2		Emanuel "	1	m				"				
3	600 604	Richd Port	25	m		✓ Farm		"				
4		May "	30	f				"			1	
5		William "	15	m				"				
6		Edward "	11	m				"				
7		Harriet "	5	f				"				
8		Pyata "	3	m				"				
9	601 605	Tobetha Woodyard	44	f				"			1	
10		Chapman "	26	m		✓ Labour	400	"				
11		Callam "	20	f				"				
12		May "	19	f				"				
13		Maryann "	17	f				"				
14		Amos "	13	m				"				
15		Abraham "	10	m				"				
16	602 606	James Bailey	36	m		✓ Farm	3,000	"				
17		Elizabeth "	30	f				"				
18		Harriet "	10	f				"				
19		Marshall "	8	m				"				
20		Thomson "	2	m				"				
21	603 607	Thomson Bailey	68	m		✓ Farm	2660	"				
22		May "	64	f				"				
23		Abel "	17	m		✓ Labour		"				
24		Lurina "	20	f				"				
25	604 608	Byron Bailey	30	m		Milk. blagg.		"				
26		Nancy "	23	f				"				
27		John "	5	m				"			1	
28		Monroe "	3	f				"				
29		Yedon "	6	m				"				
30	605 609	Abel Bailey	32	m		✓ Labour		"				
31		Isaac "	50	f				"				
32		Harriet "	14	f				"				
33		Marcus "	11	m				"			1	
34	606 610	Benson Depu	39	m		✓ Milk. P. blagg		"				
35		Nancy "	39	f				"				
36		Eliza "	10	m				"			1	
37		Roson "	4	m				"				
38		Columbia "	3	f				"				
39		Martha Baker	16	f				"				
40	607 611	James Baillat	22	m		✓ Farm	500	"				
41												
42												

SCH  
of

Dwelling-houses  
numbered in the  
order of visitation.

1

1

2

3

4

5

6

7

8

9

10

11

12

13

14

15

16

17

18

19

20

21

22

23

24

25

26

27

28

29

30

31

32

33

34

35

36

37

38

39

40

41

42

1

2

3

4

5

6

7

8

9

10

11

12

13

14

15

16

17

18

19

20

21

22

23

24

25

26

27

28

29

30

31

32

33

34

35

36

37

38

39

40

41

42

1

2

3

4

5

6

7

8

9

10

11

12

13

14

15

16

17

18

19

20

21

22

23

24

25

26

27

28

29

30

31

32

33

34

35

36

37

38

39

40

41

42

1

2

3

4

5

6

7

8

9

10

11

12

13

14

15

16

17

18

19

20

21

22

23

24

25

26

27

28

29

30

31

32

33

34

35

36

37

38

39

40

41

42

1

2

3

4

5

6

7

8

9

10

11

12

13

14

15

16

17

18

19

20

21

22

23

24

25

26

27

28

29

30

31

32

33

34

35

36

37

38

39

40

41

42

1



SCHEDULE I.—Free Inhabitants in 63rd District in the County of Taylor State  
of Virginia enumerated by me, on the 24th day of Aug 1850. John I. Pundit Ass't Marshal.

196

1	2	3	DESCRIPTION.			7	8	9	10	11	12	13
			Age.	Sex.	White, black, or mulatto.							
		The Name of every Person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1850, was in this family.				Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each Male Person over 15 years of age.	Value of Real Estate owned.	PLACE OF BIRTH. Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 years of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
1	1	Belda Waller	22	f				Virginia				
2	2	Louisa "	22	f				"				
3	3	Mary "	7	f				"				
4	608 612	Thomas Bailey	43	m		Farmer	4,000	"				
5	5	Louisa "	40	f				"				
6	6	John "	14	m				"		1		
7	7	Mary "	12	f				"		1		
8	8	Martin "	10	m				"		1		
9	9	Benjamin "	8	m				"				
10	10	Harriet "	7	f				"				
11	11	Elizabeth "	2	f				"				
12	609 613	William Rhodes	62	m		Farmer		"				
13	13	Francis "	47	f				"				
14	14	John "	23	m		Labourer		"		1		
15	15	Francis "	20	f				"				
16	16	Antonia "	16	f				"				
17	17	Julia "	14	f				"				
18	18	Elizabeth "	12	f				"				
19	19	Mary Jane "	8	f				"				
20	610 614	John Hentz	31	m		Labourer		Ohio				
21	21	Rosanna "	31	f				Virginia				
22	22	Melissa "	5	f				"				
23	23	Barbara "	1	f				"				
24	611 615	Abraham Mayo	27	m		Labourer		"	1			
25	25	Angelika "	21	f				"	1			
26	26	Elizabeth McIntosh	25	f				"				
27	27	James "	55	m		Labourer		"				
28	612 616	William Bailey	25	m		Farmer	500	"				
29	29	Nancy "	30	f				"				
30	30	Samantha "	6	f				"		1		
31	31	Joseph "	5	m				"		1		
32	32	Sarah "	3	f				"				
33	33	Isabel "	1	f				"				
34	613 617	Joseph Powell	32	m		Farmer	300	"				
35	35	Lusan "	30	f				"				
36	36	Henry "	10	m				"		1		
37	37	Ellen "	8	f				"		1		
38	38	Ruben "	5	m				"				
39	39	Don "	3	m				"				
40	40	Theophilus "	1	m				"				

16m  
24



SCHEDULE I.—Free Inhabitants in 63rd District in the County of Taylor State  
of Virginia enumerated by me, on the 24th day of Aug 1850. John P. Burdette Ass't Marshal.

Dwelling-houses numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The Name of every Person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1850, was in this family.	DESCRIPTION.			Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each Male Person over 15 years of age.	Value of Real Estate owned.	PLACE OF BIRTH. Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 yrs of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
			Age.	Sex.	White, black, or mulatto.							
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13
1	614	618	Joseph Bailey	90	m	✓ Farmer	1,200	Maryland				
2			Letitia	66	f			Virginia				
3			Washington Tins	25	m			"				
4	615	619	Hamilton Bailey	27	m	✓ Farmer	1,000	"				
5			Sarah	36	f			"				
6			Blanca	17	f			"				
7	616	620	Nemod Richard	51	m	✓ Farmer	1,800	"				
8			Martha	41	f			"				
9			Joseph	70	m	✓ Labour		"		1		
10			Henry	17	m	✓		"		1		
11			Frances	15	m			"		1		
12			George	13	m			"		1		
13			James	12	m			"		1		
14			Nemod	10	m			"		1		
15			Gideon	6	m			"		1		
16			Henrietta	3	f			"		1		
17	617	621	Sam'l. Benson	30	m	✓ Labour		"				
18			Judith	64	f		1,000	"				
19			Elizabeth	21	f			"				
20			James	23	m	✓ Labour		"		1		
21	618	622	Danl. H. Shulds	34	m	✓ Farmer	3,000	"				
22			Isabella	33	f			"				
23			Minna	11	f			"		1		
24			Maryann	10	f			"		1		
25			Henrietta	8	f			"		1		
26			Margaret	5	f			"				
27			Walter	4	m			"				
28			Minna	3	f			"				
29			Theodore	2	m			"				
30			Margaret	72	f			"				
31			Joseph	18	m	✓ Labour		"				
32			Danl	19	m	✓ Labour		"				
33			John	6	m			"				
34			Martha	5	f			"				
35	619	623	Christian Richard	53	m	✓ Farmer		"				
36			Sarah	47	f			"				
37			Nancy	16	f			"				
38			Mary	13	f			"				
39			Arthur	11	m			"				
40			Polly	8	f			"				
41			Henry	6	f			"				
42			Barney	2	m			"				



State

Marshal.

SCHEDULE I.—Free Inhabitants in 63<sup>rd</sup> District

in the County of Taylor

393  
Stateof Virginia enumerated by me, on the 24<sup>th</sup> day of Aug 1850. John S. Rudelt Ass't Marshal 197deaf and  
blind, insane,  
pauper, or

Dwelling-houses numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The Name of every Person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1850, was in this family.	DESCRIPTION.			Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each Male Person over 15 years of age.	Value of Real Estate owned.	PLACE OF BIRTH. Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 yrs of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
			Age.	Sex.	White, black, or mulatto.							
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13
		Hannah Richard	6	f				Virginia				
		Bachy "	4	m				"				
620	624	Moses Hushad	46	m		✓ Farmer	3,000	"				
		May "	43	f				"				
		Margaret "	20	f				"				
		Parah "	18	f				"				
		Ingely "	15	f				"				
		Jamus "	12	m				"				
		John "	10	m				"				
		William "	8	m				"				
		Addis "	7	m				"				
		Jamus "	67	m		✓ Farmer		"				
		Elizabeth "	60	f				"				
621	625	Mills Atkinson	48	m		✓ Farmer		"				
		Nancy "	47	f				"			1	
		William "	21	m		✓ Labourer		"				
		Went "	18	f				"				
		Dyanin "	16	m		✓ Labourer		"			1	
		Maryjans "	14	f				"			1	
		John "	12	m				"			1	
		Lucy "	10	f				"			1	
622	626	Rebt. Shields	78	m		✓ Cutting, hoop poles	2,000	Ireland				
622	626	John Reber	37	m		✓ Farmer	3,000	Virginia				
		Parah "	33	f				"				
		Arak "	7	m				"				
		John "	5	f				"				
		Anthony "	3	m				"				
		Marshall "	1	m				"				
623	627	Joseph Elder	45	m		✓ Farmer		"				
		Nancy "	44	f				"				
		Dan l "	14	m				"			1	
		Ross "	13	m				"			1	
		Sam l "	6	m				"				
		Washington "	5	m				"				
		Moses "	3	m				"				
624	628	Elizabeth Reber	34	f			3,000	"				
		Eleanor "	10	f				"			1	
		May "	9	f				"			1	
		Bachy "	8	m				"				
		Ellen "	7	f				"				

24 m  
10 f



SCHEDULE I.—Free Inhabitants in 63rd District in the County of Taylor State  
of Virginia enumerated by me, on the 24th day of Aug 1850. C. S. Durditt Ass't Marshal.

Dwelling-houses numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The Name of every Person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1850, was in this family.	DESCRIPTION.			Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each Male Person over 15 years of age.	Value of Real Estate owned.	PLACE OF BIRTH. Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 years of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
			Age.	Sex.	Color, (White, black, or mulatto.)							
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13
1		Joshua Robison	6	m				Virginia			1	
2		Allas "	5	f				"			1	
3		Phileas "	1	f				"				
4	625 629	Jamus Elden	21	m		✓ Farmer		"		1		
5		Edith "	18	f				"		1		
6	626 630	Jamus Cury	68	m		✓ Farmer	2,400	"				
7		Nancy "	44	f				"				
8		Jamus "	25	m		✓ Labour		"				
9		Nathan "	22	m		✓ "		"				
10		Hannah "	20	f				"				
11		Milla "	16	f		✓ Labour		"				
12		Martha "	14	f				"				
13		Adeline "	12	f				"				
14		Melinda "	8	m				"				
15		Fenton "	6	m				"				
16		Samantha "	3	f				"				
17	627 631	Lafayette Cury	31	m		✓ Labour		"				
18		George "	32	f				"				
19		George "	5	f				"				
20		Therese "	3	m				"				
21		Headed "	1	m				"				
22	628 632	Wesley Knight	28	m		✓ Farmer	600	"				
23		Louisa "	26	f				"				
24		Willis "	2	m				"				
25		Nancy "	50	f				"				
26	629 633	Thomas Calkin	47	m		✓ Farmer	11,000	"				
27		Barbara "	59	f				"				
28		Emily "	18	f				"				
29		Flamius "	17	m		✓ Labour		"				
30		Flamius "	10	m				"				
31	630 634	Richard Goodhouse	77	f				"				
32	631 635	George Labut	65	m		✓ Farmer	1,850	"				
33		Elizabeth "	60	f				"				
34		Elizabeth "	39	f				"				
35		Virginia "	5	f				"				
36		Benjamin "	2	m				"				
37		Nancy "	2	f				"				
38	632 636	Alfred Simlar	25	f		✓ Farmer		"				
39		Elizabeth "	20	f				"				
40	633 637	Harmon Stephens	61	m		✓ Cooper		"				
41												
42												



SCHEDULE I.—Free Inhabitants in 63rd District in the County of Taylor <sup>39</sup> State  
of Virginia enumerated by me, on the 26<sup>th</sup> day of Aug 1850. John D. Buditt Ass't Marshal 198

Dwelling-houses numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The Name of every Person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1850, was in this family.	DESCRIPTION.			Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each Male Person over 15 years of age.	Value of Real Estate owned.	PLACE OF BIRTH. Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 yrs of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
			Age.	Sex.	Color, White, black, or mulatto.							
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13
1		William Stephens	34	f				Virginia				
2		Lewis	18	m		✓ Laborer		"				
3		Herman	19	m		✓ Laborer		"				
4		Rebecca	15	f				"				
5		Benton	11	m				"				
6		Jonathan Whitman	49	m		✓ Farmer		"				
7		Lucas	22	f				"				
8		Maygan	20	f				"				
9		Emy	18	m		✓ Laborer		"				
10		Barad	16	m		✓		"				
11		Parah	15	f				"				
12		Em	8	f				"				
13		Lydia	4	f				"				
14		Jonathan	3	m				"				
15	639 638	Harriet Wiseman	40	m		✓ Farmer		"				
16		May	35	f				"				
17		Backus	16	m		✓ Laborer		"				
18		Parah	14	f				"				
19		Thyanna	11	m				"				
20		Thyanna	9	m				"				
21		Elyse	7	f				"				
22		Lucas	1	f				"				
23	635 638	Backus McDaniel	35	m		✓ Farmer		"				
24		Polina	26	f				"				
25		Sam	11	m				"				
26		Rebecca	10	f				"				
27		Alfred	7	m				"				
28		Parah	7	f				"				
29		May	5	f				"				
30		Nancy	2	f				"				
31	636 640	Thos. Auden	30	m		✓ Farmer	700	"				
32		May	26	f				"				
33		Kanite	9	f				"				
34		Blunk	7	m				"				
35		Minerva	5	f				"				
36		Thaddeus	2	m				"				
37		James	17	m				"				
38	641	David Woodard	28	m		✓ Farmer	300	"				
39		May	6	f				"				
40		Parah	3	f				"				

19  
21



SCHEDULE I. Free Inhabitants in 63rd District in the County of Taylor State of Virginia enumerated by me, on the 26th day of Aug 1850. John P. Rudelt Ass't Marshal.

Dwelling-houses numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The Name of every Person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1850, was in this family.	DESCRIPTION.			Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each Male Person over 15 years of age.	Value of Real Estate owned.	PLACE OF BIRTH. Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 yrs of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
			Age.	Sex.	White, black, or mulatto.							
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13
1		John Woodland	2	m				Virginia				
2	638 642	David Auster	23	m				"				
3		Mary	22	f				"				
4		John	12	m				"				
5	639 643	Wm Risher	36	m		✓ Farmer	800	"				
6		Ann	22	f				"				
7		James	5	m				"				
8		Reuben	3	m				"				
9		William	2	m				"				
10	640 644	Sam Hinkley	55	f			2,000	"				
11		Nancy	27	f				"				
12		Adam	21	m		✓ Labourer		"				
13		Maggie	15	f				"				
14	641 645	Reuben Bennett	53	m		✓ Farmer	2,000	"				
15		Mattie	45	f				"				
16		Caroline	21	f				"				
17		Ann	19	f				"				
18		Francis	17	m		✓ Labourer		"				
19		William	15	f		✓ Labourer		"				
20		Nancy	17	f				"				
21		Elyshitt	9	f				"				
22		Thomas	2	m				"				
23		John	21	m				"				
24	642 646	Joshua Nelson	64	m		✓ Farmer	2,800	"				
25		Ellen	52	f				"				
26		Reuben	31	f				"				
27		Emily	24	f				"				
28		Ellen	21	f				"				
29		John	19	m		✓ Plt in stone		"				
30		Isidiah	17	m		✓ Labourer		"				
31		William	14	m				"				
32		Helen	10	f				"				
33	643 647	John H Knight	24	m		✓ Labourer		"				
34		Lucinda	18	f				"				
35	644 648	William Gatten	38	m		✓ Farmer		"				
36		Elizabeth	38	f				"				
37		John	15	m		✓ Labourer		"				
38		Washington	12	m				"				
39		Robert	10	m				"				
40	645 649	Frank Gaudin	29	m		✓ Farmer	1,400	"				
41												
42												

SCHED  
of

Dwelling-houses numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.
1	2
3	4
5	6
7	8
9	10
11	12
13	14
15	16
17	18
19	20
21	22
23	24
25	26
27	28
29	30
31	32
33	34
35	36
37	38
39	40
41	42

22  
18



SCHEDULE I.—Free Inhabitants in 63rd Dist. in the County of Taylor State Tex.  
of Virginia enumerated by me, on the 26<sup>th</sup> day of Aug 1850. John P. Quinte Ass't Marshal.

199

1	2	3	DESCRIPTION.			7	8	9	10	11	12	13
			Age.	Sex.	White, black, or mulatto.							
		The Name of every Person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1850, was in this family.				Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each Male Person over 15 years of age.	Value of Real Estate owned.	PLACE OF BIRTH. Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 yrs of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
1		Amanda Ward	29	f				Virginia				
2		Francis "	25	m				"				
3		Gusmanah "	4	f				"				
4		Sanford "	9	m				"				
5	646 650	Robert Hall	34	m		✓ Farm		South Carolina				
6		Mary "	45	f				Virginia				
7		Elizabeth "	23	f				Tennessee				
8		Maryann "	21	f				"				
9		Mary "	18	f				"				
10		Thomas "	16	m		✓ Laborer		"				
11		Robert "	10	m				"				
12	647 651	Noah Ward	57	m		✓ Farm	2,400	"				
13		Mary "	55	f				"				
14		Martha "	18	f				"				
15		Francis "	15	m		✓ Laborer		"				
16		Martha "	14	f				"				
17		Mary "	10	f				"				
18		Rebecca Waples	23	m		✓ Sub. tending		"				
19		Stephen Waples	24	f				"				
20		Sam'l Ward	22	m		✓ Laborer		"				
21	648 652	John Waples	54	m		✓ Farm	1,900	"				
22		Charles Waples	50	f				"				
23		Mary "	18	f				"				
24		Edw. "	14	m				"				
25		William "	21	m		✓ Laborer		"				
26	649 653	Richd. P. Phipps	77	m		✓ Blacksmith	900	"				
27		Mary "	76	f				"				
28	650 654	James Fowler	45	m		✓ Farm	2,000	"				
29		Elizabeth "	50	f				"				
30		Ralph "	20	m		✓ Laborer		"				
31		John "	18	m		"		"				
32		William "	16	m		"		"				
33		Carot "	14	f				"				
34		Maryann "	10	f				"				
35		Mary "	8	f				"				
36		Elizabeth "	7	f				"				
37	651 655	Henry H. Lee	32	m		✓ Farm		"				
38		Emmy "	30	f				"				
39		Samah "	4	f				"				
40		Stephen "	1	m				"				

19 m  
21 f



SCHEDULE I.—Free Inhabitants in 63rd District in the County of Taylor State  
of Virginia enumerated by me, on the 26<sup>th</sup> day of Aug 1850. John P. Smith Ass't Marshal.

Dwelling-houses numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The Name of every Person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1850, was in this family.	DESCRIPTION.			Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each Male Person over 15 years of age.	Value of Real Estate owned.	PLACE OF BIRTH. Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 yrs of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.	
			Age.	Sex.	White, black, or mulatto.								
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	
1	652	656	James Shields	64	m	✓	Farm	1,000	Virginia				
2			Elizabeth	57	f								
3			Andrew	27	m	✓	Labour						
4			Thomas	25	m	✓	Labour						
5			Robert	23	m	✓							
6			James	21	m	✓							
7	653	657	Andrew J Lee	29	m	✓	Farm						
8			Harriet	26	f								
9			Isabel	6	f								
10			Mary	11	f								
11			Harriet	3	f								
12			John	12	m								
13	654	658	Robert S Lusk	34	m	✓	Farm	800					
14			Harriet	35	f								
15			Edith	9	f								
16			John	7	m								
17			Isaac	5	m								
18			Isabel	2	m								
19	655	659	George J Martin	46	m	✓	Farm	4,600					
20			Lucina	38	f								
21			Joshua	16	m	✓	Farm						
22			Catharine	20	f								
23			Sally	17	f								
24	656	660	John Anthony	22	m	✓	Farm	700					
25			Catharine	23	f								
26	657	661	Thos. Hawkins	42	m	✓	Farm	600					
27			Mary	35	f								
28			Mary	19	f								
29			Ellen	17	f								
30			Lucinda	15	f								
31			John	13	m								
32			Elizabeth	10	f								
33			Emeline	8	f								
34			William	3	m								
35			Isabel	4	m								
36			Marshall	2	m								
37	658	662	Byram Mason	40	m	✓	Carpenter						
38			Sam	36	f								
39			Hamilton	15	m								
40			Julia	14	f								
41													
42													



SCHEDULE I.—Free Inhabitants in 6<sup>th</sup> District in the County of Taylor State  
of Virginia enumerated by me, on the 26<sup>th</sup> day of Aug 1850. J. P. Mendenhall Ass't Marshal 290

1	2	3	DESCRIPTION.			7	8	9	10	11	12	13
			Age.	Sex.	Color, { White, black, or mulatto.							
		The Name of every Person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1850, was in this family.				Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each Male Person over 15 years of age.	Value of Real Estate owned.	PLACE OF BIRTH. Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 yrs of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
1		Peter Merson	12	m				Virginia				
2		Beyann	11	m								
3		Margaret	8	m								
4		Wannah	6	m								
5		Thomas	3	m								
6	659 663	William Reed	37	m		V. Farmer	2,000					
7		Paul	21	f								
8		Eliza	15	f								
9		Maranda	12	f								
10		Leah	9	f								
11		Matthias	7	f								
12		Francis	4	m								
13		Patricia	2	f								
14		Emy Robinson	8	m								
15	660 664	James Martin	33	m		V. P. bluggy						
16		Ann	25	f								
17		Usher	3	f								
18		David	2	f								
19		James	12	m								
20		Charles	12	m								
21	661 665	Danl. Gordo	41	m		V. F. Farmer						
22		Mary	33	f								
23		Adeline	14	f								
24		William	12	f								
25		Mary	10	f								
26		Martha	8	f								
27		Parvulus	7	m								
28		James	5	m								
29		Lyzbeth	3	m								
30		Leanna	5	f								
31	663 666	Isaac Galster	30	m		Blacksmith						
32		Salona	11	f								
33		John	21	m		Labourer						
34		Isaac	18	m								
35		Elizabeth	13	f								
36		Sam	11	f								
37		Salona	6	f								
38	665 669	Adam Gumbel	55	m		V. Farmer	3,000					
39		Mary	27	f								
40		John	20	m		V. Farmer						
41												
42												

200  
207



400  
**SCHEDULE I.—Free Inhabitants in 68<sup>nd</sup> District in the County of Taylor State**  
**of Virginia enumerated by me, on the 16<sup>th</sup> day of Sept. 1850. J. H. Dindall Ass't Marshal**

Dwelling-houses numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The Name of every Person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1850, was in this family.	DESCRIPTION.			Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each Male Person over 15 years of age.	Value of Real Estate owned.	PLACE OF BIRTH. Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 yrs of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
			Age.	Sex.	White, black or mulatto.							
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13
1		Jane Gurnea	5	f				Virginia				
2	664 668	Henry "	10	m				"				
3		Clara Davis	39	m		✓ Farm	1,500	"				
4		Susan "	37	f				"				
5		Isaac "	17	m				"		1		
6		Samantha "	9	f				"		1		
7		May "	7	f				"		1		
8		John "	6	m				"				
9		Penelope "	7	f				"				
10	665 669	Hyman Gynn	36	m		✓ Farm	3,750	"				
11		Elizabeth "	30	f				"				
12		Martha "	7	f				"				
13	666 670	John Gooden	40	m		✓ Labor		"				
14		Rosanna "	15	f				"				
15		Walter "	13	m				"				
16		Maryann "	10	f				"				
17		Ann "	8	m				"				
18		David "	6	m				"				
19		Nancy "	2	f				"				
20	667 671	William Hearley	44	m		✓ Glond butter		England				
21		Rosanna "	23	f				Virginia				
22		Maggie "	11	f				"		1		
23		Angel "	10	m				"		1		
24		John "	8	f				"		1		
25		Patience "	7	f				"				
26		Lucy "	4	f				"				
27		Henry "	2	m				"				
28	668 672	Shapman Hushad	36	m		✓ Farm	700	"				
29		Ann "	25	f				"				
30		May "	12	f				"				
31		Samantha "	10	f				"				
32		John "	8	m				"				
33		Almire "	5	f				"				
34		Georgius "	4	m				"				
35	669 673	Patrick McDaniel	35	m		✓ Farm		"				
36		Elizabeth "	23	f				"				
37		Madison "	2	m				"				
38	670 674	John McDaniel	35	m			2,400	"				
39		Nancy "	31	f				"				
40		Eddy "	12	m				"		1		
41												
42												



SCHEDULE I.—Free Inhabitants in 63<sup>rd</sup> District in the County of Taylor State 407  
of Virginia enumerated by me, on the 16<sup>th</sup> day of Sept. 1850. Leh J. B. Smith Ass't Marshal 201

Dwelling-houses numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The Name of every Person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1850, was in this family.	DESCRIPTION.			Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each Male Person over 15 years of age.	Value of Real Estate owned.	PLACE OF BIRTH. Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 yrs of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
			Age.	Sex.	White, black, or mulatto.							
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13
1		Marta McDaniel	10	f				Virginia				
2		James "	8	m				"				
3		Mary "	6	f				"				
4		Rebecca "	5	f				"				
5		George "	1	m				"				
6	671 673	Ruben Danson	68	m				"				
7		Susan "	65	f				"				
8		Ruben "	29	m		✓ Farm	2,900	"				
9		Henry "	16	m		✓ Laborer		"				
10		William "	16	m		✓ "		"				
11	672 676	Reagan Brought	35	m		✓ Laborer		"				
12		Isabel "	84	f			1,800	"				
13		Fally Blaw "	19	f				"				
14	673 677	Sam'l Denson	46	m		✓ Farm	700	"				
15		Mattie "	42	f				"				
16		Elizabeth "	22	f				"				
17		Prock "	18	m		✓ Laborer		"				
18		Joseph "	15	m		✓ "		"				
19		James "	13	f				"				
20		Edgar "	10	m				"				
21		Sam "	10	f				"				
22		Politt "	11	f				"				
23	675 679	John Rogers	67	m		✓ Farm	2,300	"				
24		James "	59	f				"				
25		Fally Roberts	12	f				"				
26		James "	9	m				"				
27	676 680	Isaac A Morris	45	m		✓ Farm	800	"				
28		Isabel "	35	f				"				
29		Mary "	10	f				"				
30		Isabel "	6	m				"				
31	676 681	Wm Gray	35	m		✓ Farm	500	"				
32		Elizabeth "	32	f				"				
33		Emanl "	8	m	W			"				
34	678 682	Elias Ryan	30	m		✓ Farm	600	"				
35		Susannah "	27	f				"				
36		Alfred "	11	m				"				
37		William "	1	m				"				
38	679 683	Alex. Marshall	25	m		✓ Farm		Ohio				
39		Isabel "	26	f				Virginia				
40		John "	3	m				"				



**SCHEDULE I.—Free Inhabitants in** *63<sup>rd</sup> District* **in the County of** *Taylor* **State**  
**of** *Albany* **enumerated by me, on the** *16<sup>th</sup>* **day of** *Sept.* **1850.** *John J. Purdie* **Ass't Marshal.**

Dwelling-houses numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The Name of every Person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1850, was in this family.	DESCRIPTION.			Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each Male Person over 15 years of age.	Value of Real Estate owned.	PLACE OF BIRTH. Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 yrs of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
			Age.	Sex.	Color, (White, black, or mulatto.)							
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13
1	680	684	Thomas Maxwell	23	m	✓ Farm		Ohio				
2			Charlotte "	24	f			Virginia				
3			Alexander "	5	m			"				
4			William "	2	m			"				
5	681	685	Isaac Smith	46	m	✓ Farm	1,500	Virginia			1	
6			Hosatt "	42	f			"				
7			Mary "	20	f			"				
8			Frederick "	19	m	✓ Laborer		"				
9			Olivia "	15	f			"				
10			John "	14	m			"				
11			James "	11	m			"				
12			Isabella "	9	f			"				
13			Thomas "	5	m			"				
14			Frederick "	4	f			"				
15			Theresa "	1	f			"				
16	682	686	William Norton	36	m	✓ Farm	3,000	"				
17			Elizabeth "	31	f			"				
18			Laura "	28	f			"				
19			John "	26	m	✓ Laborer		"				
20			Mary "	19	f			"				
21			Isaac "	17	f			"				
22			William "	16	m	✓ Laborer		"				
23			Chapman "	14	m	✓ "		"				
24			Frederick "	12	m			"				
25			Payton "	10	m			"				
26			Alfred "	8	m			"				
27			John "	6	m			"				
28	683	687	Elizabeth Gauthier	72	f	✓ Farm	2,000	"				
29			Isaac "	73	f			"				
30			Margaret "	30	f			"				
31			Isaac "	27	f			"				
32			Rebecca Wiseman	20	m	✓ Laborer		"				
33	684	688	Rebecca McDaniel	54	m	✓ Farm	4,000	"				
34			Mary "	44	f			"				
35			Mary "	21	f			"				
36			Ann "	14	f			"				
37			Isaac "	5	f			"				
38			Angus "	3	m			"				
39	685	689	Isaac Warren	30	f			"				
40			John "	20	m	✓ Laborer		"				
41			John "									
42												



SCHEDULE I.—Free Inhabitants in 69th District in the County of Taylor State 202  
of Virginia enumerated by me, on the 17th day of Sept 1850. John G. Pendleton Ass't Marshal.

1	2	3	DESCRIPTION.			7	8	9	10 11 12			13
			Age.	Sex.	White, black, or mulatto.				Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 yrs of age who cannot read & write.	
		The Name of every Person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1850, was in this family.				Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each Male Person over 15 years of age.	Value of Real Estate owned.	PLACE OF BIRTH. Naming the State, Territory, or Country.				Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
1		Hanson Warren	20	m		✓ Farm		Virginia				
2		Ann	21	f				"				
3		Bess	18	f				"				
4		William	20	m				"				
5	686 690	Washington Dering	38	m		✓ Farm	1600	"				
6		Marial	37	f				"				
7		Pondman	15	f				"				
8		Wm	10	m				"				
9		Sam	12	m				"				
10		May	8	f				"				
11		Beyan	6	m				"				
12		Joseph	4	m				"				
13		Elmer	2	m				"				
14		Merton	2	m				"				
15	687 691	David Beagle	36	m		✓ Farm	600	"				
16		May	35	f				"				
17		Phanti	17	f				"				
18		Delily	15	f				"				
19		Edga	13	m				"				
20		Salmon	10	m				"				
21	688 692	Leah Prouty	70	m		✓ Farm		"				
22		Rosand	68	f				"				
23		James	30	m		✓ Labour		"				
24		Jan	40	m		✓ Labour		"				
25		Baltham	35	f				"				
26		Rachel	12	m				"				
27	689 693	George Bailly	25	m		✓ Farm		"				
28		Louisa	30	f				"				
29		May	12	f				"				
30		Lusan Rogers	74	f		✓ Farm	1600	"				
31	690 694	William Loggoff	64	m		✓ Farm	700	"				
32		May	44	f				"				
33		Rebren	24	f				"				
34		Emil	22	m		✓ Labour		"				
35		Sam	17	f				"				
36		William	16	m		✓ Labour		"				
37		Sam	14	m				"				
38		Salmon	12	m				"				
39		Granville	11	m				"				
40		May	6	f				"				



SCHEDULE I.—Free Inhabitants in *63rd District* in the County of *Taylor* State  
of *Virginia* enumerated by me, on the *17th* day of *Sept* 1850. *John J. Buntin* Ass't Marshal.

Dwelling-houses numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The Name of every Person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1850, was in this family.	DESCRIPTION.			Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each Male Person over 15 years of age.	Value of Real Estate owned.	PLACE OF BIRTH. Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 yrs of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
			Age.	Sex.	Color, (White, black, or mulatto.)							
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13
1		<i>Harmon Wyeuff</i>	<i>41</i>	<i>m</i>				<i>Virginia</i>				
2		<i>Lanford</i>	<i>1</i>	<i>m</i>				"				
3	<i>691 695</i>	<i>Wm Goleen</i>	<i>36</i>	<i>m</i>		<i>✓ Farmer</i>		"				
4		<i>May</i>	<i>30</i>	<i>f</i>				"				
5		<i>Sophrona</i>	<i>11</i>	<i>f</i>				"				
6		<i>Salathiel</i>	<i>10</i>	<i>m</i>				"				
7		<i>John</i>	<i>7</i>	<i>m</i>				"				
8		<i>Lasper</i>	<i>6</i>	<i>m</i>				"				
9		<i>Victorio</i>	<i>3</i>	<i>f</i>				"				
10	<i>692 696</i>	<i>Lenny Goodwin</i>	<i>47</i>	<i>f</i>				"				
11		<i>Maudslaw</i>	<i>47</i>	<i>f</i>				"				
12	<i>693 697</i>	<i>Catharine Goodwin</i>	<i>42</i>	<i>f</i>			<i>1,000</i>	"				
13		<i>Calvin</i>	<i>16</i>	<i>m</i>		<i>✓ Farmer</i>		"				
14		<i>Ann</i>	<i>14</i>	<i>f</i>				"				
15		<i>Mary</i>	<i>11</i>	<i>f</i>				"				
16		<i>Paulsop</i>	<i>9</i>	<i>f</i>				"				
17		<i>Elizabeth</i>	<i>3</i>	<i>f</i>				"				
18	<i>694 698</i>	<i>Thos. Gung</i>	<i>38</i>	<i>m</i>		<i>✓ Farmer</i>	<i>300</i>	"				
19		<i>Elizabeth</i>	<i>31</i>	<i>f</i>				"				
20		<i>Elmer</i>	<i>13</i>	<i>m</i>				"				
21		<i>Isabel</i>	<i>10</i>	<i>f</i>				"				
22		<i>Baily</i>	<i>7</i>	<i>m</i>				"				
23		<i>Mary</i>	<i>5</i>	<i>f</i>				"				
24		<i>Nancy</i>	<i>0</i>	<i>f</i>				"				
25	<i>695 699</i>	<i>Bryan Mason</i>	<i>49</i>	<i>m</i>		<i>✓ Farmer</i>	<i>2,000</i>	"				
26		<i>Elizabeth</i>	<i>25</i>	<i>f</i>				"				
27		<i>Lucinda</i>	<i>17</i>	<i>f</i>				"				
28		<i>Patsy</i>	<i>14</i>	<i>f</i>				"				
29		<i>Nancy</i>	<i>11</i>	<i>f</i>				"				
30		<i>Elizabeth</i>	<i>8</i>	<i>f</i>				"				
31		<i>Bryan</i>	<i>3</i>	<i>m</i>				"				
32	<i>696 700</i>	<i>Perdine Fendley</i>	<i>29</i>	<i>f</i>		<i>Farmer</i>	<i>1,700</i>	"				
33		<i>Dickson</i>	<i>7</i>	<i>m</i>				"				
34		<i>Margaret</i>	<i>6</i>	<i>f</i>				"				
35		<i>Nancy</i>	<i>4</i>	<i>f</i>				"				
36		<i>Jesse</i>	<i>2</i>	<i>m</i>				"				
37	<i>697 701</i>	<i>John Giles</i>	<i>75</i>	<i>m</i>		<i>✓ None</i>		<i>England</i>				
38		<i>Ladice</i>	<i>62</i>	<i>f</i>				<i>Virginia</i>				
39		<i>Thos</i>	<i>21</i>	<i>m</i>		<i>✓ Laborer</i>		"				
40		<i>Martha</i>	<i>20</i>	<i>f</i>				"				
41												
42												



SCHEDULE I.—Free Inhabitants in *69<sup>nd</sup> District* in the County of *Taylor* State *Virginia* enumerated by me, on the *17<sup>th</sup>* day of *Sept* 1850. *Imp'd Smith* Ass't Marshal. 6903  
293

1	2	3	DESCRIPTION.			7	8	9	10	11	12	13
			Age.	Sex.	White, black, or mulatto.							
		The Name of every Person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1850, was in this family.				Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each Male Person over 15 years of age.	Value of Real Estate owned.	Place of Birth. Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 yrs of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
1		<i>Julius Giles</i>	<i>3</i>	<i>m</i>				<i>Virginia</i>				
2		<i>George</i>	<i>4</i>	<i>m</i>				"				
3	<i>698</i>	<i>Archibald Williamson</i>	<i>60</i>	<i>m</i>		<i>V Farm</i>	<i>7000</i>	"				
4		<i>Isaac</i>	<i>56</i>	<i>f</i>				"				
5		<i>Thomas</i>	<i>24</i>	<i>m</i>		<i>V Laborer</i>		"				
6		<i>Harriet</i>	<i>20</i>	<i>f</i>				"				
7		<i>Harriet</i>	<i>19</i>	<i>f</i>				"				
8		<i>William</i>	<i>1</i>	<i>m</i>				"				
9	<i>699</i>	<i>Levin Husband</i>	<i>43</i>	<i>m</i>		<i>V Farm</i>	<i>600</i>	"				
10		<i>Lucat</i>	<i>35</i>	<i>f</i>				"				
11		<i>Lydian</i>	<i>17</i>	<i>f</i>				"				
12		<i>Elizabeth</i>	<i>14</i>	<i>f</i>				"				
13		<i>Harriet</i>	<i>13</i>	<i>f</i>				"				
14		<i>Patience</i>	<i>11</i>	<i>f</i>				"				
15		<i>James</i>	<i>10</i>	<i>m</i>				"				
16		<i>May</i>	<i>8</i>	<i>f</i>				"				
17		<i>Samy</i>	<i>6</i>	<i>f</i>				"				
18		<i>Hulda</i>	<i>4</i>	<i>f</i>				"				
19		<i>Wesley</i>	<i>2</i>	<i>m</i>				"				
20	<i>700</i>	<i>Sam'l Patton</i>	<i>40</i>	<i>m</i>		<i>V Farm</i>	<i>600</i>	"				
21		<i>Elizabeth</i>	<i>29</i>	<i>f</i>				"				
22		<i>Isaac</i>	<i>2</i>	<i>m</i>				"				
23		<i>Synthia</i>	<i>3</i>	<i>f</i>				"				
24		<i>John</i>	<i>3</i>	<i>m</i>				"				
25		<i>Isaac</i>	<i>8</i>	<i>m</i>				"				
26		<i>Reuben McDonald</i>	<i>30</i>	<i>f</i>				"				
27		<i>Virginia</i>	<i>3</i>	<i>f</i>				"				
28	<i>701</i>	<i>Benjamin Copeland</i>	<i>30</i>	<i>m</i>		<i>V Farm</i>	<i>1,200</i>	"				
29		<i>Edith</i>	<i>13</i>	<i>f</i>				"				
30		<i>Wiley</i>	<i>11</i>	<i>f</i>				"				
31		<i>Libnah</i>	<i>8</i>	<i>f</i>				"				
32		<i>Married</i>	<i>6</i>	<i>f</i>				"				
33	<i>702</i>	<i>Enoch Dunham</i>	<i>39</i>	<i>m</i>				"				
34		<i>Isaac</i>	<i>44</i>	<i>f</i>				"				
35		<i>Isidiah</i>	<i>17</i>	<i>m</i>				"				
36		<i>William</i>	<i>13</i>	<i>m</i>				"				
37		<i>Wiley</i>	<i>11</i>	<i>m</i>				"				
38		<i>Samy</i>	<i>8</i>	<i>f</i>				"				
39		<i>Quinn</i>	<i>5</i>	<i>f</i>				"				
40		<i>May</i>	<i>1</i>	<i>f</i>				"				



SCHEDULE I.—Free Inhabitants in 6<sup>th</sup> District in the County of Taylor State  
of Virginia enumerated by me, on the 17<sup>th</sup> day of Sept 1850. J. P. [Signature] Ass't Marshal.

Dwelling-houses numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The Name of every Person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1850, was in this family.	DESCRIPTION.			Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each Male Person over 15 years of age.	Value of Real Estate owned.	PLACE OF BIRTH. Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
			Age.	Sex.	White, black or mulatto.				
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10 11 12 13
1		Don't. Clark	34 m			Farmer	1100	Virginia	
2		Elizabeth	34 f					"	
3		Emeline	5 f					"	
4		George	3 m					"	
5		Barclay	8 f					"	
6	704 708	Jackson Fletcher	29 m			Farmer		"	
7		Jane	26 f					"	
8		John	2 m					"	
9		Porter	3 m					"	
10	705 709	Isaac Patton	22 m			Farmer	1,500	"	
11		Elizabeth	40 f					"	
12		Robert	26 m			Labourer		"	
13		Rachel	30 f					"	
14		Hannah	25 f					"	
15		Jane	28 m					"	
16	706 710	James McComb	33 m			Farmer	5,400	Pennsylvania	
17		Isabella	60 f					Virginia	
18		Eliza	18 f					"	
19	707 711	Charles Barber	22 m			Labourer		"	
20		William	21 f					"	
21		Nancy	12 f					"	
22	708 712	Rebecca Doughton	62 m			Farmer	3,000	"	
23		Nancy	22 f					"	
24		Elizabeth	32 f					"	
25		Mary	30 f					"	
26		George	12 m					"	
27		Benjamin Loring	6 m					"	
28	709 713	Sam Hoffer	57 m			Farmer	200	"	
29		May	50 f					"	
30	710 714	William Houshield	58 m			Farmer	1,100	"	
31		May	56 f					"	
32		Lally	33 f					"	
33		Nancy	21 f					"	
34		Emily	19 f					"	
35		Edith	16 f					"	
36		George	15 m			Labourer		"	
37	711 715	Andrew J Barber	32 m			Farmer		"	
38		Parah	20 f					"	
39		Thomas	5 m					"	
40		Francis	2 f					"	

17<sup>th</sup> Sept



SCHEDULE I.—Free Inhabitants in *6500 District* in the County of *Taylor* State *204*  
of *Virginia* enumerated by me, on the *18th* day of *Sept* 1850. *J. P. Smith* Ass't Marshal.

Dwelling-houses numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The Name of every Person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1850, was in this family.	DESCRIPTION.			Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each Male Person over 15 years of age.	Value of Real Estate owned.	PLACE OF BIRTH. Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 yrs of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
			Age.	Sex.	White, black, or mulatto.							
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13
1	712	716	Isaac Curry	57	m	Chair maker		Virginia				
2			Francis	16	f			"				
3			Jasper	20	m	V Labourer		"				
4			Marycott	18	f			"				
5			William	17	m	V Labourer		"				
6			Hampton	13	m			"				
7			Sam'l	11	m			"				
8	713	717	Isaac Lunkan	78	m	V Farmer	1.200	Virginia				
9			Mary	73	f			"				
10			Elizabeth	20	f			Virginia				
11	714	718	Rebecca Poole	50	f		150	"				
12			Lydia	18	f			"				
13			Samy	12	f			"				
14			Abner	8	f			"				
15	715	719	Mary E	4	f			"				
16			Robert Miller	29	m	V Farmer	200	"				
17	716	720	Hamal Smith	55	f			"				
18			Edwin	17	m	V Labourer		"				
19	717	721	John Henderson	47	m	V Farmer	200	"				
20			Samy	42	f			"				
21			Mary	24	f			"				
22			James	23	m	V Labourer		"				
23			Sam'l	22	m	V Labourer		"				
24			Alis	20	m			"				
25			Samy	18	f			"				
26			Robert	14	m			"				
27			Parat	12	f			"				
28			Elizabeth	10	f			"				
29	718	722	Alis W. Smith	67	m	V Farmer	300	Pennsylvania				
30			John	47	m			"				
31			Isaac	38	m			"				
32			Rachael	30	f			"				
33			Malinda	14	f			Virginia				
34			Alexander	10	f			"				
35			Nathan	7	m			"				
36	719	723	Reyann Maule	50	m	V Farmer	500	"				
37			Samy	30	f			"				
38			Robert	30	f			"				
39			Lydia	26	m	V Labourer		"				
40			Oliver	22	m			"				



**SCHEDULE I.—Free Inhabitants in 6<sup>th</sup> District in the County of Taylor State**  
of *Deepwater* enumerated by me, on the *18<sup>th</sup>* day of *Sept* 1850. *John S. Pendleton* Ass't Marshal.

Dwelling-house numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The Name of every Person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1850, was in this family.	DESCRIPTION.			Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each Male Person over 15 years of age.	Value of Real Estate owned.	PLACE OF BIRTH. Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 yrs of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
			Age.	Sex.	Color, { White, black, or mulatto.							
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13
1		John Mauls	19	m		✓ Laborer		Virginia				
2		Morris "	17	m		✓ "		"				
3		James "	10	m		✓ "		"				
4	720 724	James Pizley	20	m		✓ Farmer	500	"				
5		May "	30	f				"				
6		John "	9	m				"				
7		George "	9	m				"				
8		Paul "	6	f				"				
9		James "	12	m				"				
10	721 725	George Mason	20	m				"				
11		Maryann "	22	f				"				
12		May "	5	f				"				
13		Paul "	3	f				"				
14	722 726	May Mason	60	f				"				
15	723 727	James Work	28	m		✓ Laborer		Pennsylvania				
16		Rhoda "	25	f				Virginia				
17		Maryann "	3	f				"				
18		John "	12	m				"				
19	724 728	William Williamson	39	m		✓ Farmer	300	"				
20		Maryann "	34	f				"				
21		Greenell "	12	m				"				
22		James "	10	m				"				
23		May "	8	f				"				
24		Francis "	6	m				"				
25		Calder "	2	m				"				
26		John "	8	m				"				
27	725 729	Richard Cooper	65	f			500	"				
28		John "	43	m		✓ Laborer		"				
29	726 730	Binni Ward	27	m		✓ Farmer	1,500	"				
30		Lurina "	20	f				"				
31		John "	1	m				"				
32	727 731	David McDaniel	80	m		✓ Farmer		Pennsylvania				
33		Markant "	42	f				"				
34		Gally "	33	f				"				
35		Jackson "	10	m				Virginia				
36	728 732	Alfred Rute	30	m		✓ Farmer	600	"				
37		Francis "	30	f				"				
38		Virginia "	11	f				"				
39		Rebena "	8	f				"				
40		William "	7	m				"				
41												
42												



SCHEDULE I.—Free Inhabitants in 69<sup>th</sup> District in the County of Taylor State 409  
of Virginia enumerated by me, on the 18<sup>th</sup> day of Sept, 1850. John I. Bunt Ass't Marshal. 205

Dwellings numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The Name of every Person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1850, was in this family.	DESCRIPTION.			Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each Male Person over 15 years of age.	Value of Real Estate owned.	PLACE OF BIRTH. Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 yrs of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
			Age.	Sex.	White, black, or mulatto.							
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13
1		<u>Lulietta Reck</u>	<u>4</u>	<u>f</u>				<u>(Virginia)</u>				
2		<u>Milvia</u>	<u>3</u>	<u>f</u>				<u>"</u>				
3		<u>Mr. Gales</u>	<u>73</u>	<u>m</u>		<u>V Farm</u>		<u>"</u>				
4	<u>729</u>	<u>James Henry</u>	<u>25</u>	<u>m</u>		<u>V Farm</u>		<u>"</u>				
5		<u>Edith</u>	<u>21</u>	<u>f</u>				<u>"</u>				
6		<u>Lilas</u>	<u>3</u>	<u>m</u>				<u>"</u>				
7		<u>John</u>	<u>12</u>	<u>m</u>				<u>"</u>				
8	<u>730</u>	<u>John Powell</u>	<u>25</u>	<u>m</u>		<u>V Labor</u>		<u>"</u>				
9		<u>Marta</u>	<u>22</u>	<u>f</u>				<u>"</u>				
10		<u>Valentine</u>	<u>12</u>	<u>m</u>				<u>"</u>				
11		<u>Chapman Lake</u>	<u>50</u>	<u>m</u>		<u>V Farm</u>	<u>1.000</u>	<u>"</u>				
12	<u>731</u>	<u>William Edwards</u>	<u>30</u>	<u>m</u>		<u>V Labor</u>		<u>"</u>				
13		<u>Laura</u>	<u>30</u>	<u>f</u>				<u>"</u>				
14		<u>Hamilton</u>	<u>6</u>	<u>m</u>				<u>"</u>				
15		<u>John</u>	<u>4</u>	<u>m</u>				<u>"</u>				
16		<u>Marsellus</u>	<u>3</u>	<u>m</u>				<u>"</u>				
17	<u>732</u>	<u>John H. Huggins</u>	<u>46</u>	<u>m</u>		<u>V Farm</u>	<u>2.000</u>	<u>"</u>				
18		<u>Marial</u>	<u>45</u>	<u>f</u>				<u>"</u>				
19	<u>733</u>	<u>Irmy Freeman</u>	<u>45</u>	<u>m</u>		<u>V Farm</u>		<u>"</u>			<u>1</u>	
20		<u>May</u>	<u>35</u>	<u>f</u>				<u>"</u>				
21		<u>Leatham</u>	<u>11</u>	<u>f</u>				<u>"</u>		<u>1</u>		
22		<u>Laura</u>	<u>9</u>	<u>f</u>				<u>"</u>		<u>1</u>		
23		<u>Elizabeth</u>	<u>8</u>	<u>f</u>				<u>"</u>				
24		<u>Beyan</u>	<u>6</u>	<u>m</u>				<u>"</u>				
25		<u>William</u>	<u>5</u>	<u>m</u>				<u>"</u>				
26		<u>Hamilton</u>	<u>3</u>	<u>m</u>				<u>"</u>				
27	<u>734</u>	<u>Catharine Huggins</u>	<u>50</u>	<u>f</u>				<u>"</u>				
28		<u>Francis</u>	<u>10</u>	<u>m</u>				<u>"</u>				
29	<u>735</u>	<u>Wm. Selby</u>	<u>36</u>	<u>m</u>		<u>V Farm</u>	<u>1.500</u>	<u>"</u>				
30		<u>Mahaly</u>	<u>35</u>	<u>f</u>				<u>"</u>				
31		<u>William</u>	<u>13</u>	<u>m</u>				<u>"</u>				
32		<u>Emeline</u>	<u>11</u>	<u>f</u>				<u>"</u>				
33		<u>Dorothy</u>	<u>8</u>	<u>f</u>				<u>"</u>				
34		<u>Luzanah</u>	<u>5</u>	<u>f</u>				<u>"</u>				
35		<u>Nathan</u>	<u>2</u>	<u>m</u>				<u>"</u>				
36	<u>736</u>	<u>James Newlin</u>	<u>68</u>	<u>m</u>		<u>V Farm</u>	<u>2.000</u>	<u>"</u>				
37		<u>Levi</u>	<u>59</u>	<u>f</u>				<u>"</u>				
38		<u>Pharmia</u>	<u>44</u>	<u>f</u>				<u>"</u>				
39		<u>May</u>	<u>26</u>	<u>f</u>				<u>"</u>				
40		<u>Edwin</u>	<u>18</u>	<u>m</u>		<u>V Labor</u>		<u>"</u>				



SCHEDULE I.—Free Inhabitants in *63rd District* in the County of *Taylor* State  
of *Virginia* enumerated by me, on the *18th* day of *Sept* 1850. *John J. Pindell* Ass't Marshal.

Dwelling-houses numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The Name of every Person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1850, was in this family.	DESCRIPTION.			Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each Male Person over 15 years of age.	Value of Real Estate owned.	PLACE OF BIRTH. Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 yrs of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
			Age.	Sex.	Color, White, black, or mulatto.							
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13
1	737 741	Alex. Yeremay	45	m		✓ Farmer	4,000	Virginia				
2		Gyntha "	44	f				"				
3		Mayjand "	17	f				"		1		
4		Lans "	15	m		✓ Laborer		"		1		
5		Marshall "	12	m				"		1		
6		Pupinus "	9	m				"		1		
7	738 742	Sam'l. Goss	59	m		✓ Farmer	150	"				
8		Calhoun "	58	f				"				
9		William "	36	m		✓ Laborer		"				
10		Adam "	18	m		✓ Laborer		"				
11		Elizabeth "	20	f				"				
12		Marggale Sumter	85	f				"				
13		May "	64	f				"				
14	739 743	James P. Doughter	28	m		✓ Farmer		"		1		
15		May "	19	f				"		1		
16	740 744	Sam H. Bannor	80	f				"				
17	741 745	Henry Mahany	34	m		✓ Laborer	300	Pennsylvania				
18		Lepus "	25	f				Virginia				
19		John "	6	m				"				
20		William "	3	m				"				
21		Joseph "	2	f				"				
22		John C. Thompson	27	m		✓ Merchant		"				
23		Harmon Hesser	23	m		✓ Laborer		"				
24	742 746	Voluntius W. H. Pugh	35	m		Taylor		"				
25		May "	30	f				"				
26		Harwood "	10	m				"				
27		Lans "	9	m				"		1		
28		Brooks "	7	m				"		1		
29		Flannd "	5	f				"		1		
30		Voluntius "	3	m				"				
31		Francis "	2	f				"				
32		Marshall Davis	27	m				"				
33		Francis H. Donahoe	23	f			1,000	"				
34	743 747	Leomides G. Schurr	32	m		✓ Lawyer	1,000	"				
35		May "	24	f				"				
36		Colman "	6	m				"				
37		Carroll "	3	f				"				
38		Edith McDaniel	8	f	B			"				
39	744 748	Thomson F. Smith	38	m		✓ Gardener	800	"				
40		May "	26	f				"				
41												
42												



SCHEDULE I.—Free Inhabitants in 63<sup>rd</sup> District in the County of Taylor State  
of Virginia enumerated by me, on the 29<sup>th</sup> day of Sept. 1850. J. H. P. P. Ass't Marshal. 206

Dwellings numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The Name of every Person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1850, was in this family.	DESCRIPTION.			Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each Male Person over 15 years of age.	Value of Real Estate owned.	PLACE OF BIRTH. Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 yrs of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
			Age.	Sex.	Color, White, black, or mulatto.							
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13
1	745	749	Benjamin Tinsley	58	m	✓ Selling goods		Virginia				
2			Emily	45	f			"				
3			William	23	m	✓ Laborer		"				
4			Yard	18	f			"				
5			Johnny	16	f			"				
6			James	14	m			"				
7			Constance	12	f			"				
8			Julia	10	f			"				
9	746	750	Alfred Lewis	35	m	✓ Tanner		"				
10			Maggie	28	f			"				
11			William	2	m			"				
12	747	751	John Ashby	46	m	✓ Merchant	2,000	"				
13			Robert Lee	18	f		500	"				
14			William	22	m	✓ Merchant	500	"				
15			Montgomery	16	m	✓ Laborer		"		/		
16			Edgar	14	m			"		/		
17			Harriet	11	f			"		/		
18			May	8	f			"		/		
19			Virginia	6	f			"				
20			Emeline	12	f			"				
21	748	752	Annella Hook	20	m	✓ Cabinet maker		"				
22			Martha L Hook	26	m	✓ Cabinet maker		Virginia				
23	749	753	Marshall M Smith	24	m	✓ Merchant	500	Virginia				
24			Pendleton	18	f			"				
25	750	754	Wm. G. Richardson	31	m	✓ Potter	1,200	Ohio				
26			Charles	28	f			Virginia				
27			William	3	m			"				
28			Thomas	2	m			"				
29	751	755	Sarah Baldwin	65	f			"				
30			Benjamin	30	m	✓ Stage Driver		"				
31			Homes	23	m	✓ Carpenter		"				
32			Sam Thomson	20	f			"		/		
33	752	756	Levi Bright	26	m	✓ Tailor	600	"	/			
34			Maggie	20	f			"	/			
35			Orinda	3	m			"				
36			John Yates	22	m	✓ Tailor		"				
37	753	757	Israel Stephens	53	m	✓ Stone Cutter		"				
38			Nancy	22	f			"				
39			Harriet	24	f			"				
40			Minerva	17	f			"		/		

21/11/50  
19/11/50



SCHEDULE I.—Free Inhabitants in 63<sup>rd</sup> District in the County of Taylor State  
of Virginia enumerated by me, on the 29<sup>th</sup> day of Sept 1850. John P. Bennett Ass't Marshal.

Dwellings-houses numbered in the order of visitation.		Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The Name of every Person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1850, was in this family.	DESCRIPTION.			Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each Male Person over 15 years of age.	Value of Real Estate owned.	PLACE OF BIRTH. Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 y <sup>rs</sup> of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.		
1	2	3		Age.	Sex.	Color, { White, black, or mulatto.								4	5
1			Julius Lytle	2	m				Virginia						
2	753	717	Edward J Armstrong	44	m		Merchant	41.100							
3			Lephia	23	f				Maryland						
4			Augusta	17	f				Virginia						
5			George	15	m		Selling goods		"						
6			Louis	9	m				"						
7			Elizabeth	6	f				"						
8			Louis	4	f				"						
9			John Robinson	20	m		Selling goods		"						
10			Mary Danson	41	f				"						
11	714	718	Alpha Blue	37	m		Road maker		"						
12			Anna	34	f				"						
13			Virginia	11	f				"						
14			John	10	m				"						
15			George	6	m				"						
16			Thomas	4	m				"						
17			William	2	m				"						
18			Charles	12	m				"						
19			James McLaughlin	30	m		Labour		Indiana						
20			Simon Madin	26	m		Labour		"						
21			Rich <sup>d</sup> Wilson	30	m		"		"						
22			Patrick O'Leary	40	m		"		"						
23			James Madin	28	m		"		"						
24			John O'Leary	25	m		"		"						
25			Limmy Cunnison	9	f				Virginia						
26	755	719	Matthew Presel	47	m		Shoe maker		"						
27			Lucinda	25	f				"						
28			James	18	m				"						
29			John	11	m				"						
30			Cambuland	9	m				"						
31			Edward	8	m				"						
32			Mary	6	f				"						
33			Boysam	5	m				"						
34			Elizabeth	2	f				"						
35	756	760	James Watson	67	m		Ward	600	"						
36			Garot	53	f				"						
37			Emy	15	m				"						
38			Lucas	10	f				"						
39			Randolph	11	m				"						
40	717	761	John W Watson	27	m		Shoe maker	50	"						
41															
42															



SCHEDULE I.—Free Inhabitants in 63rd District in the County of Taylor State 413  
of Virginia enumerated by me, on the 23 day of Sept 1850. John, S. Bredate Ass't Marshal 207

1	2	3	DESCRIPTION.			7	8	9	10 11 12			13
			Age.	Sex.	Color, White, black or mulatto.				Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 yrs of age who cannot read & write.	
		The Name of every Person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1850, was in this family.				Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each Male Person over 15 years of age.	Value of Real Estate owned.	PLACE OF BIRTH. Naming the State, Territory, or Country.				Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
1		Clara Bales	21	f				Virginia				
2		George	2	m				"				
3	758 762	Lantz L. T. Behm	63	m		None	50	"				
4		Coniney	57	f				"				
5		Ann	27	f				"				
6		Collett	25	f				"				
7		Mary	22	f				"				
8		Heror	20	m				"				
9		Maryann	16	f				"				
10		Emy	12	m				"				
11	719 763	George Boardman	24	m		None		Pennsylvania				
12		Theresa	21	f				Virginia				
13		Clara	1	f				"				
14	760 764	Albert Yates	33	m		Wagoner		"				
15		Larab	28	f				"				
16		Lurinda	10	f				"				
17		Mary	8	f				"				
18		Lulie	6	f				"				
19		John	4	m				"				
20		Lomas	2	m				"				
21	761 765	Harmon Linside	32	m		Cabinet maker	1,500	"				
22		Mary	26	f				"				
23		Delia	3	f				"				
24		Clara	1	f				"				
25		Felix	22	m		Carpenter		"				
26		John Yates	20	m		Tailor		"				
27		Hubert	18	m		Labourer		"				
28		Martha Maden	14	f				"				
29	762 766	Frederick Wardell	63	m		None	12,000	"				
30		Luzon	47	f				"				
31		Peggy	24	m		None		"				
32		Amanda	10	f				"				
33		Columbia	8	f				"				
34		Martha	7	f				"				
35		Lelia	5	f				"				
36		Lomas	25	m		Student		"				
37	763 767	James D. Bently	35	m		Plasterer	500	Dist. Columbia				
38		Hannah	28	f				Pennsylvania				
39		Mary	15	f				"				
40		Lucinda	11	f				"				

16 m  
24 f



114  
 SCHEDULE I.—Free Inhabitants in 63<sup>rd</sup> District in the County of Taylor State  
 of Virginia enumerated by me, on the 23<sup>rd</sup> day of Sept 1850. J. S. Bunker Ass't Marshal.

Dwelling-houses numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The Name of every Person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1850, was in this family.	DESCRIPTION.			Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each Male Person over 15 years of age.	Value of Real Estate owned.	PLACE OF BIRTH. Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 yrs of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
			Age.	Sex.	White, black, or mulatto.							
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13
1		Isana Bentley	7	f				Virginia		1		
2		Edwin	12	m				"				
3	766 768	John W. Gale	30	m	✓	House Joiner	1,000	"				
4		Callam	22	f				"				
5		Abraham	3	m				"				
6		Sarah	12	f				"				
7		Patton White	30	m	✓	Stable		"				
8		Robert G. Smith	22	m	✓	Cabinet maker		"				
9	765 765	Christian Lewis	30	m	✓	Book maker	500	"				
10		Mary Jones	25	f				"				
11		May	4	f				"				
12		Laura	1	f				"				
13	766 770	John W. Gensell	26	m	✓	Cabinet maker		"				
14		Elizabeth	21	f				"				
15		Laura	3	f				"				
16		Thomas	12	m				"				
17	767 771	Robert P. Johnson	28	m	✓	Tailor		"				
18		Mary	22	f				"				
19		Mary Ellen	5	f				"				
20		Robert	3	f				"				
21		William	12	m				"				
22	768 772	Richard Powell	58	m	✓	Laborer		"			1	
23		Lydia	33	f				"				
24		Harrison Mason	23	m				"				
25		William P. Bunker	26	m		Tanner	3,000	"				
26	769 773	Elizabeth	56	f				"				
27		George	23	m				"				
28		Samuel	21	f				"		1		
29		Marian	19	m				"				
30		Virginia	16	f				"		1		
31	770 774	Ransom Day	30	m	✓	Wagon maker		"				
32		Annie	30	f				"				
33		Laura	25	m	✓	Laborer		"				
34		Martha	20	f				"				
35		May	16	f				"				
36	771 775	Charles W. Norton	34	m	✓	Blacksmith	1,000	"				
37		Clusina	29	f				"				
38		Samuel	12	m				"		1		
39		Charles	8	m				"				
40		Jefferson	3	m				"				
41												
42												



SCHEDULE I.—Free Inhabitants in 63rd District in the County of Taylor State 415  
of Virginia enumerated by me, on the 29th day of Sept 1850. John P. Boudin Ass't Marshal 208

1	2	3	DESCRIPTION.			7	8	9	10	11	12	13
			Age.	Sex.	Color, or mulatto.							
		The Name of every Person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1850, was in this family.				Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each Male Person over 15 years of age.	Value of Real Estate owned.	PLACE OF BIRTH. Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 yrs of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
1	772	776	Thomas Mahony	37	m	✓ Barkeeper		Pennsylvania				
2			Mary	25	f			"				
3			Margaret	7	f			"				
4			William	6	m			"				
5			John	11	m			"				
6	773	777	Francis Owens	37	m	✓ Civil Engineer		Ireland				
7			Margaret	28	f			"				
8			Manah	8	f			"				
9			Joseph	6	m			England				
10			Pelous	5	f			"				
11			Mary	3	f			"				
12			Margaret	6	f			"				
13			George L Galt	25	m	✓ Civil Engineer		Maryland				
14			William Thoms	24	m	✓ Laborer		Ireland				
15	774	778	Badock Shields	37	m	✓ Cabinet maker	2,300	Virginia				
16			Margaret	28	f			"				
17			Mary	8	f			"				
18			David	6	m			"				
19			Porter	4	m			"				
20			Pied	2	m			"				
21			David Holland	22	m	✓ Cabinet maker		"				
22			John Richard	19	m	✓		"				
23			Byron Powell	19	m	✓		"				
24			Francis Permitt	14	m	✓		"				
25			William B. Shields	38	m	✓ Sheriff	1,000	"				
26	775	779	Bryan Sluiss	37	m	✓ Farmer	500	"				
27			Margaret	37	f			"				
28			Andrew	31	m	✓ Laborer		"				
29			Manah	18	f			"				
30			Marshall	13	m			"				
31	780		John Sluiss	26	m	✓ Potter		"				
32			Minerva	17	f			"				
33			Silas	3	m			Ohio				
34			Back	3	m			Virginia				
35	776	781	Nachiel Curry	28	f			"				
36			Elizabeth	6	f			"				
37			Melissa	8	f			"				
38	777	782	Thomas S. Tramm	31	m	✓ Sailor	500	"				
39			Janet	33	f			"				
40			Margaret	12	f			"				



110  
**SCHEDULE I.—Free Inhabitants in 63rd District in the County of Taylor State**  
**of Virginia enumerated by me, on the 29th day of Sept 1850. J. P. Russell Ass't Marshal**

Dwelling-houses numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The Name of every Person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1850, was in this family.	DESCRIPTION.			Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each Male Person over 15 years of age.	Value of Real Estate owned.	PLACE OF BIRTH. Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 yrs of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
			Age.	Sex.	White, black, or mulatto.							
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13
1		Leah Trainor	11	f				Virginia				
2		Parisa	9	f				"				
3		May	8	f				"				
4		Laura	6	f				"				
5		Mountain	4	m				"				
6		Caroline	3	f				"				
7		Rebecca	2	f				"				
8	778 783	John Dawson	28	m		Blacksmith	1,000	"				
9		Elizabeth	18	f				"				
10		John Miller	20	m		Labourer		"				
11		Joseph Wood	18	m				"				
12		John Smallwood	6	m				"				
13	779 784	Michael Hearn	33	m		Wagon Maker	500	"				
14		Julian	27	f				"				
15		Granville	9	m				"				
16		Clark	7	m				"				
17		Emilio	4	f				"				
18		Warden	7	m				"				
19		Julia	3	f				"				
20		Julius Warden	23	m		Wagon Maker		"				
21		George Miller	23	m		Wagon Maker		"				
22	780 785	Asa J. Balsam	27	m		Saddler	750	"				
23		Charlotte	25	f				"				
24		May	5	f				"				
25		William	3	m				"				
26		Melba Lums	12	f				"				
27		Elton Holland	23	m		Saddler		"				
28		Sabel R. Allen	25	f				"				
29	781 786	William C. Rogers	44	m		Black	700	"				
30		Hamah	43	f				"				
31		Alison	21	m		Black		"				
32		Reuben	20	m		Black		"				
33		John	17	m		Labourer		"				
34		Ann	15	f				"				
35		George	12	m				"				
36		Lion	10	f				"				
37		Thomas	7	m				"				
38		William	1	m				"				
39		Louis Boncom	30	m		Black		"				
40	787 787	Samson Mason	27	m		Saddler	500	"				
41												
42												
43												
44												
45												
46												
47												
48												
49												

Dwelling-houses

1  
2  
3  
4  
5  
6  
7  
8  
9  
10  
11  
12  
13  
14  
15  
16  
17  
18  
19  
20  
21  
22  
23  
24  
25  
26  
27  
28  
29  
30  
31  
32  
33  
34  
35  
36  
37  
38  
39  
40  
41  
42  
43  
44  
45  
46  
47  
48  
49



SCHEDULE I.—Free Inhabitants in 63rd District in the County of Taylor State 417  
of Virginia enumerated by me, on the 29th day of Sept 1850. John S. Priddy Ass't Marshal 209

Dwelling-houses numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The Name of every Person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1850, was in this family.	DESCRIPTION.			Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each Male Person over 15 years of age.	Value of Real Estate owned.	PLACE OF BIRTH. Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 yrs of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
			Age.	Sex.	White, black, or mulatto.							
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13
1		May Mason	25	f				Virginia				1
2		Albert	24	m				"				2
3		Thomas	1	f				"				3
4		George Martin	15	m		✓ Labourer		"				4
5		Robt. Mason	20	m		✓ Saddler		"				5
6	783 788	John R. Price	40	m		✓ Saddler		"				6
7		Julia	33	f				Ohio				7
8		May	11	f				Indiana		1		8
9		Albert	9	m				"		1		9
10		James	14	m				Virginia				10
11		Thomas	1	m				"				11
12		May Henderson	19	f				Pennsylvania				12
13		Elizabeth Knight	17	f				Virginia				13
14	784 789	Charles Wheeler	67	m		✓ Professor of Music	2,000	Massachusetts				14
15		Charly	57	f				"				15
16		Rebecca	29	f				Pennsylvania				16
17		Charles	23	m		✓ None		"				17
18		Sam'l	20	m		✓ School Teacher		"				18
19		Mariah	22	f				"				19
20		Septimus Goff	17	f				Virginia				20
21		Catharine Wheeler	84	f				Massachusetts				21
22	785 790	Isabel Green	33	m		✓ School Teacher	1200	Maryland				22
23		Altha	23	f				Pennsylvania				23
24		George	1	m				Virginia				24
25		Matrina Elliott	16	f				"		1		25
26		Annanda Johnson	18	f				"		1		26
27		May Carpenter	17	f				"		1		27
28		Eliza Smith	15	f				"		1		28
29	786 791	James Mc Guinness	39	m		✓ Cabinet maker	2,000	"				29
30		Isabella	38	f				"				30
31		Melinda	13	f				"				31
32		Emeline	11	f				"				32
33		William	9	m				"				33
34		Lucinda	6	f				"				34
35		Winifred	3	m				"				35
36		Perry	8	m				"				36
37		Louis Deal	20	m		✓ Cabinet maker		"				37
38	787 792	James Harrison	39	m		✓ Cabinet maker	1,600	"				38
39		Hanah	24	f				"				39
40		Bora	1	f				"				40
41												41
42												42



SCHEDULE I.—Free Inhabitants in 63rd District in the County of Taylor State  
of Oregon enumerated by me, on the 29th day of Sept 1850. Isiah G. Ruditt Ass't Marshal.

Dwelling-houses numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The Name of every Person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1850, was in this family.	DESCRIPTION.			Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each Male Person over 15 years of age.	Value of Real Estate owned.	PLACE OF BIRTH. Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 yrs of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
			Age.	Sex.	White, black, or mulatto.							
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13
1		George Whitcomb	20	m	✓	Blacksmith		Oregon				
2		Mathew Grant	19	m		"		"				
3		James Smallwood	8	m				"				
4	787	George W. A. Hunt	34	m	✓	Blacksmith	1,400	Germany				
5		Sarah	45	f				Maryland				
6		George	21	f				Oregon				
7		Charles	19	f	✓	Plowing Goods		"				
8		Robert	16	f				"				
9		Joseph	15	f				"				
10		John	8	m				"				
11		Albert	3	m	✓			"				
12	788	Levidus Thompson	26	m	✓	School Teacher	500	"				
13		Sarah	23	f				"				
14		Harry	12	f				"				
15	789	James W. Ruditt	33	m	✓	Farmer		"				
16		Harriet	31	f	✓			"				
17		Victoria	10	f				"				
18		Luzanne	7	f				"				
19		Mary	2	f				"				
20		Backlund	12	m				"				
21	790	John W. Anderson	32	m	✓	Blacksmith	1,500	"				
22		Mahilda	48	f				"				
23		Samuel	25	m	✓	Blacksmith	1,100	"				
24		Elizabeth	18	f				"				
25		Simon	18	f				"				
26		Almira	17	f				"				
27		Marcus	16	m	✓	Blacksmith		"				
28		George	15	m	✓	Blacksmith		"				
29		Charles	6	m				"				
30		Calhoun	27	f				Pennsylvania				
31		John	1	m				Oregon				
32	791	Amos Payne	42	m	✓	Physician	5,000	"				
33		Elizabeth	33	f				"				
34		Edward	12	m				"				
35		Engelard	10	f				"				
36		Isachar	7	f				"				
37		Mary	5	f				"				
38		Hugh	4	m				"				
39		Barney	1/2	m				"				
40	792	Abraham Smith	60	m	✓	Farmer	25,000	"				
41												
42												



SCHEDULE I.—Free Inhabitants in 63<sup>rd</sup> District in the County of Taylor State of Virginia enumerated by me, on the 29<sup>th</sup> day of Sept 1850. John S. Dindley Ass't Marshal.

210

Dwelling-houses numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The Name of every Person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1850, was in this family.	DESCRIPTION.			Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each Male Person over 15 years of age.	Value of Real Estate owned.	PLACE OF BIRTH. Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 yrs of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
			Age.	Sex.	Color, (White, black, or mulatto.)							
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13
1		Amey Smith	30	f				Virginia				
2		James	31	m		Labourer	3,000					
3		Abraham	20	m		Labourer						
4		May Allen	18	f						1		
5		Washington	9	m						1		
6		Adolphus Stending	23	m		County Clerk						
7		Thomas Oda	21	m		Labourer		Ireland				
8		William Allen	17	m		Labourer		Virginia				
9		Ralph Barber	17	m		Black in service						
723	728	John 18 yrs	23	m		W. Bluff	1,000					
10		Isaac	27	f								
11		Sarah	6	f								
12		Holland	4	m								
13		Leonard Hily	16	m		Mult. black						
14		Sam'l Lyons	21	m		Student						
15		George W Duvall	21	m		Student						
16		Sam'l White	30	m		Student						
17		Sam'l McDaniel	30	m		W. Pracher						
784	799	Joseph L Carr	33	m		Physician	14,000					
18		Emeline	27	f								
19		Walter	6	m						1		
20		Gertrude	4	f						1		
21		Blanch	3	f								
798	800	William H. Johnson	35	m		Labourer	4,000					
22		Eliza	30	f								
23		Harry	10	f								
24		Paul	6	m								
25		Lucy	5	f								
26		Alfred	3	f								
27		Jackey	6	m								
28		Philander Wintle	14	m								
29		Stephen McDaniel	27	m	D						1	
796	801	John S. Burchell	32	m		Farmer	2,500					
30		Abigail	24	f								
31		Glenn D. L.	5	f								
32		William T.	3	m								
33		Shadrach Bond	19	m		Farmer						
797	802	Jesse Ruten	73	m		Farmer	1,500					
34		Allie Marguid	78	f								
35		Maygan Brown	18	f								

24 15



SCHEDULE I.—Free Inhabitants in *63rd District* in the County of *Taylor* State  
of *Virginia* enumerated by me, on the *29th* day of *Sept* 1850. *Wm L Russell* Ass't Marshal.

Dwelling-houses numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The Name of every Person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1850, was in this family.	DESCRIPTION.			Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each Male Person over 15 years of age.	Value of Real Estate owned.	PLACE OF BIRTH. Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 yrs of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
			Age.	Sex.	White, black, or mulatto.							
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13
1	798 803	William Woodyard	36	m		✓ Farmer	1,000	Virginia			1	
2		Mary	110	f				"				
3	799 804	William L. Adams	48	m		✓ Farmer	1,500	"				
4		Kamah	46	f				"				
5		William	70	m		✓ Labour		"				
6		Mary	18	f				"				
7		Barclay	16	f				"				
8		John	15	m		✓ Labour		"				
9		Maula	17	f				"				
10		Rachael	12	f				"				
11		Margaret	9	f				"				
12		Mary	7	f				"				
13		James Hamilton	2	m				"				
14	800 805	Jamus Foley	40	m		✓ Boarding House		Ireland				
15		Bridget	40	f				"				
16		Patrick Hines	28	m		✓ Labour		"				
17		Daily Dickey	35	m		✓ "		"				
18		Stephen Neville	25	m		✓ "		"				
19		Mulla Conway	28	f		✓ "		"				
20		John	30	m		✓ "		"				
21		John Hanson	31	m		✓ "		"				
22		Edward Healy	40	m		✓ "		"				
23		Michael Flynn	50	m		✓ "		"				
24		Michael Flannery	30	m		✓ "		"				
25		Peter Laughlin	35	m		✓ "		"				
26		Don McFarland	30	m		✓ "		"				
27		William Costlow	30	m		✓ "		"				
28		Patrick McLaw	28	m		✓ "		"				
29		Peter Brady	30	m		✓ "		"				
30		Michael Cunningham	29	m		✓ "		"				
31		Jamus McGowan	30	m		✓ "		"				
32	801 806	Jamus Kilroy	40	m		✓ Boarding House		"				
33		Patrick Doffey	40	m		✓ Labour		"				
34		Wm L. Katigan	35	m		✓ "		"				
35		Peter Costlow	25	m		✓ "		"				
36		Thomas McQuail	28	m		✓ "		"				
37		Jamus Brown	20	m		✓ "		"				
38		Oliver Henry	25	m		✓ "		"				
39		Patrick McMon	45	m		✓ "		"				
40		Jamus Towner	30	m		✓ "		"				
41												
42												



SCHEDULE I.—Free Inhabitants in 63rd District in the County of Wayne State  
of Michigan enumerated by me, on the 29th day of Sept 1850. John, J. Rude Ass't Marshal 211

Dwelling-houses numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The Name of every Person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1850, was in this family.	DESCRIPTION.			Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each Male Person over 15 years of age.	Value of Real Estate owned.	PLACE OF BIRTH. Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 yrs of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
			Age.	Sex.	Color, White, black, or mulatto.							
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13
1		Patrick McDonough	30	m		✓ Labour		Ireland				
2		May	30	f		✓ "		"				
3		Patrick	10	m		✓ "		"				
4		Michael	10	m		✓ "		"				
5		Thomas Giff	30	m		✓ Labour		"				
6		John Gannon	25	m		✓ "		"				
7	807 807	Barthly May	45	f		✓ Boarding House		"				
8		May	10	f				"				
9		Patrick	10	m				"				
10		May	8	f				"				
11		Patrick Miller	25	m		✓ Labour		"				
12		William Parry	30	m		✓ "		"				
13		Michael	22	m		✓ "		"				
14		Patrick Miller	25	m		✓ "		"				
15		Thomas Giff	30	m		✓ "		"				
16		John M. Conway	16	m		✓ "		"				
17		John M. Conway	25	m		✓ "		"				
18		Thomas Welch	30	m		✓ "		"				
19		Michael Cunningham	35	m		✓ "		"				
20		Peter Cloughlin	30	m		✓ "		"				
21		Martin Holland	30	m		✓ "		"				
22		Bridge	30	f				"				
23		Patrick	10	m				"				
24		William McNeal	20	m		✓ Labour		"				
25	807 808	Henry Williams	40	m		✓ "		"				
26		Bridge	30	f				"				
27		Patrick	10	m				"				
28		Daniel Corp	17	m		✓ Labour		Michigan				
29	804 809	Anthony Wick	28	m		Boarding House		Ireland				
30		May	28	f				"				
31		Martin Hughes	17	m		✓ Labour		"				
32		Anthony	30	m		✓ "		"				
33		May	28	m		✓ "		"				
34		Patrick	10	m				"				
35		May	8	f				"				
36		Michael	2	m				"				
37		Peter	16	m		✓ Labour		"				
38		Thomas	30	m		✓ "		"				
39		John Agon	30	m		✓ "		"				
40		William Gannon	25	m		✓ "		"				



**SCHEDULE I. — Free Inhabitants in 65<sup>th</sup> District in the County of Taylor State**  
of Virginia enumerated by me, on the 29<sup>th</sup> day of Sept. 1850. *John J. Smith* Ass't Marshal

Dwelling-houses numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The Name of every Person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1850, was in this family.	DESCRIPTION.			Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each Male Person over 15 years of age.	Value of Real Estate owned.	Place of Birth. Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 yrs of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
			Age.	Sex.	White, black or mulatto.							
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13
1		Michael Bidder	23	m		✓ Labour		Ireland				
2		Patrick Muller	30	m		✓ "		"				
3	805 810	Anthony Moore	28	m		✓ "		"				
4		Bridget "	25	f				"				
5		Patrick "	1	m				"				
6	806 811	Peter Foley	35	m		✓ Boarding House		"				
7		Maryann "	38	f				"				
8		Bridget "	12	f				"				
9		Thomas Humphrey	24	m		✓ Labour		"				
10		Lucy "	22	f				"				
11		John Hair	30	m		✓ Labour		"				
12		Wills McCondy	60	m		✓ Labour		"				
13		Lucy "	50	f				"				
14		Widow "	91	m		✓ Labour		"				
15		Patrick "	70	m		✓ Labour		"				
16	807 812	Frank McCoy	30	m		✓ Labour		"				
17		Maryann "	28	f				"				
18		Patrick "	1	m				"				
19	808 813	Wryan Manly	35	m		✓ Labour		"				
20		May "	30	f				"				
21		Patrick "	12	m				"				
22		John "	10	m				"				
23		Michael "	3	m		✓ "		"				
24	809 814	James Boile	35	m		✓ Boarding House		"				
25		May "	30	f				"				
26		Barthly Boile	30	m		✓ Labour		"				
27		Stephen Boile	22	m		✓ "		"				
28		William Lam	28	m		✓ "		"				
29		Thomas Galvin	30	m		✓ "		"				
30		William Lawless	25	m		✓ "		"				
31		Michael Boile	25	m		✓ "		"				
32	810 815	Isaac Hall	28	m		Miller	700	Virginia				
33		Catharine "	25	f				"				
34		Hennetta "	7	f				"				
35		Nathaniel "	5	m				"				
36		John "	2	m				"				
37		Isabel "	12	m				"				
38	811 816	John W. Norris	45	m		✓ Farmer		"				
39		Malinda "	30	f				"				
40		Virginia "	12	f				"				
41												
42												



SCHEDULE I.—Free Inhabitants in 63rd District in the County of Taylor State Virginia enumerated by me, on the 29th day of Sept 1850. John P. Runtz Ass't Marshal.

212

Dwelling-houses numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The Name of every Person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1850, was in this family.	DESCRIPTION.			Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each Male Person over 15 years of age.	Value of Real Estate owned.	PLACE OF BIRTH. Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 yrs of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
			Age.	Sex.	Color, White, black, or mulatto.							
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13
1		Michael Morris	9	f				Virginia				
2		Philis	6	f								
3	812 817	Wm. H. Malingly	38	m		Road Contractor	1,000	Maryland				
4		Elizabeth	22	f				"				
5		George	2	m				"				
6		Collie	20	f				"				
7	813 818	John Moody	40	m		Laborer		Ireland				
8		John Loyed	35	m		"		"				
9		Martin Bonahugh	40	m		"		"				
10		John Loyed	35	m		"		"				
11		Patrick	50	m		"		"				
12		Edward	26	m		"		"				
13		Patrick Galatin	26	m		"		"				
14		Patrick Galtz	21	m		"		"				
15		James Lynch	20	m		"		"				
16		Thomas Hyans	20	m		"		"				
17		Michael Hyans	24	m		"		"				
18		Michael Mulhens	40	m		"		"				
19		William McElber	70	m		(Blacksmith		"				
20		Timothy Black	23	m		Carpenter		"				
21		Timothy Blynn	20	m		Laborer		"				
22		Patrick King	28	m		"		"				
23		Michael Dicks	27	m		"		"				
24		Patrick Shanny	30	m		"		"				
25		Patrick Gaulty	20	m		"		"				
26	814 819	Martin Durr	50	m		"		"				
27		John Hiltson	25	m		"		"				
28		James Delling	20	m		"		"				
29		Peter Acker	37	m		"		"				
30		Michael Cugo	30	m		"		"				
31	815 820	Patrick Coyne	30	m		Boarding House		"				
32		John Heany	30	m		"		"				
33		Foral McDonald	50	m		"		"				
34	816 821	Thomas Murphy	26	m		Boarding house		"				
35		John Clark	21	m		Laborer		"				
36		Francis McCoy	20	m		"		"				
37		William McCooly	26	m		"		"				
38		Hugh Williams	20	m		"		"				
39		Thos Welch	25	m		"		"				
40		Anthony Hoon	27	m		"		"				
41												
42												

29 36 4



SCHEDULE I.—Free Inhabitants in 65<sup>th</sup> District in the County of Taylor State  
of Virginia enumerated by me, on the 29<sup>th</sup> day of Sept 1850. J. P. Dindley Ass't Marshal.

Dwelling-houses numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The Name of every Person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1850, was in this family.	DESCRIPTION.			Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each Male Person over 15 years of age.	Value of Real Estate owned.	PLACE OF BIRTH. Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 years of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
			Age.	Sex.	White, black, or mulatto.							
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13
1		Laurence Blauply	30	m		Labour		Ireland				
2		Benjamin Manly	38	m		"		"				
3		Patrick Galah	30	m		"		"				
4		Peter Kelly	35	m		"		"				
5		William Coattors	30	m		"		"				
6		Patrick Donabough	16	m		"		"				
7		Miles Caragano	18	m		"		"				
8		Peter Gaulty	16	m		"		"				
9		Patrick Blauply	17	m		"		"				
10		Van. H. Helt	22	m		"		"				
11		John McWilliams	20	m		"		"				
12		John Green	21	m		"		"				
13		Thomas Blauply	20	m		"		"				
14		Patrick Clark	21	m		"		"				
15		John Kelly	26	m		"		"				
16		Anthony Quinn	12	m		"		"				
17		Michael Kelly	26	m		"		"				
18		James Black	23	m		"		"				
19		Laurence "	25	m		"		"				
20		Thomas "	28	m		"		"				
21		Joseph Hearn	30	m		"		"				
22		John W. McLean	26	m		Cluck		"				
23		Patrick Casprow	26	m		Road Maker		"				
24	817 822	James Sinclair	45	m		Farmer		Virginia				
25		Rebecca "	37	f		"		"				
26		Henrietta "	15	f		"		"				
27		Mary "	12	f				"				
28		Lena "	9	f				"				
29		James Banks	8	m	B			"				
30		Archibald Roberts	21	m		Labour		"				
31	818 823	Walt Miller	29	m		Farmer		"				
32		Rebecca "	29	f				"				
33		Hannah "	5	f				"				
34		Rhoda "	3	f				"				
35		Philip "	1	m				"				
36		Sam Twistmole	50	m	B							
37												
38												
39												
40												
41												
42												

126 65  
157

19

27<sup>m</sup>  
21<sup>m</sup>



MICROCOPY

432

ROLL

978





